S3280-1

Louisiana Department of Education

ONE HUNDRED THIRTY-THIRD
ANNUAL REPORT

SESSION 1981-82

BULLETIN 1472

Prepared by
Office of Research and Development
Bureau of Research

Issued by
LOUISIANA DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
J. Kelly Nix, Superintendent

André Rogers, senior at Franklin High School in St. Mary Parish, designed the cover for this year's report. The daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Rogers of Franklin, André was a student of Ms. Ursula Wagner, art teacher.

This public document was published at a cost of $7.50 per copy by the combined services of the Division of Administration Print Shop and LSU Graphic Services, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, as part of the program of the Louisiana State Department of Education to disseminate information and to provide technical assistance to local school boards and the public, under authority of R.S. 17:22(7). This material was printed in accordance with the standards for printing by state agencies established pursuant to R.S. 43:31. Printing of this material was purchased in accordance with provisions of Title 43 of the Louisiana Revised Statutes.

STATE OF LOUISIANA
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
TELEPHONE NO: 1-800-272-9872

J. KELLY NIX
State Superintendent

P. O. Box 44064
Baton Rouge, La.
70804

THE HONORABLE DAVID C. TREEN
GOVERNOR OF LOUISIANA
MEMBERS OF THE LOUISIANA LEGISLATURE
MEMBERS OF THE STATE BOARD OF ELEMENTARY
AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

I respectfully submit to you this One Hundred Thirty-third Annual Financial and Statistical Report, in accordance with the provisions of Louisiana Revised Statutes 17:22(6).

For the past few years, the Bureau of Research in the Office of Research and Development has instituted procedures to enhance the timeliness of this document and the relevance of its contents. I believe this aim has been amply accomplished and trust that you will agree when you examine this document.

Sincerely,

J. Kelly Nix

J. KELLY NIX

PREFACE

The Bureau of Research, Office of Research and Development of the Louisiana Department of Education, is pleased to present this One Hundred Thirty-third Annual Report.

Educators require accurate data when planning, implementing, and evaluating educational programs. This Annual Report includes information on school finance, student enrollments and characteristics, and staffing, as well as projections and comparative statistics. Data for each of Louisiana's 66 school districts are included and presented in such a manner as to be a ready reference for busy administrators.

The outline for the 1981-82 Annual Report is:

A. State Summary
  - Section I. Trends in Louisiana Public Education
  - Section II. Comparing Louisiana and the Nation
  - Section III. Louisiana and the Southeast Region
  - Section IV. Perspectives and Forecasting
  - Section V. Footnotes

B. Educational Profiles
  - Section I. State Profile
  - Section II. Parish/City Educational Profiles

C. Index

Because we are committed to making this Annual Report as readable and complete as possible, we sincerely invite your comments and criticisms.

No publication of this scope is ever produced by the efforts of a few. We wish to thank all of the persons in the local districts who so generously gave of their time to make this publication reflect accurate and timely information. Too, our sincere gratitude to those members of the Department of Education staff who worked with us in gathering data and coordinating it across Offices and Bureaus.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Report to the Governor, the Legislature and the State Board of Elementary and Secondary Education....................i

PREFACE....................ii

LIST OF STATE SUMMARY TABLES....................iv

LIST OF FIGURES AND TABLES WITHIN NARRATIVE....................vii

LIST OF EDUCATIONAL PROFILES....................viii

STATE SUMMARY....................1

- I. Trends in Louisiana Public Education....................1
  - A. Trends in Student Enrollment....................1
  - B. Trends in Staff and Structure of Schools....................6
  - C. Trends in Education Finance....................9
- II. Comparing Louisiana and the Nation....................11
  - A. Population Characteristics....................11
  - B. Pupil Characteristics....................11
  - C. Staff Characteristics....................14
  - D. Financial Characteristics....................16
    - 1. Financial Resources for Education....................16
    - 2. Expenditures for Education....................17
- III. Louisiana and the Southeast Region....................19
  - A. Enrollment....................19
  - B. Education and the Public....................21
  - C. Finance....................23
  - D. Socio-economic Data....................26
- IV. Perspectives and Forecasting....................29
  - A. Perspectives on Louisiana Education....................29
  - B. Forecasting Louisiana Education....................32
- V. Footnotes to Sections I-IV....................38
- VI. State Summary Tables (Accompanying Sections I-IV) (Note: See list of Summary Tables on page iv)....................40

SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES....................98
(Note: See list of School District Profiles on page viii)

INDEX....................299

LIST OF STATE SUMMARY TABLES

Table | Page

1. Population of Louisiana Parishes, 1970 and Final 1980 41
2. Percent Families in Poverty 42
3. Student Registration with Percent Increase or Decrease Over Previous Year, Public and Nonpublic, 1972-82 43
4. Trends in Average Daily Membership, Average Daily Attendance and Percent Attendance for Public Schools, 1972-82 44
5. Trends in Louisiana Public School Dropouts, 1972-83 44
6. Comparison of Black and White Dropouts by Age and Grade Level, 1981-82 45
7. Comparison of Black and White Dropouts on Selected Dimensions, 1981-82 45
8. Comparison of White and Black Suspension and Expulsions, Public Schools, 1981-82 46
9. Most Frequent Reasons for Suspension or Expulsion, White Students, 1981-82 47
10. Most Frequent Reasons for Suspension or Expulsion, Black Students, 1981-82 47
11. Number of High School Graduates with Percent Increase or Decrease Over Previous Year, Public and Nonpublic, 1972-82 48
12. Public and Nonpublic Student Registration in Elementary, Secondary, Kindergarten and Special Education, 1972-82 49
13A. Professional and Nonprofessional Personnel in the Public School System, 1973-82 50
13B. Breakdown of Professional and Nonprofessional Personnel in the Public School Systems, 1981-82 50
14. Breakdown of Professional and Nonprofessional Personnel in the Nonpublic School System, 1981-82 51
15. Sex and Race of Public School Principals and Classroom Teachers, 1973-82 52
16. Student-Teacher Ratios for Public and Nonpublic Schools Accompanied by Student Registration and Number of Teachers, 1981-82 53
17. Professional Training of Public School Instructional Staff, 1973-82 54
18. Total Experience of Principals and Teachers in Public School Systems, 1972-82 55
19. Average Annual Salaries of Public School Teachers and Principals, 1972-82 56
20. Number of Public and Nonpublic Schools, 1972-82 57
21. Inventory of Public School Property, 1972-82 58
22. Public School Libraries, 1972-82 58
23. Revenue from Local, State and Federal Sources for Education, 1977-82 59
24. Revenue from ESEA Title I Funds, 1972-82 60
25. Minimum Foundation Program, 1972-82 61

Table Page

26. Expenditure of All State Revenues (State Revenues and Federal Grants) by Function of State Government, 1972-82....62
27. Expenditure of State Revenues by Function of State Government, 1972-82....63
28. Education Expenditure by Function, 1977-82....64
29. Expenditures Per Pupil in Public Schools, 1972-82....65
30a. State Totals for Bonded and Other Debt for Parish/City School Systems, 1980-82....66
30b. Total Ending Balances for Cash, Petty Cash and Investments for Parish/City School Systems, 1981-82....66
31. Birth Rates per 1,000 Population, 1960-81....67
32. Estimated School Age (5-17) Population as Percent of Total Population, 1972-80....67
33. Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S. Population Characteristics....68
34. Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S. Characteristics of Pupils....69
35. Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: Estimated U.S. and Actual Louisiana Retention Rates, 5th Grade through High School Graduation, in Public and Nonpublic Schools, Selected Years....70
36. Comparison of Louisiana and National ACT Scores for Freshmen, 1971-82....71
37. Comparison of Louisiana and National Students' Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Local High Schools, 1982 ACT Data....72
38. Comparisons of Louisiana and National SAT Scores for Freshmen, 1973-82....73
39. Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: Pupils Enrolled per Teacher in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, Fall 1972 through Fall 1981....73
40. Percentage Distribution of Classroom Size by Classroom Type, Elementary Grades, 1981-82 School Year....74
41. Percentage Distribution of Classroom Size by Classroom Type, Secondary Grades, 1981-82 School Year....74
42. Mean Class Size by Class Type, Elementary and Secondary Grade Levels, 1981-82 School Year....75
43. Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: Staff Characteristics....76
44. Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: General Financial Resources and Government Revenue....77
45. Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: School Revenues Based on Two Independent National Reports....78
46. Comparison of Louisiana and National Direct Expenditures for all Government Functions and for Education, by Per Capita Amount and Percent of Per Capita Income, 1972-1980....79
47. Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: Current Expenditure per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance and Membership....80
48. Louisiana and National Percentage Distribution of School Districts, by Core Current Expenditure per Pupil: School Year Ending 1979....80

Table Page

49. Summary of Louisiana and National Expenditure by Specific Purpose for Public Elementary and Secondary Education as Percentage of Total Expenditure, 1979-80 81
50. State and Federal Expenditures for Special Education, 1972-82 ... 82
51. Expenditures and Enrollment in Vocational Education Programs, 1972-82 83
52. Adult Basic Education and Act 43 Adult Education Programs, 1974-82 83
53. Enrollment by Grade Level, Actual 1981-82 and Projected 1982-86 84
54. Revenues and Expenditures for the Louisiana State Department of Education for the Fiscal Year Ending 1981-82 85

LIST OF FIGURES AND TABLES WITHIN NARRATIVE

Figure | Page

1. Parish Population Change.. 1
2. Percent Change in Student Registration Over Previous Year, 1972-1981.............................. 2
3. Percent Change Over Previous Year for Average Annual Teacher Salary, 1972-1982................. 8
4. Sources of Revenue for Education.................................. 9
5. Selected Statistics on United States and Louisiana Comparisons..12
6. Ranking of Estimated Current Expenditure Per Pupil (ADA), by State: 1980-81..........................18
7. Comparisons of Pupil/Teacher Ratios for States in the Southeast, 1980................................21
8. Growing Proportion of High School Graduates: 1970-1980.........22
9. Per-Pupil Expenditures, 1980-1981, Regional Comparison.........25
10. Comparison of Populations for State in the Southeast, 1980.......................................27
11. Age Percentages of Total State Population, 1980................28
12. Teacher Shortage...34
13. Average Annual Salaries of Teachers, 1970-1980.................34

Tables | Page

A. Selected Dropout Statistics.................................... 3
B. Percent Change in Student Registration, 1971 to 1981........... 5
C. Student Teacher Ratios... 7
D. Educational Personnel, 1980, Comparisons of Southeastern States...........................23
E. Education Revenue by Source, 1980-81, Comparisons of Southeastern States...........................24
F. Regional Comparisons of Average Teacher Salaries...............26

LIST OF EDUCATIONAL PROFILES

Page

LOUISIANA STATE SUMMARY........ 98
Acadia........ 101
Allen........ 104
Ascension........ 107
Assumption........ 110
Avoyelles........ 113
Beauregard........ 116
Bienville........ 119
Bossier........ 122
Caddo........ 125
Calcasieu........ 128
Caldwell........ 131
Cameron........ 134
Catahoula........ 137
Claiborne........ 140
Concordia........ 143
DeSoto........ 146
East Baton Rouge........ 149
East Carroll........ 152
East Feliciana........ 155
Evangeline........ 158
Franklin........ 161
Grant........ 164
Iberia........ 167
Iberville........ 170
Jackson........ 173
Jefferson........ 176
Jefferson Davis........ 179
Lafayette........ 182
Lafourche........ 185
LaSalle........ 188
Lincoln........ 191
Livingston........ 194
Madison........ 197
Morehouse........ 200
Natchitoches........ 203
Orleans........ 206
Ouachita........ 209
Plaquemines........ 212
Pointe Coupee........ 215
Rapides........ 218
Red River........ 221
Richland........ 224
Sabine........ 227
St. Bernard........ 230
St. Charles........ 233
St. Helena........ 236
St. James........ 239
St. John........ 242
St. Landry........ 245

Page

St. Martin..248
St. Mary..251
St. Tammany...254
Tangipahoa..257
Tensas..260
Terrebonne..263
Union...266
Vermilion...269
Vernon..272
Washington..275
Webster...278
West Baton Rouge..281
West Carroll..284
West Feliciana..287
Winn..290
City of Monroe..293
City of Bogalusa..296

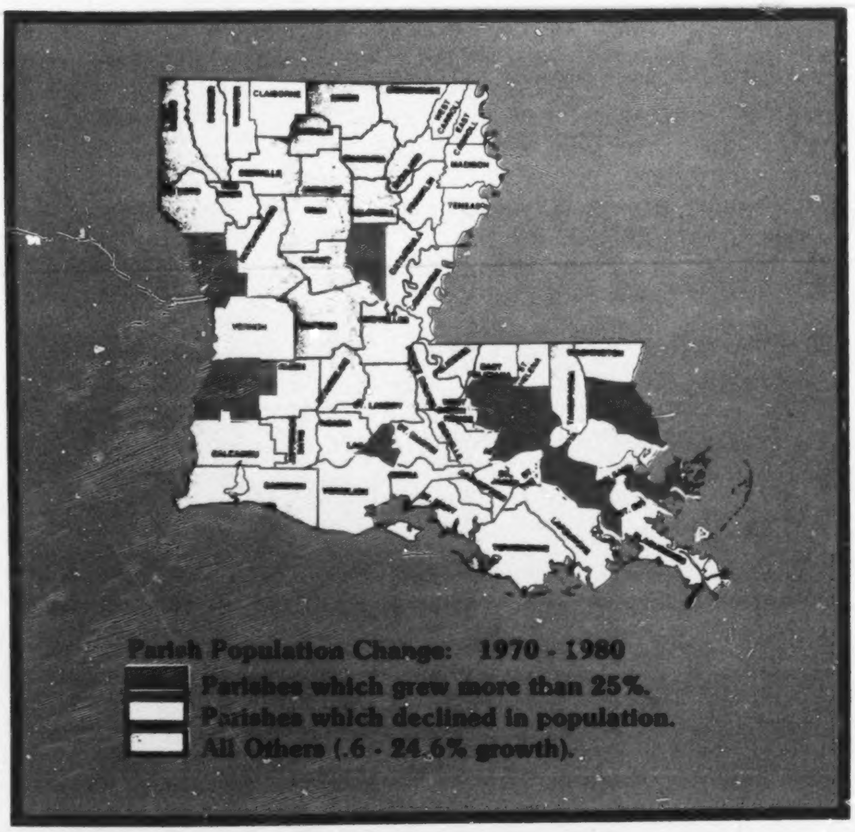
I. TRENDS IN LOUISIANA PUBLIC EDUCATION

A. Trends in Student Enrollment

Louisiana experienced a continuous population growth during the decade of the 70s. Because of various factors such as good weather conditions, favorable labor supply, etc., more people have moved to Louisiana recently than have left the State. Too, Louisiana has traditionally had a higher birth rate than the rest of the nation.

While this population growth is both good for our State economy and for the future of education, it is not without its problems. A recent publication[1] indicated that the state's population increased from 3,644,637 in 1970 to 4,203,972 in 1980, an increase of 15.3%. Figure 1 illustrates the greatest population growth areas in the State during the decade. Table 1 details the population growth of each parish in the State from April 1970 to April 1980. It is interesting to note that 12 parishes grew in population more than 25% over the 1970 population figure. This has major implications for these school districts in terms of future planning.

Figure 1. Parish Population Change

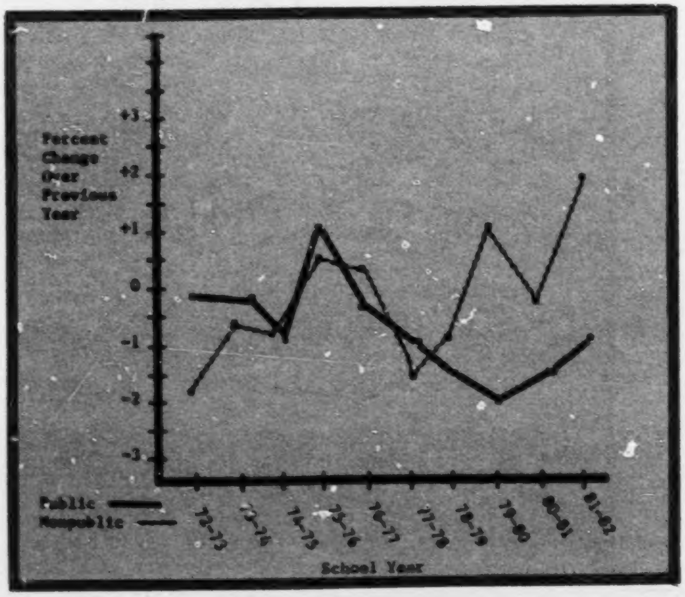

Parish Population Change: 1970 - 1980
Parishes which grew more than 25%.
Parishes which declined in population.
All Others (.6 - 24.6% growth).

Parishes along the banks of the Mississippi River from Pointe Coupee to Jefferson enjoyed large population increases. The growth appears to be attributed to two factors: increased industrialization and spillover from metropolitan into rural parishes. Livingston Parish claimed the largest increase among these parishes with a 60.7 percent gain.

Table 2 provides information on the percent of families in poverty in Louisiana in 1979 as compared to the percent in 1969. The average percent of families in poverty for Louisiana in 1979 was 15.5%, compared to 21.5% in 1969. Louisiana, therefore, experienced a 6.4% decrease in poverty level families. The State average, however, remained above that of the U.S. average (although this difference has decreased from 10.8% in 1969 to 5.5% in 1979). All parishes, except one, experienced some decrease in poverty families during this 10-year period; Orleans parish is shown to have had only a slight increase. Further information is provided in the table.

Student registration trends are presented in Table 3. If kindergarten and special education children were removed from these numbers, a small decline in public enrollment would occur each year from 1972-73 to 1981-82. The nonpublic school population has been stable during this period, with a range of 15.21% to 16.29% of the school age children of our State. Eighty-seven percent of the students in nonpublic schools in 1972-73 were white, while 83% in 1981-82 were white. The public schools had 60% white enrollment in 1972-73 and 57% white enrollment 1981-82. Figure 2, below, illustrates the percent change in student registration over the previous year from 1972-81.

Figure 2. Percent Change in Student Registration Over Previous Year, 1972-1981



School year 1980-81 was the first year that accurate data on the number of Hispanic, Asian and Indian Americans in Louisiana schools were gathered. In the 1981-82 school year there were 13,627 students from these other ethnic groups in the public school system and 1,553 in the nonpublic school system.

Table 4 details trends in average daily membership and average daily attendance. From 1972 to 1982 average daily membership fell 9.4% corresponding to the average daily attendance decrease of 8.5%. These two percentages should fluctuate at about the same rate; however, the .9% disparity is accounted for in the .9% increase in percent attendance of membership for the same period.

Trends in Louisiana school dropouts are presented in Tables 5, 6 and 7.

The percentage of students who drop out of public schools did not change significantly over the decade, with the range being from 1.87% in 1981-82 to 2.27% in 1973-74 (see Table 5). Although there were fewer black students than white enrolled in our public schools during the past decade, they accounted for a significantly higher dropout percentage. However, this disparity decreased over the years (see Table 5) and in fact, in 1980-81 and 1981-82 the percent of black and white dropouts was proportionate to the percent of black and white enrollment.

The table below gives selected statistics on dropouts at 5-year intervals from 1971 to 1981.

Table A. Selected Dropout Statistics

SCHOOL YEAR:	71-72	76-77	81-82
Total Number of Dropouts	18,678	17,564	15,134
% of Total Registration	2.14	2.02	1.87
% of Dropouts Who are White	52.1	56.8	59.9
% of Dropouts Who are Black	47.9	43.2	40.1

Taken from Table 5 of the State Summary Tables: Trends In Louisiana Public School Dropouts, 1971-82.

More detailed information on dropouts from 1981-82 is found in Tables 6 and 7. A larger percent of whites than blacks drop out between the ages of 15 and 17, while a larger percent of blacks than whites drop out below the age of 15 and above the age of 17. A higher percentage of blacks (43.4%) drop out of school before the tenth grade than do whites (36.7%). A considerably higher percentage of the parents of black dropouts (75.4%) do not have a high school education compared to the parents of white dropouts (54.0%).

White dropouts are slightly more active in extracurricular activities than blacks, but neither group is very active. The reasons that schools gave for the students' dropping out is similar for both races, with educational problems and personality and adjustment problems accounting for 64.7% of the dropouts. Educational problems as a major reason for dropping out is reflected in the fact that 66% of the dropouts were given a low scholastic rating by their schools.

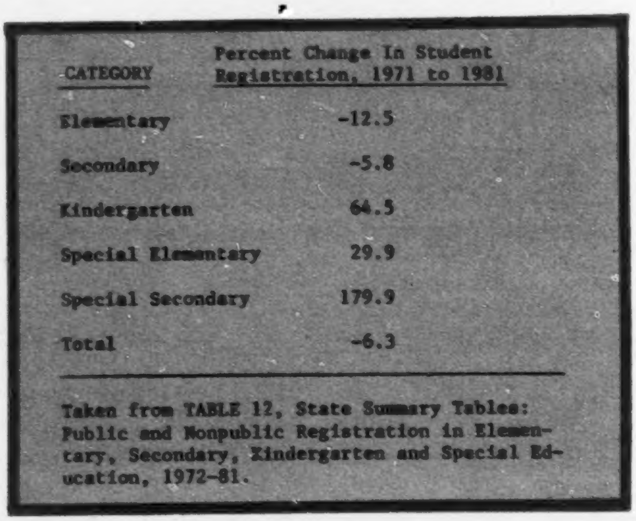
Tables 8, 9 and 10 depict suspension and expulsion data for black and white students. Approximately 42% of students in Louisiana public schools are black; however, 57% of suspended students are black, and 60% of expelled students are black. Black students are suspended for an average of 2.27 days per suspension while white students are suspended for 1.8 days. Thus, it appears that blacks are suspended more frequently than whites and for a longer period of time (see Table 8).

Tables 9 and 10 compare the most frequent reasons for suspension or expulsion for black and white students. During the 1981-82 school year, blacks were most often suspended or expelled for fighting with students and/or faculty and for disrespect for authority (41.1%) while only 29.7% of white students were suspended or expelled for these reasons. Cutting classes, excessive tardiness, and disturbing classes are other major reasons for suspension or expulsion of both black and white students.

While total student registration showed a steady decline from school year 1972-73 through school year 1981-82, the absolute number of high school graduates per year increased 1.16% over that period. Nonpublic graduates did not increase significantly from 1972-73 to 1981-82; however, public graduates increased 1.4%. Public school graduates constituted a steady 84%-85% of the total number of graduates over this period. Black students constituted 30.7% of the total graduates in 1972-73 and 32.7% of the total graduates in 1981-82. See Table 11 for more details about the number of high school graduates in Louisiana during this period. Information on the number of students receiving general equivalency diplomas in 1980, 1981, and 1982 will be presented later in the narrative.

Student registration from 1972 to 1982 in regular and special education categories is presented in Table 12 (The Table below gives the percent change in the last 10 years for student registration). As noted in Table 12, there is a decrease in

Table B. Percent Change in Student Registration, 1971 to 1981



CATEGORY	Percent Change In Student Registration, 1971 to 1981
Elementary	-12.5
Secondary	-5.8
Kindergarten	64.5
Special Elementary	29.9
Special Secondary	179.9
Total	-6.3

Taken from TABLE 12, State Summary Tables: Public and Nonpublic Registration in Elementary, Secondary, Kindergarten and Special Education, 1972-81.

student registration each year during this period when the students in special education are removed from the population. The overall decrease of 10% in regular elementary and secondary education was composed of two different trends during the period: elementary enrollment dropped considerably, 12.5%, while secondary enrollment dropped 5.8%. See Table 53 for complete information on registration per grade level in 1981-82.

The drop in elementary enrollment was a function of the decrease in birth rates during the 1960s and early 1970s, while the stability in secondary enrollment reflected the higher birth rates of the late 1950s and early 1960s. It should be noted that enrollment in secondary education peaked in school year 1976-77 and should show the steady decline in the 1980s that elementary schools showed in the 1970s. Conversely, elementary enrollment figures should begin increasing in the 1980s as a function of the increased birth rates of the late 1970s (1981-82 figures do show a slight increase in elementary enrollment). Table 53 presents student enrollment projections through 1985-86.

There was a large increase in kindergarten and special education enrollment during the past decade. Kindergarten enrollment expanded by 64.5% from school year 1972-73 through school year 1981-82. Kindergarten enrollment for 1981-82 was 7.4% of the overall student population.

Enrollment in special education classes, both elementary and secondary, increased dramatically over the past decade. The increase in elementary special enrollment was 29.9% during this period, while secondary special enrollment increased approximately 180%. Students in special education constituted 3% of the total student population in 1981-82, compared to only 1.9% of the total in 1972-73.

B. Trends in Staff and Structure of Schools

There was an overall increase in both the professional and nonprofessional staffs of the public schools from 1973-74 to 1981-82, as indicated in Table 13A. The professional staff increased by 9.22% during this period, while the nonprofessional staff increased by 21.0%. The percentage of professional staff within public schools ranged between 58.6% and 61.6% during this period.

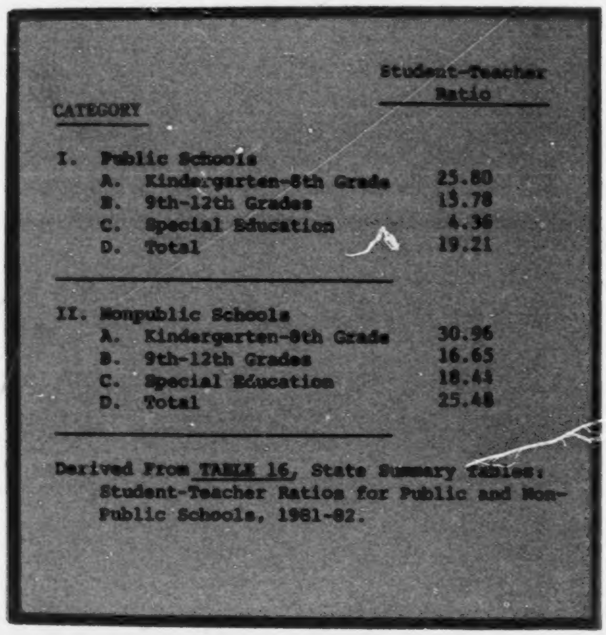
A more detailed breakdown of professional and nonprofessional personnel in the public school system is presented in Table 13B. Slightly over 50% of all the staff in the public school system are full-time classroom teachers. Louisiana has traditionally had one of the highest percentages of nonprofessional staff personnel in the nation (see Table 43), and this trend has continued through 1981-82. Approximately 41% of the public staff in 1981-82 were nonprofessional, with service workers (19.6%) and office/clerical workers (12.4%) comprising the largest categories.

Trends in professional and nonprofessional personnel in the nonpublic school system from 1971-80 can be found in the 131st Annual Report of the Louisiana State Department of Education. Starting with school year 1980-81, a new format for reporting nonpublic school personnel was initiated. Data for the 1981-82 school year are reported in Table 14.

From school year 1973-74 to school year 1981-82 there were changes in the sex and race ratios of principals and classroom teachers in the public school system, as indicated in Table 15. The 7.5% decline in percentage of white male principals over this period was accounted for by a 2.1% increase in black principals and a 4.5% increase in white female principals.
In 1973-74, 74.5% of the classroom teachers were female. This figure had increased to 79.8% by school year 1981-82. Thus, the inverse relationship between percentage of male principals and percentage of male classroom teachers continued unabated during this period. The black-white ratio of classroom teachers stayed approximately the same during the past decade.

The student-teacher ratios for public and nonpublic schools for 1981-82 are presented in Table 16. Trends in student-teacher ratios for the period 1971-80 can be found in the 131st Annual Report of the Louisiana State Department of Education. In 1981-82, there were 19.2 students for every full-time classroom teacher in Louisiana public schools. Tables 40-42 present mean class size by class type data, which are a more meaningful measure of the relationship between the numbers of teachers and students in the Louisiana school system. The table below gives 1981-82 ratios by school level.

Table C. Student-Teacher Ratio



CATEGORY	Student-Teacher Ratio
I. Public Schools	
A. Kindergarten-8th Grade	25.80
B. 9th-12th Grades	15.78
C. Special Education	4.36
D. Total	19.21
II. Nonpublic Schools	
A. Kindergarten-8th Grade	30.96
B. 9th-12th Grades	16.65
C. Special Education	18.44
D. Total	25.48

Derived From TABLE 16, State Summary Tables: Student-Teacher Ratios for Public and Non-Public Schools, 1981-82.

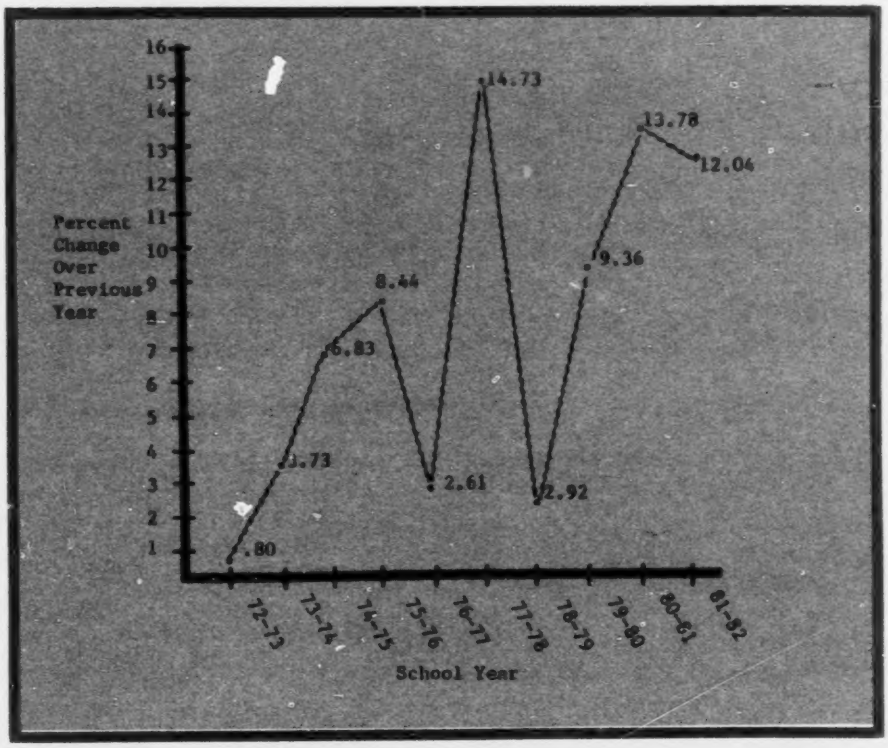
The professional training of the public school instructional staff changed considerably during the period from 1973-82 as indicated in Table 17. The number of teachers and principals with less than a college education decreased from 1.77% of the total to only .49% while the number with a bachelor's degree decreased from 65% to 56%. Conversely, the number with more than four years of college increased dramatically from 32.9% of the total in 1973-74 to 43.5% in 1981-82.

Table 18 presents the total experience of teachers and principals in the public school system from 1972 to 1982. The number of teachers with fewer than five years of experience decreased from 29.4% of the total in 1972-73 to 21.5% in 1981-82. On the other hand, the number of teachers with five to nine years of experience increased from 22.3% of the total to 26.6%, and the number of teachers with 10 to 14 years of experience increased from 16.3% to 20.6%. Thus, teachers with five to 14 years of experience increased from 38.6% in 1972-73 to 47.2% in 1981-82. It would appear that attrition is likely to occur within the first five years of teaching. If teachers remain in the profession after this time, they are apt to stay until 20 years of service have been completed.

The annual salaries of principals and teachers in the public school system increased each year from 1972-82. This trend is presented in Table 19. The average teacher salary increased

103% during this period (from $8,837 in 1972-73 to $17,930 in 1981-82), compared to an 111% increase for principals (from $13,832 in 1972-73 to $29,156 in 1981-82). Salaries for black teachers were slightly higher over this period than those for white teachers. This is probably a function of the longer average experience of black teachers in the public school system. Figure 3, below, illustrates the percent change over the previous year in the average teacher salary, 1972-82.

Figure 3. Percent Change Over Previous Year for Average Annual Teacher Salary, 1972-1982.



The total number of public and nonpublic schools increased by 5.0% from 1972 to 1982. Thus, while the total number of students decreased, the number of schools increased. There was a net increase of 95 schools during this same 10-year period, consisting of an increase of 67 schools in the public school system and a increase of 28 schools in the nonpublic system. However, in comparing the 1981-82 school year with the previous year, the number of public schools decreased by nine while the number of nonpublic schools increased by 53. See Table 20 for more details.

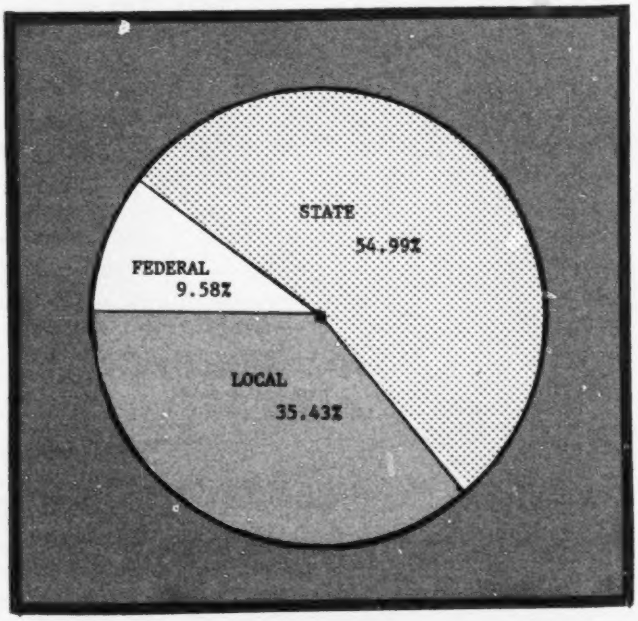
As indicated in Table 21, there was a net decrease in the number of buildings and in the number of sites of public school property from 1972-82. Overall, the total cost of buildings, sites and equipment more than doubled during this period, with the largest increases occurring during the inflationary 1976-82 period.

The number of libraries, librarians, and books all increased from 1972-82, as noted in Table 22. Current payments for salaries, books and supplies more than doubled during this period.

C. Trends in Education Finance

The trend in revenue from local, State and Federal sources for education for the 1977-82 period is presented in Table 23. Only the last five years of the decade were included in this trend analysis. Figure 4, below, illustrates the percentages of revenue from local, State and Federal sources for 1981-82.

Figure 4. Sources of Revenue for Education



Total revenue increased by 64.18% over this five-year period from $1,259,595,149 in 1977-78 to $2,068,009,995 in 1981-82. The percent of total revenue from local sources increased 5.33% over this period, while the percent of the total from Federal sources decreased 5.11% and that from State sources decreased only slightly. As indicated in Table 24, the revenue from ESEA Title I funds increased by approximately 130% from 1972-73 through 1981-82. In 1981-82, ESEA Title I funds accounted for 3.83% of the total revenue for education.

The minimum foundation program for Louisiana for the past 10 years is presented in Table 25. The overall cost of the program more than doubled (2.18 times higher in 1981-82 than in 1972-73) over this 10-year period. However, the local support for the program increased only 4% during this same period. Thus, the percent of local support for the total cost of the program decreased from 9.70% in 1972-73 to 4.62% in 1981-82.

The expenditure of all State revenues (including Federal grants) and of State revenues (excluding Federal grants) for all government functions is found in Tables 26 and 27. These figures were taken from the Executive Budgets of the State of Louisiana for the past 10 years. The percent of all State and Federal revenues going to education ranged from a low of 31.83% in 1980-81 to a high of 36.95% in 1972-73. The percent of State revenues going into education ranged from a low of 35.21% in 1975-76 to a high of 42.13% in 1972-73. In 1981-82, 34.03% of all State and Federal revenues and 39.61% of State revenues were spent on education.

Education expenditures by function for the period 1977-82 are found in Table 28. During this period total expenditures increased by 62.2%. The percent of the total amount spent for instruction and for supporting services stayed about the same during this period: approximately 43% to 47% for instruction and 50% to 54% for supporting services. The largest relative increase for instruction occurred in special programs.

Expenditures per public school pupil for the past decade are found in Table 29. The expenditure per registered student increased from $813.55 in 1972-73 to $2,297.61 in 1981-82. Similar increases in expenditure per pupil in average daily membership and expenditure per pupil in average daily attendance occurred during this period. The expenditure per pupil in average daily membership was $2,435.78 in 1981-82, while it was $2,626.30 per pupil in average daily attendance.

Indebtedness for the state's parish/city school systems totalled $805,355,951 in 1981-82; 98.7% of this debt was bonded debt. See Table 30A for a breakdown of school system indebtedness for 1981-82. Also, see Table 30B for the total ending balances for cash, petty cash and investments for parish/city school systems in 1981-82.

See Table 54 for more details concerning revenues and expenditures for the State Department of Education for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1982.

II. COMPARING LOUISIANA AND THE NATION

A. Population Characteristics

By comparing Louisiana and national educational statistics, the relative strengths and weaknesses of the state's educational system can be determined. Louisiana has a unique set of population characteristics, as can be seen in Tables 31, 32, and 33. Louisiana's birth rate has traditionally been among the highest in the nation. From 1960-74 the national birth rate dropped dramatically, and Louisiana's birth rate fell from the fifth highest to the ninth highest in the nation. Since 1975, however, the national rate has increased, and Louisiana's rate has also increased (see Table 31). Provisional estimates[2] of the birth rates for 1981 show a continued high rate--19.1 births per 1000 population--for Louisiana.

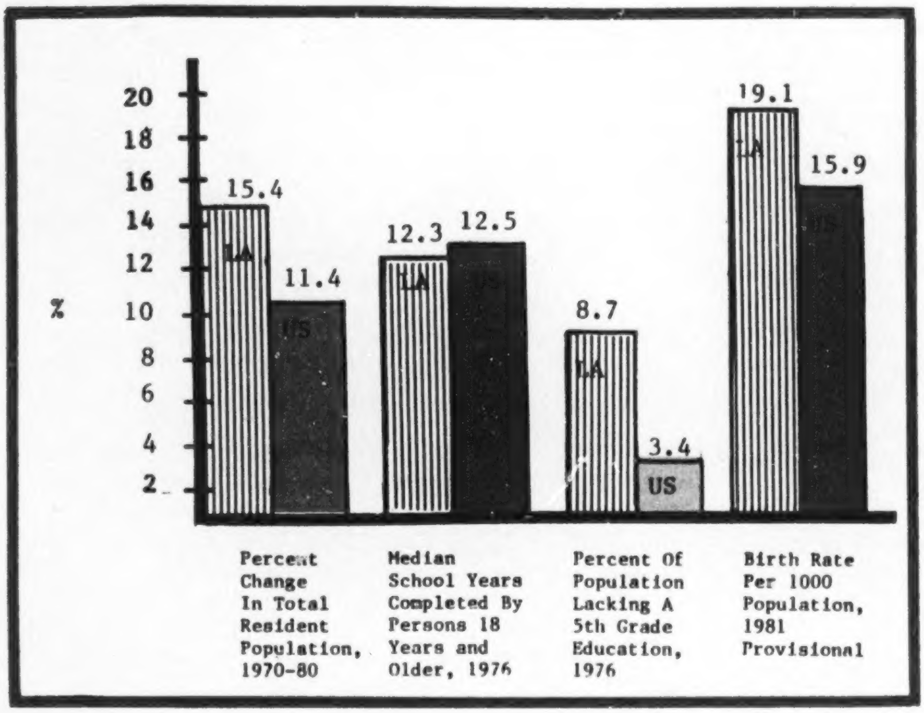
Louisiana ranks fourth in the nation in percent of the population who are school age (Table 32), while ranking forty-third in percent of the population aged 21 and over.[3] As a result of this demographic dispersion, Louisiana has 43.9 school-aged children per 100 adults aged 21 and over, the third highest ratio in the nation in 1980 (Table 33). This large number of school-aged children per adult places a heavy educational support burden on the adult population.

Traditionally, Louisiana has had a high rate of illiteracy. Based on Bureau of the Census estimates, Louisiana had a higher illiteracy rate than any other State in 1950, 1960, and 1970. In 1976, 8.7% of the Louisiana adult population were functionally illiterate or lacking a fifth grade education. However, also in 1976, Louisiana ranked slightly better in median school years completed by persons 18 years and over, percent of persons 18 years and over who have had 4 years of high school or less, and percent of the population who are college graduates; the State still ranks in the lower quarter of the nation in these categories (see Table 33). The 1980 census final statistics will provide more up-to-date data on the current educational attainment of adults in Louisiana. Figure 5, illustrates selected statistics from Table 33.

B. Pupil Characteristics

Nationally, the absolute number of pupils in school peaked in 1970 and declined after that because of the lowered birthrate in the 1960s and early 1970s. Louisiana has followed this national trend: there has been a decrease in the absolute number of pupils in elementary and secondary schools (excluding kindergarten and special education) each year from 1970-71 through 1981-82.

Figure 5. Selected Statistics on United States and Louisiana Comparisons



A comparison of declines in public school enrollment in Louisiana and the nation between fall 1971 and fall 1976 compiled by the Public Affairs Research Council[4] yielded the following results: (1) the Louisiana change in elementary school enrollment (grades 1-8) was -11.6% compared to the national decline of -11.2%; (2) the Louisiana percent change in high school enrollment (grades 9-12) was +7.9% compared to the national increase of +4.1%; and (3) the total change in fall public enrollments (grades 1-12 excluding kindergarten and special education) for Louisiana was -6.1% compared to the national average of -6.4%. Louisiana's slight relative loss in elementary enrollment was offset by a relative gain in high school enrollment.

The National Center for Education Statistics[5] presented similar results when comparing public school average daily attendance for the school years ending 1970 and 1977: Louisiana had an overall percent change of +0.8% during this period, while the national percent change was -2.6%. Thus, Louisiana's losses in public school enrollment and attendance during this period of national decline were equal to or slightly less than the national average. Projected future trends in Louisiana's elementary and high school education systems will be discussed later in the narrative. (Different procedures were used by NCES and the Louisiana State

Department of Education to calculate the average daily attendance figures presented here and in Table 4.)

Louisiana's recent enrollment figures are compared with national figures in Table 34. The state's public school enrollment was the eighteenth largest in the nation in 1981, and the State ranked fifth in percentage of students in nonpublic schools, behind only Pennsylvania, Hawaii, Delaware, and the District of Columbia. The State ranks low, however, in average daily attendance as a percent of either enrollment (39th) or average daily membership (39th). The State had three of the nation's 60 largest public school systems according to a recent report:[6] (a) Orleans parish ranked 25 (b) East Baton Rouge Parish ranked 40; and (c) Jefferson Parish ranked 44.

Table 35 presents a comparison of Louisiana and national pupil retention rates from the fifth grade through high school graduation. Over the last five selected years, Louisiana retained only 63.8% of its students in public and nonpublic schools as compared to a national retention rate of 74.4%. This low retention rate explains why Louisiana ranked below the national average in percent increase in number of public high school graduates from 1976-82 even though the State was ranked high in percent of the population who were school-aged during that period.

Data supplied by the American College Testing (ACT) program indicate that there was a decline in ACT scores both nationwide and in Louisiana from 1971 to 1982 (see Table 36). This decline occurred primarily from 1971-76 and the scores have remained relatively constant since that time nationally and in Louisiana.

A 1980 report by the Louisiana State Board of Regents[7] compared the ACT scores and high school gradepoint averages of first-time college freshmen in Louisiana with national scores. Although declining ACT scores have been accompanied nationwide by increased high school gradepoint averages, the Board of Regents found grade inflation in Louisiana to be below the national average for the period reviewed. High school averages in Louisiana for first-time freshmen went up 10% between 1969 and 1978, compared to a national increase of 16%. The mean high school average of Louisiana first-time freshmen who took the ACT in 1978 was 2.81 (on a four-point scale), compared to the national average of 2.99.

Not only do the ACT data reveal information concerning student performance in verbal and computational skills but they also present information on student satisfaction with various aspects of high school education. Table 37 compares Louisiana student satisfaction to national student satisfaction with regard to specific aspects of high school programs. Among the areas receiving the highest ratings by Louisiana students were classroom instruction, guidance services, library or learning centers, and grading practices and policies. The highest percentages of dissatisfaction were found in the number and variety of courses, school rules, regulations, and policies, laboratory facilities, and emphasis on career education and planning. Louisiana students were more satisfied than the national sample in nine of the 11 areas.[8]

Comparative figures on the SAT (Scholastic Aptitude Test) present a different trend. As indicated in Table 38, Louisiana students scored well above the national average on the SAT from school year 1973-74 to school year 1981-82. The mean composite score for Louisiana students in 1981-82 was 975 compared to the national score of 893.

The contradiction in ACT and SAT national comparisons may be explained by differences in the student populations taking the two tests in Louisiana. Louisiana has one of the most liberal policies for admission to college in the nation, and the State requires that all freshmen take the ACT. Consequently, more students with marginal chances of success in college take the test in Louisiana than do nationwide. On the other hand, only those students going to out-of-state universities and in-state private universities take the SAT, while all freshmen take the test in certain areas of the country.

C. Staff Characteristics

In 1978 the Public Affairs Research Council published a bulletin entitled Impact of Declining School Enrollments: Past, Present and Future. In this bulletin it was demonstrated that a decrease in students and an increase in teachers occurred in grades 1-12 (excluding kindergarten and special education) of the Louisiana public school system between school year 1969-70 and school year 1977-78. A similar analysis by the Bureau of Research[9] on data from 1970-71 to 1979-80 demonstrated a 9.7% decrease in students and a 2.7% increase in teachers during this period. These trends resulted in a decrease in the pupil-teacher ratio during the 1970s.

This trend in Louisiana followed a national tendency toward decreased pupil-teacher ratios in the 1970s that has continued into school year 1981-82. The National Education Association provides data that compare the trend for both the U.S. and Louisiana. These data can be found in Table 39. Louisiana ranked thirteenth in the nation in 1972 in teacher-pupil ratio and thirtieth in the nation in 1981. However, the actual pupil-teacher ratio in Louisiana decreased from 20.2 to 18.2 during that period. (Some differences exist in the figures produced by the NEA and PAR analyses because of different techniques for computation of the ratios.)

The Bureau of Research collected data on classroom size by classroom type for the first time in Louisiana during the

1980-81 school year. These data contain more valuable information than pupil-teacher ratios, which mask large differences in classroom sizes that exist between regular, special, and compensatory classes.

The distributions of classroom size by classroom type for elementary and secondary schools for school year 1981-82 are found in Tables 40 and 41 respectively. Table 42 presents mean class size by class type. As tables 40 and 41 indicate, the highest percentage of regular classes is found in the medium class size range (20-24, 25-29). This applies to both elementary and secondary schools. Ungraded (continuous progress) classes in the elementary schools are also concentrated in this range.

Special education classes, on the other hand, are concentrated in the smaller class size range (5-9, 10-14). This also applies to both elementary and secondary schools. Compensatory education classes in elementary schools are also concentrated in the smaller class range. Vocational education classes are concentrated in two medium class size ranges (15-19, 20-24).

As Table 42 indicates, the mean class size for regular education classes in the elementary grades is 24.96, while it is 22.24 in the regular secondary grades. Mean class size for special education classes for the elementary and secondary grade levels are 8.55 and 8.39 respectively.

NCES estimated[10] that 40.8% of the staff employed by the public school system in Louisiana were nonprofessional, compared to the national percent of 33.8% in the fall 1978. On the other hand, only 53.6% of the staff in Louisiana were professionals involved in education (instructors, etc.), compared to 60.0% nationally. Louisiana ranks second among the states in percent of nonprofessionals employed and forty-eighth in percent of professional instructors (see Table 43).

While the State has maintained a pupil-teacher ratio comparable to the national ratio, the estimated average salary of public school teachers has been consistently below the national average. However, in the 1981-82 school year, the difference narrowed considerably. According to National Education Association estimates,[11] Louisiana paid its public school teachers 81.4% of the national average in 1969-70, 82.1% of that average in 1974-75 and 97.04% of the national average in 1981-82. The estimated average salary of public school teachers nationally was $19,064 in 1981-82, compared to the Louisiana average of $18,500. According to NEA then, Louisiana ranked twenty-third nationally in estimated average teacher salaries in 1981-82.

It should be noted that data collected at the Louisiana State Department of Education indicate that classroom teachers in the State made $16,002 in 1980-81, or 92.7% of the national average. This figure is more accurate than the NEA estimate of Louisiana teachers' salaries, since it is based on direct financial reports from the parishes.

The State ranks low in percent of male teachers in public elementary and secondary schools. In 1981-82, NEA estimated that 23.7% of the teachers in Louisiana were male, compared to the national average of 32.1%.

Louisiana has a relatively small number of basic administrative units operating public school districts: 66, one in each parish plus the cities of Monroe and Bogalusa. This is the eleventh smallest number of operating units in the nation.

D. Financial Characteristics

1. Financial Resources for Education

In terms of personal income, Louisiana ranks low in income statistics and high in poverty indicators. As indicated in Table 44, Louisianians earned only 88.84% of the national per capita income in 1980. Also in 1980 Louisiana ranked thirty-eighth in personal income per child of school aged, averaging $8,832 less per child than the national norm. This low average is a result of the high number of school aged children relative to the adult population and the low per capita income in the State. The 1980 ranking, however, is an increase from 1979, when Louisiana ranked forty-sixth in personal income per child of school age.

While Louisiana's per capita personal income is well below the national average, the State is only slightly below the average in per capita total general revenue of State and local governments. Given Louisiana's low per capita income, State taxes are relatively high. As indicated in Table 44, the State ranked thirteenth in 1980 in revenue of State and local governments as percent of personal income. It is interesting to note that these relatively high State taxes are not a function of property taxes, since Louisiana has the second lowest per capita property tax revenue in the nation.

The National Education Association estimated that Louisiana ranked thirty-ninth in the nation in public school revenue receipts per pupil in average daily attendance in 1981-82. Compared to national figures, Louisiana receives relatively less of its revenue for public education from local sources and relatively more from State and Federal sources. The NEA estimated that Louisiana ranked fifteenth in the nation in percent of public education revenue from Federal sources in 1981-82, whereas the NEA estimated that the State ranked third in this category in 1980-81 (see Table 45).

In a supplement to its basic volume, Tax Wealth in Fifty States, 1977, the National Institute of Education[12] presented tax capacity, effort, and collected revenue data for State and local governments. This supplement concluded that Louisiana under-utilized property taxes and slightly over-utilized sales and gross receipt taxes. While the State ranks relatively high in revenue of State and local governments as percent of personal income according to the NEA rankings, the NIE report concludes that the State is taxing well below its capacity relative to other states. In fact, Louisiana has one of the largest negative values in the nation for amount collected less potential tax yield. The major taxes being under- utilized are property taxes on commercial and industrial firms, public utilities, and residences.

2. Expenditures for Education

Table 46 presents a comparison of Louisiana and national direct expenditures for all government functions and for education from 1972-80. For each of these nine years, the percent of per capita income that Louisiana spent on all government functions was above the national average, ranging from an excess of 1.1% to 3.2%.

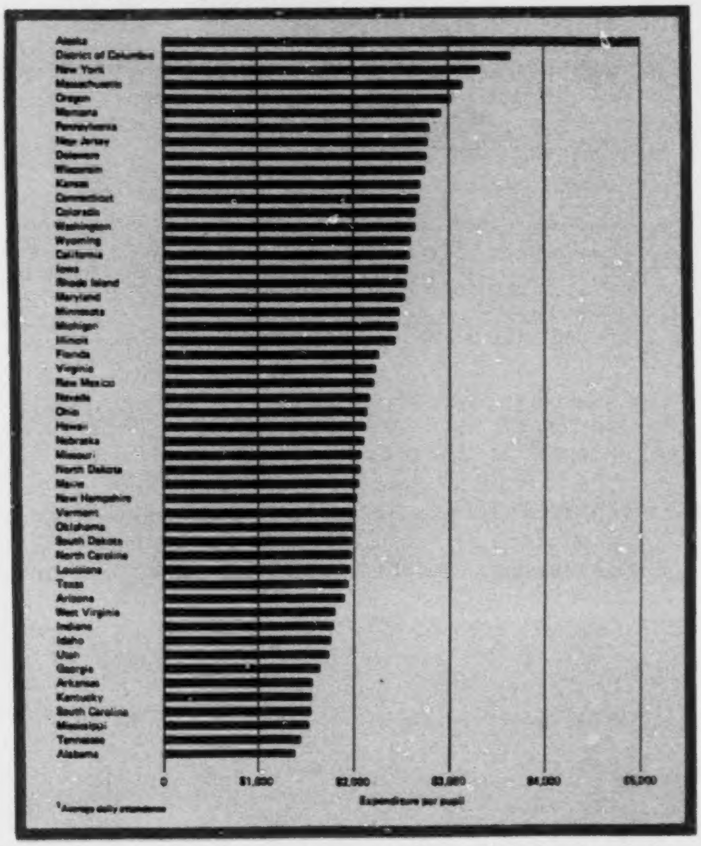
In 1980, Louisiana's per capita personal income was 88.8% of the national per capita income. In school year 1979-80 the amount Louisiana spent per capita on education was 90.7% of the national amount spent. Thus, Louisiana's low ranking, thirty-eighth in amount spent per capita on education is a function of its low per capita income rather than a lower percentage commitment of personal income to education.

Comparisons of State and national expenditures per pupil in average daily attendance and membership are found in Table 47. Louisiana spent approximately 84.8% to 91.3% of the national average expenditure for public schools per pupil in average daily attendance or membership for fiscal years 1980-81 and 1981-82. Although this expenditure is below the national average, the State did spend a higher percentage (4.52%) of its citizens' personal income on education in 1980 compared to the national average (4.30%). Thus, again, the state's low rank on school expenditure is a function of low personal income rather than low commitment to education.

The National Center for Education Statistics[13] publishes an interesting comparison of the school systems of 20 large cities in the U.S. annually. In fiscal year 1977-78, the New Orleans public school system spent $1,647 per pupil in average daily attendance, compared to the national average for large cities of $2,195. Out of the 19 cities ranked on this dimension, New Orleans placed fourteenth. The city spent more money per pupil in average daily attendance than did Houston, Indianapolis, Memphis, Phoenix and San Antonio.

Another publication by NCES presents the distribution of school districts by current expenditure per pupil. No school district in Louisiana spent more than $1,800 per pupil in the school year ending 1979; nationally, 26.4% of the school districts spent more than $1,900 per pupil in this school year (see Table 48). A more recent publication by NCES ranked the 50 states in current expenditure[14] per pupil based on average daily attendance (see Figure 6).

Figure 6. Ranking of Estimated Current Expenditures Per Pupil (ADA), by State: 1980-81



A comparison of the purposes for which Louisiana and the nation expended education funds in 1979-80 is found in Table 49. Louisiana spent less than the national percent for administration, plant operation and maintenance, fixed charges, attendance and health service in this year. It spent more than the national percent for instruction, transportation services, other pupil services, including food services, and capital outlay.

III. Louisiana and the Southeast Region[15]

Louisiana is one of 12 member states of the Southeastern Regional Council for Educational Improvement (SRCEI). Other members are Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Massachusetts, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia, and West Virginia. Where the U.S. Census term "South" is used, the Southeastern states are included, in addition to Delaware, the District of Columbia, Maryland, Oklahoma, and Texas. But unless indicated otherwise, this section concentrates on the Southeast and Louisiana specifically.

One of the functions of the Council has been to assist member State Departments of Education in studies of education-related policy issues, including teacher and school effectiveness, educational technology, and school building leadership. A second function was the development of the Southeastern Educational Information System (SEIS), which provides basic educational and demographic data by State, region, and nation.

The data in this section are indicators that the Southeast faces educational and socioeconomic difficulties greater than other regions. Yet at the same time, the southeast has made advances toward achieving "universal education"--a basic education for every citizen. Difficulties affecting the Southeast include such factors as declining enrollments, lower levels of educational attainment, lower per-capita income, lower education revenues, lower per-pupil expenditures and teachers' salaries, greater in-migration, a higher rate of population increase, higher rates of poverty, and higher age-dependency ratios. All of these factors and their impact on education in Louisiana and the Southeast Region will be discussed in this section.

A. Enrollment:

Between 1970 and 1980, the nation experienced a decline in public school enrollment, while experiencing a total population increase. Therefore, the enrollment/population ratio for the nation had dropped from 22.58% in 1970 to 18.05% in 1980. The South had the largest proportion of enrollment as a percentage of 1980 census population figures (18.72%). Louisiana had an enrollment/population ratio of 18.57%. These figures were influenced by many factors such as in- and out-of-state migration patterns, the economy, postponement of childbirth, and changes in public school participation rates.

The North Central Region of the United States experienced the largest enrollment decline during the past decade (17.25%) while the South showed the smallest rate of public school enrollment decline (3.91%). Although the SRCEI states showed the same pattern of declining public school enrollment as the entire nation (except Florida, which had increases), the South held the largest share of the nation's 1980 public school enrollment (34.5%).

In 1980-81 school year, the SRCEI region showed a larger proportion of public elementary enrollments (69.5%) than the national average (67.43%) or the proportions in each of the four U.S. Census Regions (South 69.38%, Northeast 65.10%, North Central 66.24%, and the West 67.97%). The Southeast's larger proportion of elementary enrollment could be attributed to its higher birth rates, younger population (except in Florida), and its growing in-migrating population.

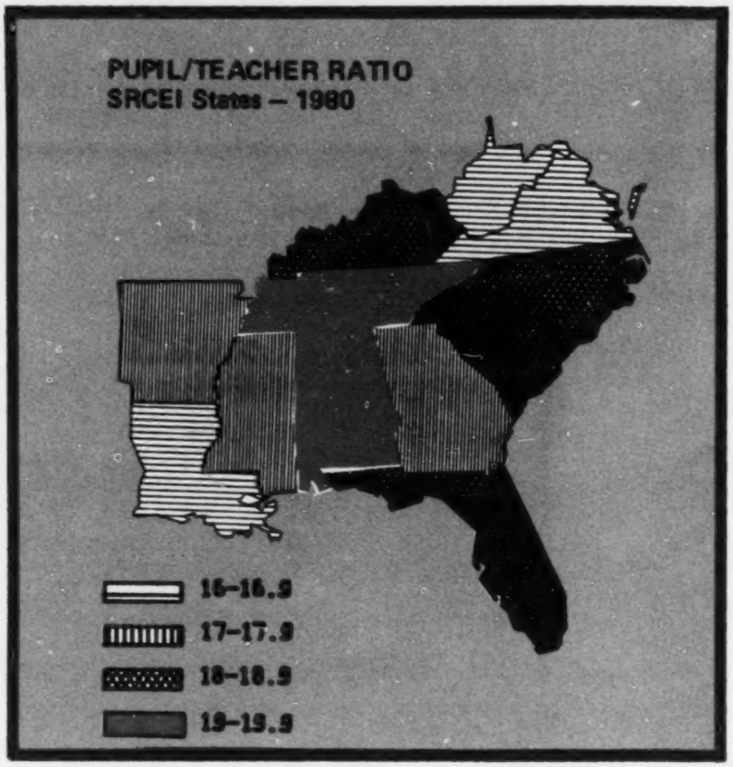
Louisiana's percentage of public school enrollment for 1980-81 was 69.91% which also was above the national, regional, and SRCEI figures. Historically, the South has relied on the public school systems more than other regions. Regional reliance on public education can be seen by comparing average private school enrollments in the Southeast (8.3%) with the national average (10.6%). In the Southeast, only Louisiana (17.2%) and Florida (11.4%) had private school enrollments above the national average. This can be attributed to the schools operated by the Catholic Church, with 72% and 36% private school enrollments respectively.

A comparison of the relative sizes of enrollments in early (1-4) and middle (5-8) grades provides information on the "pressures" on the public school system. Large enrollments in the early grades may indicate a need for expanded facilities and staffs. Fewer students may indicate a need for future cutbacks. For all regions but the West, each age group is smaller as the ages decrease. Louisiana is the only State within the SRCEI region to exhibit the deviating pattern of the West, as both Louisiana and the West show populations that increase in size as the age cohort gets younger.

According to information obtained from SEIS, public school enrollments in the Southeast states are more fully integrated than school systems elsewhere. Desegregation efforts of the last 25 years seem to have been successful in the Southeast, where students are more likely than those in other regions to attend schools with students of different races.

Pupil-teacher ratios, which are not the equivalent of class size, are found by dividing average daily attendance by the number of classroom teachers. The West had the largest number of pupils per teacher (18.54%), with the South following (17.42%). Among the Southeast Region States, Louisiana had the lowest 1980-81 pupil-teacher ratio (16.16%) and Alabama had the highest (19.72%). A decrease in the ratio of students to teachers is associated with an increase in intensive attention and instruction for each child. Figure 7 shows the pupil/teacher ratio for the SRCEI States in 1980.

Figure 7. Comparisons of Pupil/Teacher Ratios for States in the Southeast, 1980

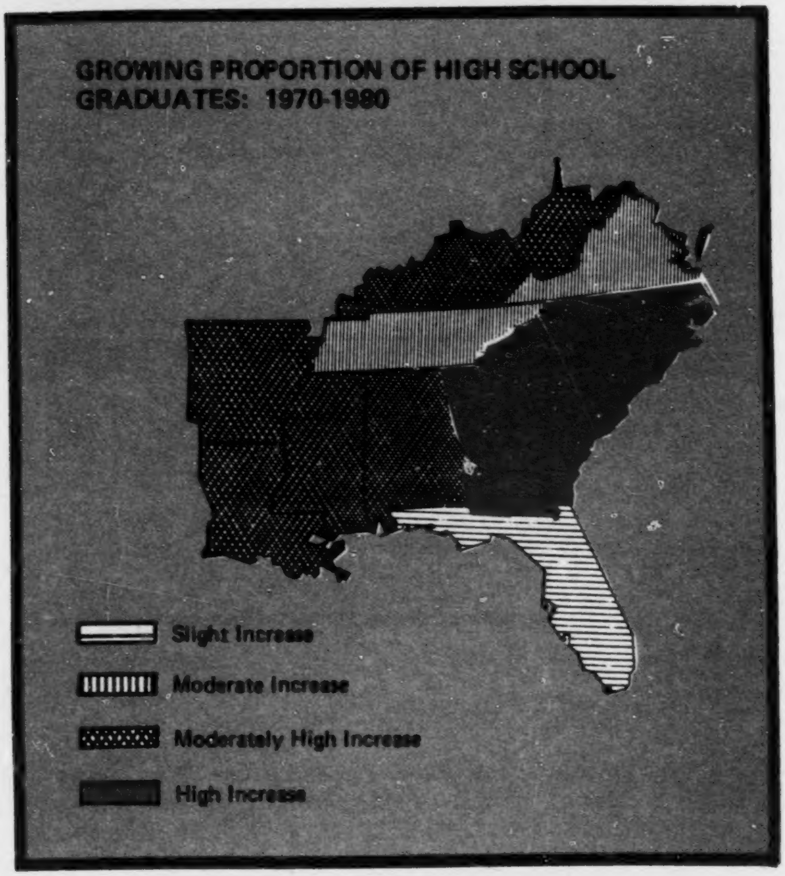


B. Education and the Public:

During the past decade, the South and the SRCEI region made great progress in the number of students graduated from high school. In 1970, only 42% of the SRCEI population 25 years and over were high school graduates, compared to 52.3% of the national population. That was 80.3% of the national average. In 1980, the Southeast, while still showing the lowest percentage of high school graduates, pointed to 58.6% of the population as high school graduates. The Southeast now claimed 88.39% of the national average. This jump is probably the result of some in-migration and increased efforts to educate all citizens.

In Louisiana, 42.2% of the population 25 and over graduated from high school in 1970 and 58.0% in 1980. Figure 8 shows the growing proportion of high school graduates during the decade from 1970-80. Between 1950 and 1980, the median age of schooling completed by Southeasterners had risen from 8.4 years to 12.3 (SRCEI States). This means that half of the Southeastern adult population in 1980 had completed some education beyond high school. During the same period, the median years completed for the United States rose from 9.6 to 12.5, and in Louisiana it increased from 7.6 to 12.3 years. The increase in the number of high school graduates and those with education beyond high school are indications of the progress in Louisiana and the Southeast.

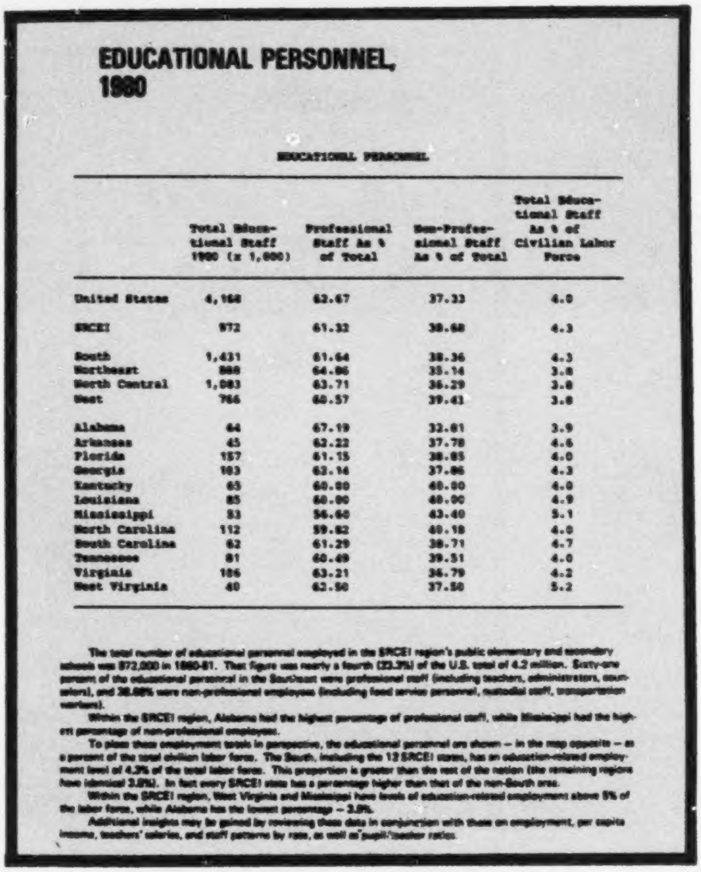
Figure 8. Growing Proportion of High School Graduates: 1970-1980


GROWING PROPORTION OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1970-1980
Slight Increase
Moderate Increase
Moderately High Increase
High Increase

An analysis of 1980 data on educational personnel (Graph 3) shows the South had a greater proportion of education-related employees who made up 4.3% of the total labor force. This proportion is greater than the nation (4.0%) and the three remaining Census regions (3.8%). Louisiana appears to be characteristic of the SRCEI region (61.32%) with professionals constituting 60% of its educational personnel. (Refer to the following table.)

Additionally, with the accountability movement's efforts to improve the educational process, programs have been implemented to improve teacher and staff effectiveness, to increase in-service training, and to upgrade and strengthen certification requirements.

Table D. Educational Personnel, 1980, Comparisons of Southeastern States



EDUCATIONAL PERSONNEL, 1980

EDUCATIONAL PERSONNEL

	Total Educational Staff 1980 (x 1,000)	Professional Staff As % of Total	Non-Professional Staff As % of Total	Total Educational Staff As % of Civilian Labor Force
United States	4,168	62.67	37.33	4.0
SRCEI	972	61.32	38.68	4.3
South	1,431	61.64	38.36	4.3
Northeast	888	64.86	35.14	3.8
North Central	1,083	63.71	36.29	3.8
West	766	60.57	39.43	3.8
Alabama	64	67.19	32.81	3.9
Arkansas	45	62.22	37.78	4.6
Florida	157	61.15	38.85	4.0
Georgia	103	62.14	37.86	4.3
Kentucky	65	60.00	40.00	4.0
Louisiana	85	60.00	40.00	4.9
Mississippi	53	56.60	43.40	5.1
North Carolina	112	59.82	40.18	4.0
South Carolina	62	61.29	38.71	4.7
Tennessee	81	60.49	39.51	4.0
Virginia	106	63.21	36.79	4.2
West Virginia	40	62.50	37.50	5.2

The total number of educational personnel employed in the SRCEI region's public elementary and secondary schools was 972,000 in 1980-81. That figure was nearly a fourth (23.3%) of the U.S. total of 4.2 million. Sixty-one percent of the educational personnel in the Southeast were professional staff (including teachers, administrators, counselors), and 38.68% were non-professional employees (including food service personnel, custodial staff, transportation workers).

Within the SRCEI region, Alabama had the highest percentage of professional staff, while Mississippi had the highest percentage of non-professional employees.

To place these employment totals in perspective, the educational personnel are shown – in the map opposite – as a percent of the total civilian labor force. The South, including the 12 SRCEI states, has an education-related employment level of 4.3% of the total labor force. This proportion is greater than the rest of the nation (the remaining regions have identical 3.8%). In fact every SRCEI state has a percentage higher than that of the non-South area.

Within the SRCEI region, West Virginia and Mississippi have levels of education-related employment above 5% of the labor force, while Alabama has the lowest percentage – 3.9%.

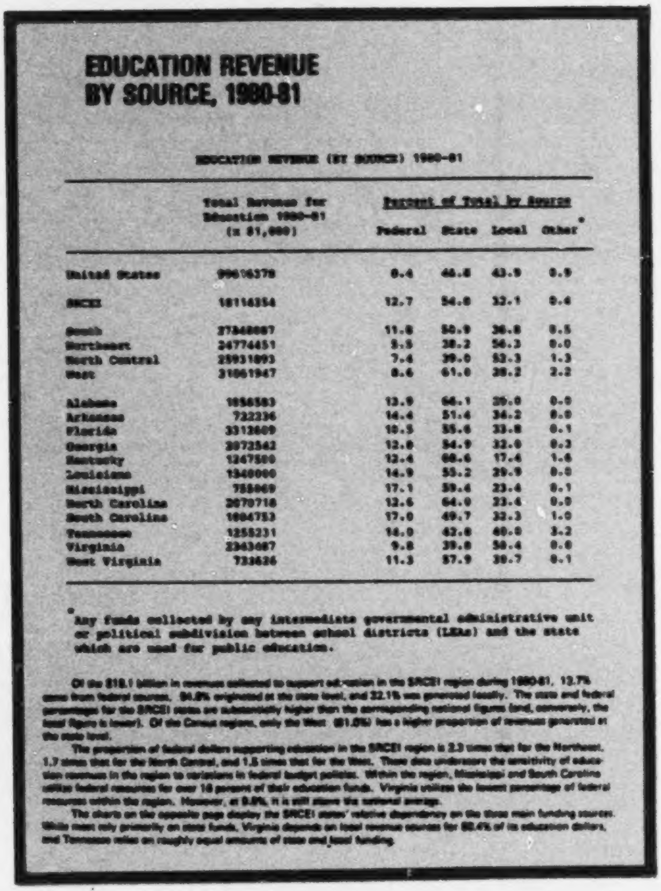
Additional insights may be gained by reviewing these data in conjunction with those on employment, per capita income, teachers' salaries, and staff patterns by race, as well as pupil/teacher ratios.

C. Finance:

As illustrated in the following table, the South in 1980, relied on State revenues for 50.9% of its educational resources. This amount is second only to the Western region (61.0%). The South also claims the largest percentage of Federal revenues (11.8%) of any region. The SRCEI region relies on 12.7% of its educational revenue from the Federal government. Because of its reliance on Federal revenue the South will probably be more sensitive to Federal budget variations that affect education than other regions.

A comparison of all the census regions shows the South (38.93%) allocates the largest proportion of total State expenditures for public education. This could be attributed either to the South's historically greater dependence on public education or its traditionally lower public service funding levels.

Table E. Education Revenue by Source, 1980-81, Comparisons of Southeastern States



EDUCATION REVENUE BY SOURCE, 1980-81

EDUCATION REVENUE (BY SOURCE) 1980-81

	Total Revenue for Education 1980-81 (x $1,000)	Percent of Total by Source			
		Federal	State	Local	Other*
United States	99616378	9.4	46.8	43.9	0.9
SRCEI	18116354	12.7	54.8	32.1	0.4
South	37848087	11.8	50.9	36.8	0.5
Northeast	24774451	5.5	38.2	56.3	0.0
North Central	25931093	7.4	39.0	52.3	1.3
West	31061947	8.6	61.0	28.2	2.2
Alabama	1856583	13.9	66.1	20.0	0.0
Arkansas	722236	14.4	51.4	34.2	0.0
Florida	3312609	10.5	55.6	33.8	0.1
Georgia	2072542	12.8	54.9	32.0	0.3
Kentucky	1267500	12.4	68.6	17.4	1.6
Louisiana	1340000	14.9	55.2	29.9	0.0
Mississippi	758069	17.1	59.4	23.4	0.1
North Carolina	2070718	12.6	64.0	23.4	0.0
South Carolina	1004753	17.0	49.7	32.3	1.0
Tennessee	1255231	16.0	42.8	40.0	3.2
Virginia	2343087	9.8	39.8	50.4	0.0
West Virginia	733626	11.3	57.9	30.7	0.1

*Any funds collected by any intermediate governmental administrative unit or political subdivision between school districts (LEAs) and the state which are used for public education.

Of the $18.1 billion in revenues collected to support education in the SRCEI region during 1980-81, 12.7% came from federal sources, 54.8% originated at the state level, and 32.1% was generated locally. The state and federal percentages for the SRCEI states are substantially higher than the corresponding national figures (and, conversely, the local figure is lower). Of the Census regions, only the West (61.0%) has a higher proportion of revenues generated at the state level.

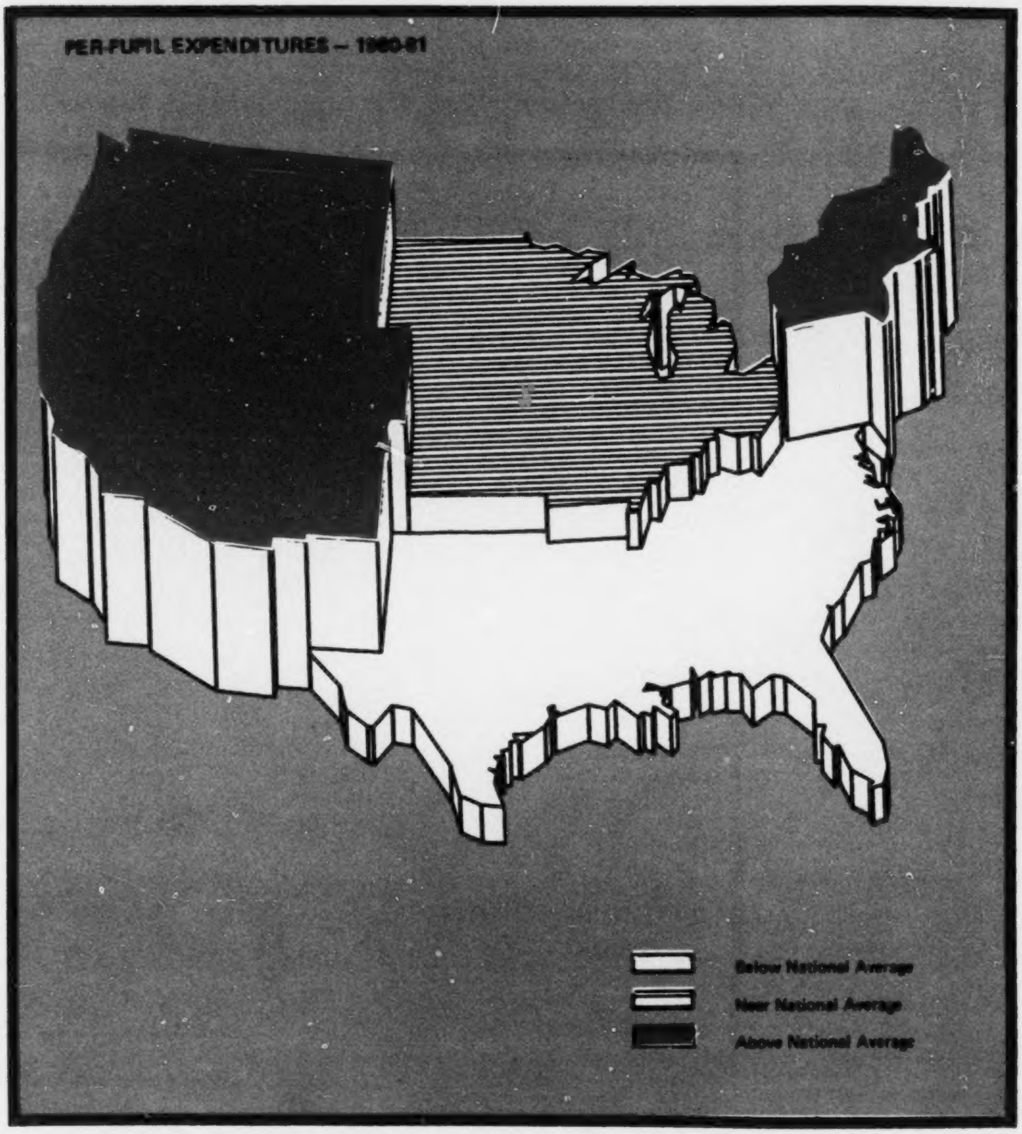
The proportion of federal dollars supporting education in the SRCEI region is 2.3 times that for the Northeast, 1.7 times that for the North Central, and 1.5 times that for the West. These data underscore the sensitivity of education revenues in the region to variations in federal budget policies. Within the region, Mississippi and South Carolina utilize federal resources for over 16 percent of their education funds. Virginia utilizes the lowest percentage of federal resources within the region. However, at 9.8%, it is still above the national average.

The charts on the opposite page display the SRCEI states' relative dependency on the three main funding sources. While most rely primarily on state funds, Virginia depends on local revenue sources for 50.4% of its education dollars, and Tennessee relies on roughly equal amounts of state and local funding.

The South has the lowest per-pupil expenditure level of all four regions. It spends 80.13% of the national average. Figure 9 depicts 1980-81 per-pupil expenditures relative to the national average of $2,381.00. Louisiana spent $1,972 per pupil during 1980-81, which exceeded the expenditures of $1,908 for the South and $1,817 for the SRCEI Region. The low level of per-pupil expenditures in the South and SRCEI region is perhaps a result of lower per-capita incomes. The Southeast has the greatest proportion of persons living below the poverty level. Education provides an opportunity to increase earning potential.

As a region, the SRCEI States have the lowest levels of expenditure for education relative to personal income, although five of the states have a percentage higher than the national average (3.95%). These states are Virginia, Arkansas, Mississippi, North Carolina, and West Virginia. Expressing income results is a rough measure of a state's relative commitment to education.

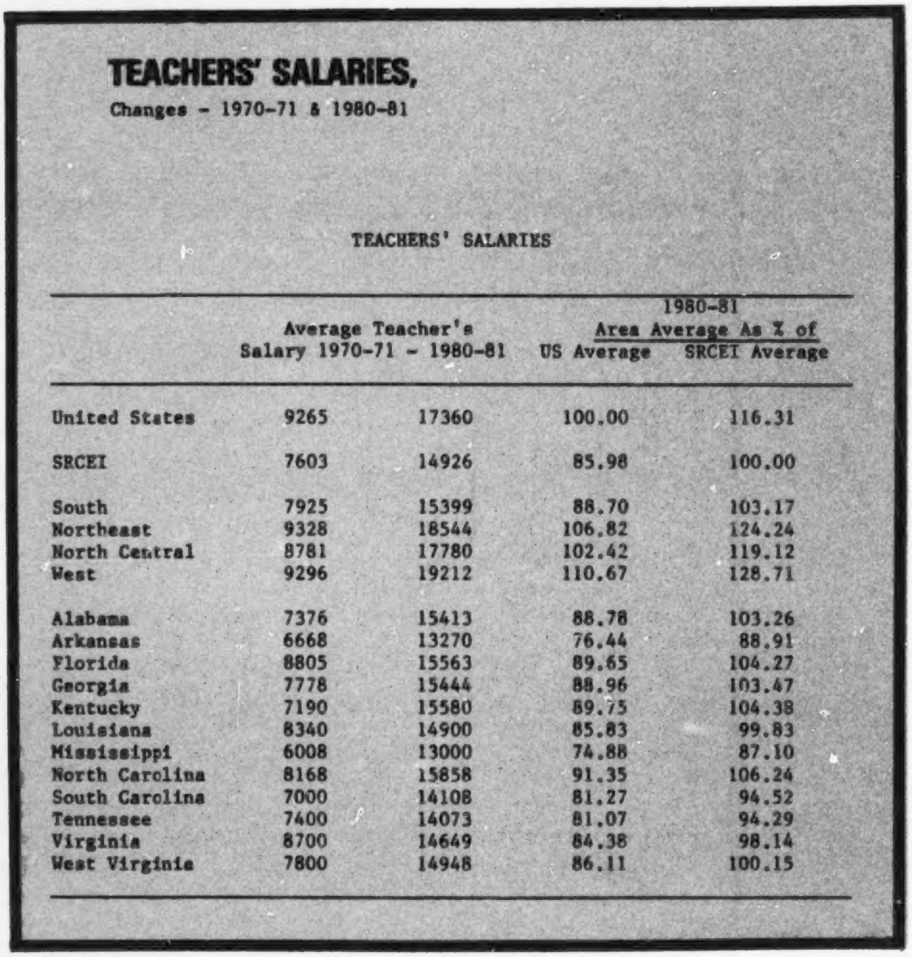
Figure 9. Per-Pupil Expenditures, 1980-1981, Regional Comparison


PER-PUPIL EXPENDITURES – 1980-81
Below National Average
Near National Average
Above National Average

Traditionally, the South has not experienced the wealth of other regions. But the gap has closed. In 1960, per capita personal income for the Southeast was $1,258 or 73% of the national per capita income figure of $1,850. In 1981, per capita income in the Southeast rose to $9,014 compared to a national total of $10,491. The Southeast per capita income figure increased to 85% of the national average of per capita income.

Figures from the 1980-81 school session (below) indicate average teachers' salaries in the South ($15,399) were below the national ($17,360) and regional averages. The SRCEI States had even lower average teachers' salaries ($14,926). The average teachers' salary in the South experienced the smallest increase of the regions during the past decade.

Table F. Regional Comparisons of Average Teacher Salaries



TEACHERS' SALARIES,

Changes - 1970-71 & 1980-81

TEACHERS' SALARIES

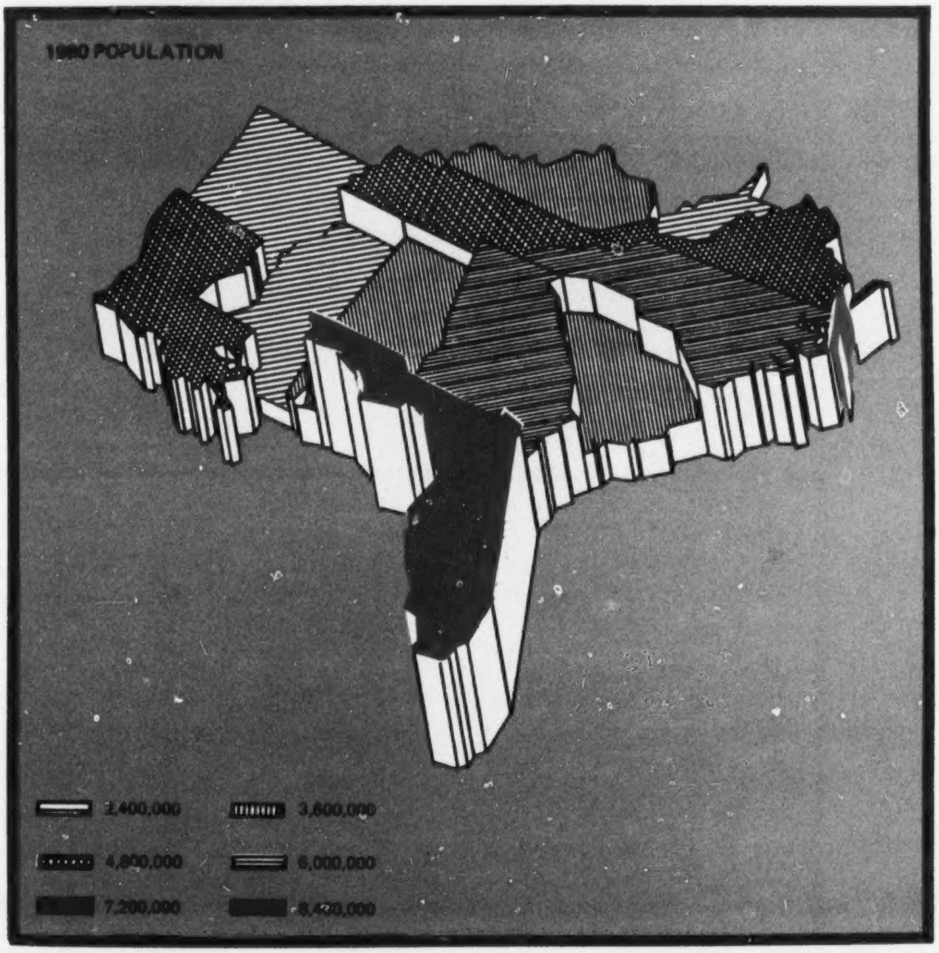
	Average Teacher's Salary		1980-81 Area Average As % of	
	1970-71	1980-81	US Average	SRCEI Average
United States	9265	17360	100.00	116.31
SRCEI	7603	14926	85.98	100.00
South	7925	15399	88.70	103.17
Northeast	9328	18544	106.82	124.24
North Central	8781	17780	102.42	119.12
West	9296	19212	110.67	128.71
Alabama	7376	15413	88.78	103.26
Arkansas	6668	13270	76.44	88.91
Florida	8805	15563	89.65	104.27
Georgia	7778	15444	88.96	103.47
Kentucky	7190	15580	89.75	104.38
Louisiana	8340	14900	85.83	99.83
Mississippi	6008	13000	74.88	87.10
North Carolina	8168	15858	91.35	106.24
South Carolina	7000	14108	81.27	94.52
Tennessee	7400	14073	81.07	94.29
Virginia	8700	14649	84.38	98.14
West Virginia	7800	14948	86.11	100.15

D. Socio-economic Data:

The Southeast has increased its population at a rate twice that of the national rate of growth during the past decade. The Southeast, in 1980, had 23.24% of the national population. The SRCEI States had the fastest rate of population growth during the 1970-80 period, with most of the increase attributed to net migration. This suggests a different population composition from one that would be caused by an increase in birth rates.

Figure 10 indicates the population ranges for the Southeast Region. The growth of the entire Southern population represented 54.03% of the change in national population figures. The Southeastern population increased by 8.9 million, representing 38% of the national population. The rate of increase for the Southeast (20.12%) was twice the national rate of 11.4%.

Figure 10. Comparison of Population for States in the Southeast, 1980



Louisiana experienced a 15.35% rate of increase during the past decade, which accounted for a growth in the State's population of approximately 559,000. Louisiana, during the 1979-80 period, experienced a natural or birth rate increase that accounted for 66% of the change in population figures. Thirty-four percent of the change was due to net migration.

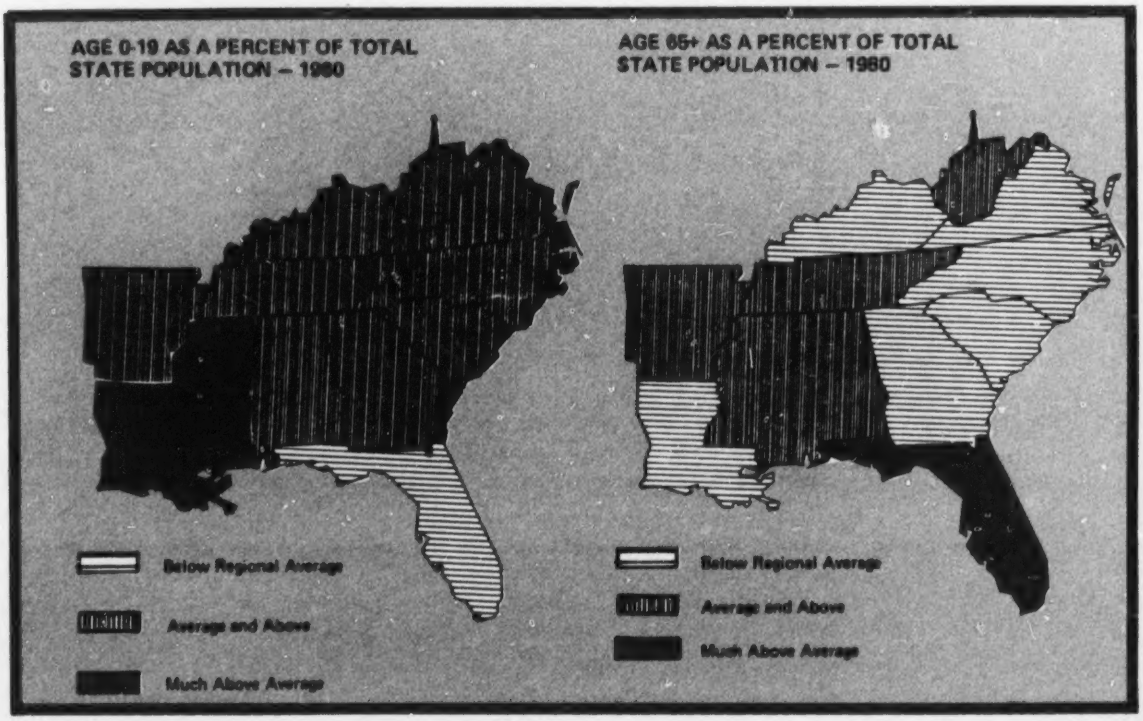
This figure is much lower than the percentage of change because of net migration for the nation (40%) or the regional SRCEI figure (63%).

U.S. Census data for 1980 indicate the racial composition of the U.S. population as 83.15% white, 11.6% black, and 5.6% consisting of Asian, American Indians, and "others." The SRCEI population is 78.5% white, 20.2% black, and 1.4% divided among the aforementioned three categories. Different racial compositions of a population may require that certain needs be met, as in the case of language proficiency courses for those who do not speak English.

The age composition of the national population and the SRECI regional population indicates that birth rates are declining and World War II baby boom children have graduated. Louisiana was the only State in the SRCEI region with more children at the 4 and under age group than the 5-9 year old group.

Figure 11 indicates the age distribution of the population. Age figures are important from the perspective of financing education and planning educational needs and facilities. The 1980 figures for Louisiana show the State with a population aged 0-19 larger than that of the average SRCEI population. The region also has a smaller than regional average population aged 65 and over. This could indicate future problems of financing education, if there are not enough people to finance the present generation's education.

Figure 11. Age Percentages of Total State Population, 1980


AGE 0-19 AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL STATE POPULATION — 1980
Below Regional Average
Average and Above
Much Above Average
AGE 65+ AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL STATE POPULATION — 1980
Below Regional Average
Average and Above
Much Above Average

IV. PERSPECTIVES AND FORECASTING

A. Perspectives on Louisiana Education

A number of interesting developments occurred in education in Louisiana during the past decade. The educational attainment of the state's citizens at the beginning of the 1970s was low: 13.1% of the adult population had fewer than five years of schooling, while only 42.3% of the adult population had completed high school and 9.1% had completed college.[16] By 1976 the U.S. Bureau of the Census indicated that only 8.7% of the adult population lacked a fifth grade education, while 58.3% had completed high school and 11.5% had completed college (see Table 33). Since this trend toward higher educational attainment by the state's adult population can be reasonably assumed to have continued through 1982, the past decade was characterized by a marked increase in the absolute educational attainment level of the state's citizens.

However, the state's rank in educational attainment relative to other states failed to improve from 1970-76. Louisiana had the highest percentage in the nation of its adult population with fewer than five years of education in both 1970 and 1976. In 1970 the State ranked forty-second in percent of its adult population with a high school education; the State dropped to forty-third in 1976. Similarly the State dropped from thirty-sixth to forty-first in percent of the adult population with a college education from 1970 to 1976.

Thus, educational attainment in Louisiana during the past decade was characterized by an improvement in the absolute number of years completed accompanied by a maintenance of rank relative to other states. Why didn't the State improve from 1970 to 1976 relative to other states? Two factors may have contributed to this failure to improve: (1) a very large percentage of the population had fewer than five years of education in 1940 (48.4%), 1950 (37.8%) and 1960 (27.9%) and many of these adults are still in the population in 1982; (2) since the State has an almost negligible migration rate (+0.6% from 1970 to 1979), there is little chance for an in-state migration of higher educated citizens or an out-of-State migration of lower educated ones.

As noted in Section I, another development in education in Louisiana in the past decade was the decrease in student enrollment. This decrease was produced primarily by a decline in elementary enrollment, while secondary enrollment stayed at about the same level during the period. This decrease in student enrollment was accompanied by a decrease in student-teacher ratios.

While the pupil-teacher ratio decreased steadily throughout the past decade, Louisiana's national rank changed very little over this period. As noted in Table 39, Louisiana had the thirty-third lowest ratio in 1970, compared to the twenty-eighth lowest in 1978 and thirtieth lowest in 1981. A PAR analysis[16] on declining enrollments published in 1978 concluded that, "Less can mean more--more competent and enthusiastic teachers, more learning in the classroom and more efficient use of funds and facilities--but only if there is proper planning, sound policies and a commitment to make these objectives a reality."

Recent analyses by Glass and Smith[18] of the studies examining the relationship between class size, student achievement, teacher morale and pupils' attitudes affirm the benefits of smaller classes. The following relationships were discovered by these authors: (1) as class size increases, achievement decreases; (2) in smaller classes, pupils have more interest in learning; and (3) in smaller classes, the morale of the teachers is better. Thus, the trend toward a smaller student-teacher ratio over the last decade may be regarded as a positive direction for Louisiana elementary and secondary education.

Approximately 590,000 public and nonpublic students have been transported to and from school annually during the past decade. In the 1981-82 school year the State of Louisiana operated 7,390 school buses at an annual cost of approximately $172.58 per student. These buses have traveled an average of 60 million miles each year. The cost for this transportation, on an annual basis, has risen steadily during the decade with the cost for the 1981-82 school year being approximately 106 million dollars. More information for school year 1981-82 can be obtained by examining Item 19 on the State Summary Profile.

The past decade was characterized by a large increase in the student population of special education. There was an increase of 71.9% (from 15,851 in 1971-72 to 27,246 in 1981-82) in the population in special education classes in public schools. This increase tells only part of the story, however, since that population includes only those students in self-contained classrooms. According to figures gathered for the minimum foundation program's equalization distribution,[18] there were 80,916 students enrolled in all types of special education classes at the end of the first reporting period in 1981-82. In addition to those students in self-contained classrooms, this figure includes 31,488 students enrolled only in speech therapy and 32,101 enrolled in resource special education classrooms. The total number of students in special education in 1980-81 was 78,016 according to the same source. See the State Profile for a breakdown of the special education students by type of class in 1981-82.

Total expenditures for special education in Louisiana increased exponentially during the past decade as can be seen in Table 50. State expenditures on special education for 1981-82 were 9.1 times higher than those for 1972-73, while 1981-82 Federal expenditures were 44 times higher than those for 1972-73.

The passing of Public Law 94-142 (Education for All Handicapped Children Act) by Congress in 1975 was, to a large degree, the impetus behind the expansion of special education in the State. The law calls for individualized schooling for all physically, mentally and emotionally handicapped students. Revised Statute 17:1941 et seq., beginning with Act 754 of the 1977 Regular Session of the Louisiana Legislature, encompasses Louisiana's State regulations in compliance with P. L. 94-142; the Act was implemented in the local school systems in September, 1978.

One immediate effect of this emphasis on special education was a dramatic increase in the number of evaluations carried out each year. According to a report on special education by PAR published in 1973,[20] there were 8,863 evaluations of children for special education purposes in school year 1972-73. It is estimated[21] that 30,915 initial evaluations and 20,205 re-evaluations occurred in 1981-82. Additionally, 12,520 students received pupil appraisal support services in this year.

The number of children in the gifted and talented category increased from 698 in 1975-76 to 8,154 in 1981-82 according to estimates from the Office of Special Educational Services. Other significant developments in special education in the past decade included: (1) the establishment of statewide standards for the evaluation of each child (contained in the Pupil Appraisal Handbook, Bulletin 1508) in October 1978; and (2) the introduction of a nondiscriminatory intellectual achievement testing program [the System of Multicultural Pluralistic Assessment (SOMPA)] for placement in special education.

Over $100 million was invested in the expansion of Louisiana's vocational-technical system to 52 schools during the past 10 years. Enrollment and expenditures for vocational education programs from 1972-73 through 1981-82 are found in Table 51. The majority of the secondary students counted in Table 51 are in city/parish school systems. Total enrollment in vocational education programs in 1981-82 equalled 243,064 students[22].

Vocational Education Amendments of 1976 (Public Law 94-482) mandated new vocational activities including a displaced homemakers' program, the establishment of a sex equity coordinator position and special vocational education programs for handicapped persons. The displaced homemakers' program now has seven centers in operation.[23] Vocational programs for students with limited English speaking skills were also initiated in Louisiana during the decade.

Vocational education has begun an effort to meet the priority needs of energy education. The lignite coal deposit in northwest Louisiana has become a focal point in increased job opportunities in this section of our State. In response to this energy source, the Office of Vocational Education has funded a Research and Training Project to provide flexibility in skills training to meet the needs of lignite coal related industry.

Adult education continued to play an important role in Louisiana education during the last three years; 11,211 students received the general equivalency diploma in 1980, 12,230 in 1981, and 11,842 in 1982.[24] Enrollment in Louisiana Adult Basic Education and Act 43 Adult Education programs has increased 36.2% since 1974-75, with 43,223 participants actually enrolled in 1981-82. See Table 52 for further summary information on enrollment, achievement, and termination of students in adult education from 1974-82.

B. Forecasting Louisiana Education in the 1980s.

It appears that several factors that influenced education in the 70s will continue to do so in the 80s.

- Student enrollment in elementary and secondary schools will stabilize in 1982-83. The Louisiana Board of Regents predicts that after the overall decrease in total enrollment during the late seventies and through school year 1981-82, a reverse trend will begin with modest increases occurring in 1983-84 through 1985-86. See Table 53 for enrollment projections by grade level through 1985-86.

- Enrollment in special education classes will continue to increase. According to P.L. 94-142 each child enrolled in special education must be provided an individual education plan, written in cooperation with school officials, teacher and parents. Further, renovation of some school facilities will be necessary because of the 94-142 legislation which requires that school sites be accessible and usable by the handicapped.

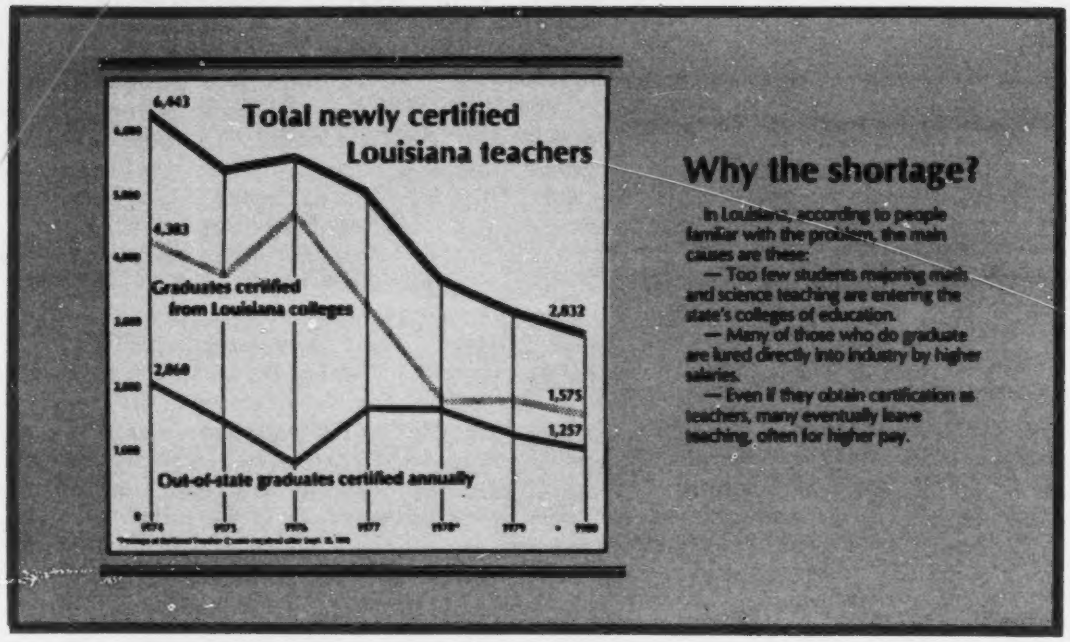
- Desegregation continues to be an important issue in the 1980s. Several districts continue to be involved in litigation.[25] According to a 1979 HEW civil rights survey, Louisiana ranked second behind Alabama in the list of states with the most segregated districts in the nation. This report[26] continues to be disputed by many Louisiana school officials and is a reflection of the importance of this issue. The Brumfield vs. Dodd case[27] will continue to have an impact upon school district funding since this decision made it unconstitutional for the State to give assistance to any racially discriminatory or segregated nonpublic school.

- Accountability and assessment will continue to be important in the 1980s. The 1979 Competency-Based Education Act 750 (R.S. 17:24.4) provided for the coordination of the previous student assessment and personnel evaluation activities begun under Act 621 of the 1977 Regular Session of the Louisiana Legislature. Revised Statute 17:24.4 requires an eventual merging of the Louisiana State Assessment Program and the Miniumum Competency Testing Program. (The MCT program is now being called the Basic Skills Testing Program in order to communicate more effectively with parents and citizens.) The total program will become the Louisiana Literacy Assessment Program. The fall testing program of reading, mathematics and writing in grades 4, 8, and 11 was converted to a spring testing program in grades 3, 7, and 10 in the 1980-81 school year. Revised Statute 17:24.4 requires the implementation of the Louisiana Literacy Assessment Program, and a component of this is the Basic Skills Testing Program. The program was implemented in the 1980-81 school year with the development and piloting of Grade 2 test items based on the basic skills minimum standards. In 1981-82 the test was administered and used as the principal criterion for a student's promotion to Grade 3. A student must score a minimum of 75% on both the language arts and math portions of the test. Each year thereafter an additional grade will be added for purposes of basic skills testing until 1992 when all students in grades 2-12 are being tested.

- Teacher salaries and teacher shortages will continue to be important issues. Teacher salaries, as compared to industrial salaries, continue to be significantly less. According to a February 14, 1982 story in the Baton Rouge Sunday Advocate, area industry pays a nonsupervisory employee in the range of $24,000 a year plus fringe benefits, including paid vacation, and employees in many plants are able to boost their income by means of overtime pay. By contrast, this same news story stated that an average Baton Rouge teacher with 10 years experience earns about $16,000 for nine months work, with no paid vacations. The issue of teacher shortage is clearly related to salary. Opportunities, particularly in the areas of industrial arts, math and science, exist in industry. See Figures 12 and 13 for more information on these two topics.

- Collective bargaining will be an important issue for Louisiana teachers in the 1980s. Unlike many other states, Louisiana has no collective bargaining statute for public employees. However, in recent years two bills have been introduced in this area. Several districts, including Jefferson, Orleans and East Baton Rouge had teacher strikes in the latter part of the 1970s and collective bargaining remains an issue before many local school boards.

Figure 12. Teacher Shortage



Why the shortage?

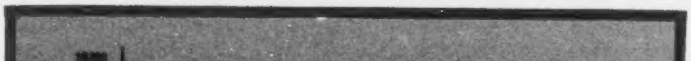
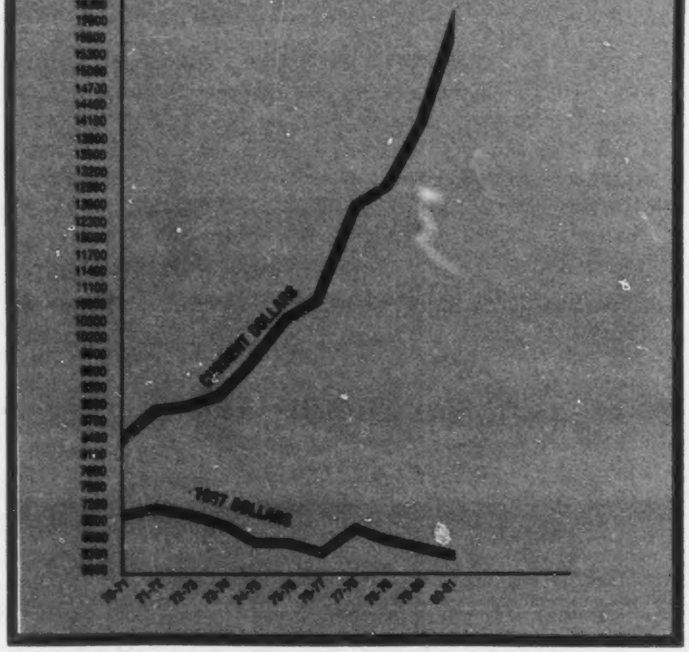
In Louisiana, according to people familiar with the problem, the main causes are these:

— Too few students majoring math and science teaching are entering the state's colleges of education.

— Many of those who do graduate are lured directly into industry by higher salaries.

— Even if they obtain certification as teachers, many eventually leave teaching, often for higher pay.

Figure 13. Average Annual Salaries of Teachers, 1970-1980

- Revised Statute 17:24.4 calls for compensatory programs for students who fail to meet the 75% mastery level on the Basic Skills Test as established by the Board of Elementary and Secondary Education. In 1982 8% of the second grade population failed to meet the mastery level in language arts and 5% failed in mathematics. Remediation for summer school of 1982 cost approximately $2.1 million. Funding for remediation is expected to remain a critical need for several years.

- Personnel evaluation is expected to accelerate during the 1980s. Although this responsibility belongs primarily to the local district, the state's monitoring role is likely to increase. To further strengthen the quality of teachers and administrators entering the teaching profession in Louisiana, R. S. 17:6 (Act 16 of the 1977 Special Legislative Session) made passing the NTE a requirement for receiving initial State teaching certification. The Professional Improvement Plan (PIPS) was created by R.S. 17:3601-3661 (Act 207 of the 1980 Regular Legislative Session) with the purpose of improving teacher competencies. The legislation allows teachers and other school administrators to create five-year professional improvement plans for themselves, and upon successful completion of these programs to receive substantial salary increases.

- Funding Sources expected to decline during the first half of the 1980s. Essentially, the new Block Grant Concept will have three "Chapters." Chapter one is the old Title I program. Chapter Two consolidates 33 other title programs. Chapter Three contains regulations and funding information. While the total impact of the Block Grants cannot be assessed as of this writing, special education may experience as much as a 25% reduction, vocational education a 12½% decline and Title One an additional 7% cut. What can be stated with certainty is that Louisiana will lose hundreds of millions of dollars in Federal aid to education.[28]

Two recent publications, Louisiana: Priorities for the Future (sponsored by Governor Edwards, the Louisiana Legislature, and the Council for a Better Louisiana) and Focus on the '80s - 20/20 Solutions (published by the Public Affairs Research Council),[29] listed recommendations to improve education in Louisiana during the next decade. The priorities for education recommended in Louisiana: Priorities for the Future are as follows:

1. Establish minimum proficiency requirements for students at all levels of education.
2. Review and upgrade certification standards for teachers, supervisors and administrative personnel with special emphasis on requiring proficiency in English and other basic skills.
3. Support classroom teachers with programs and policies to raise their effectiveness.

4. Establish a clearly defined, ongoing evaluation system for teachers, supervisors, and administrators at the elementary, secondary, and college levels--particularly for granting tenure.
5. Develop effective and appropriate approaches to deal with discipline problems.
6. Provide students with the best start possible in their academic careers.
7. Establish comprehensive guidance programs at all grade levels.
8. Develop and expand all programs for gifted and talented students.
9. Provide adequate funding of public education at all levels on a continuing basis to make quality education a reality.
10. Make a firm commitment to develop community support for public education.
11. Reorganize the structure and functioning of higher education.

Several of these priorities (1, 2, and 4) relate to teacher evaluation and student assessment. Highly recommended actions to accomplish priority three include providing adequate time for preparation and planning during school hours, extending employment to include a minimum of 10 extra days for teachers to use for planning and in-service training, and increasing teacher pay with built-in cost of living raises.

One recommended action to deal with discipline problems was to adopt a five-year "reduction in classroom size" schedule. In order to provide students with the best start possible in their academic careers, one recommendation was to initiate a mandatory kindergarten program statewide for all children aged five. One recommendation to make quality education a reality (priority nine) was to re-establish the dedication of the Severance Tax and other specific funds to education through a constitutional amendment.

In addition to these general educational priorities, the report suggested five priorities in reworking the curriculum of public schools. These priorities are: (1) emphasize the basic skills: reading, speaking, writing, listening and mathematical computation; (2) encourage innovative new curricula designed to provide Louisiana's students with the basic skills and knowledge necessary to function successfully in today's complex society; (3) establish an intensive college preparatory curriculum; (4) pursue active programs for continuing and adult education; and (5) improve and expand the state's vocational/technical education programs.

The Public Affairs Research Council publication made the following recommendations for education changes in the 1980s:

1. Revamp the State school aid formula.
2. Improve teacher competency.
3. Abolish tenure for school administrators.
4. Change terms of local school boards.
5. Improve administration of vo-tech schools.
6. Appoint the State superintendent of the education.

The broad spectrum concerns in these publications encompass both student-oriented and educator-oriented priorities.

It appears that no comprehensive legislative packages will be introduced in the next few years since most of the measures dealing with improved student performance and legislation affecting teachers have been enacted. Rather, the focus for educational improvements for the early years of the 1980s shall be to implement successfully the intent of previously passed legislation. School improvement is expected to occur in two areas: (1) increasing student performance and (2) upgrading opportunities for professional development of Louisiana educators. The 1980s promise to be an era of continued growth and improvement for the Louisiana educational system.

V. FOOTNOTES

[1] U.S. Department of Commerce, Louisiana: Final Population and Housing Unit Counts, March 1981.

[2] These rates were obtained through Ms. Audrey Collins of the Louisiana Department of Health and Human Resources.

[3] National Education Association, Rankings of the States, 1982, p. 8, table A-5.

[4] Public Affairs Research Council of Louisiana, Impact of Declining School Enrollments; Past, Present and Future, Number 233, December 1978.

[5] National Center for Education Statistics, The Condition of Education, 1979 Edition.

[6] National Center for Education Statistics, Digest of Education Statistics 1982.

[7] This information was taken from two publications by the Louisiana State Board of Regents: Louisiana ACT Freshman Profile: 1978 Data, published February 1980, and The Master Plan for Higher Education in Louisiana, published April 1978.

[8] These data were taken from ACT High School Profile Report, 1982.

[9] These rates were calculated from data for public student registration and classroom teachers from 1970-71 and 1979-80. Some of these data are found in Tables 12 and 13.

[10] National Center for Education Statistics, Statistics of Elementary and Secondary Day Schools: Fall 1978.

[11] National Education Association, Rankings of the States 1970, 1975 and 1982.

[12] National Institute of Education, Tax Wealth in Fifty States; 1977 Supplement, Department of Health, Education and Welfare, October 1979.

[13] National Center for Education Statistics, Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools, 1977-78 School Year (Final).

[14] National Center for Education Statistics, Estimates of Local Public School System Finances 1980-81.

[15] Figures and tables in this section were taken from a publication by the Southeastern Regional Council for Educational Improvement entitled: SEIS ANALYSES VOLUME 1: DATA PROFILES, Research Triangle Park, North Carolina, 1982.

[16] U. S. Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of the Population.

[17] Public Affairs Research Council of Louisiana, Impact of Declining Enrollments: Past, Present and Future, December 1978.

[18] Glass, G. V. and Smith, M. L. Meta-analysis of Research on the Relationship of Class Size and Achievement, San Francisco: Far West Laboratory for Educational Research and Development, 1978.

Smith, M. L. and Glass, G. V. Relationship of Class Size to Classroom Processes, Teacher Satisfaction and Pupil Affect: A Meta-Analysis, San Francisco: Far West Laboratory for Educational Research and Development, 1979.

[19] These figures were taken from Circular Number 683 of the Louisiana Department of Education available through the Bureau of School Finance and Statistics.

[20] Public Affairs Research Council of Louisiana, Special Education: A Mandate to Louisiana Schools, Number 194, December 1973.

[21] This figure was supplied by Mr. Billy Cunningham of the Office of Special Education in the Louisiana State Department of Education.

[22] These data were supplied by Ms. Barbara Green of the Office of Vocational Education of the State Department of Education.

[23] This information was provided by Ms. G. Stokes of the Office of Vocational Education in the Louisiana State Department of Education.

[24] This information was provided by Ms. Marie E. Meno in the Bureau of Adult and Community Education in the Louisiana State Department of Education.

[25] Joan McKinney, Louisiana listed at top in school segregation, Baton Rouge Morning Advocate, December 14, 1979.

[26] Associated Press, "Some Louisiana Officials Shocked," Alexandria Daily Town Talk, December 13, 1979.

[27] The information in this paragraph comes from a publication of the Bureau of Technical Assistance of the Louisiana State Department of Education entitled Profile of Louisiana's Public Schools: Significant Desegregation Activities Since Civil Rights Act of 1964 published in April, 1980.

[28] J. Kelly Nix address to the Joint Senate and House Education Committee, January 26, 1982.

[29] The Louisiana Priorities for the Future Program, Louisiana: Priorities for the Future, 1979. This publication is available through the Council for a Better Louisiana.

Public Affairs Research Council of Louisiana, Focus on the '80s -20/20 Solutions, Number 242, February 1980.

State Summary Tables

Table 1

Population of Louisiana Parishes, 1970 and Final 1980*

Parish	1970 Census (April 1, 1970)	1980 Census (April 1, 1980)	1970 to 1980 Change Absolute	Percent
Acadia	52,109	56,427	4,318	8.3
Allen	20,794	21,390	596	2.9
Ascension	37,086	50,068	12,982	35.0
Assumption	19,654	22,084	2,430	12.4
Avoyelles	37,751	41,393	3,642	9.6
Beauregard	22,888	29,692	6,804	29.7
Bienville	16,024	16,387	363	2.3
Bossier	65,877	80,721	14,844	22.5
Caddo	230,184	252,294	22,110	9.6
Calcasieu	145,415	167,048	21,633	14.9
Caldwell	9,354	10,761	1,407	15.0
Cameron	8,194	9,336	1,142	13.9
Catahoula	11,769	12,287	518	4.4
Claiborne	17,024	17,095	71	0.4
Concordia	22,578	22,981	403	1.8
DeSoto	22,764	25,664	2,900	12.7
E. Baton Rouge	285,167	366,164	80,997	28.4
E. Carroll	12,884	11,772	-1,112	-8.6
E. Feliciana	17,657	19,015	1,358	7.7
Evangeline	31,932	33,343	1,411	4.4
Franklin	23,946	24,141	195	0.8
Grant	13,671	16,703	3,032	22.2
Iberia	57,397	63,752	6,355	11.1
Iberville	30,746	32,159	1,413	4.6
Jackson	15,963	17,321	1,358	8.5
Jefferson	338,229	454,592	116,363	34.4
Jefferson Davis	29,554	32,168	2,614	8.8
Lafayette	111,643	150,017	38,374	34.4
Lafourche	68,941	82,483	13,542	19.6
LaSalle	13,295	17,004	3,709	27.9
Lincoln	33,800	39,763	5,963	17.6
Livingston	36,511	58,655	22,144	60.7
Madison	15,065	14,733	-332	-2.2
Morehouse	32,463	34,803	2,340	7.2
Natchitoches	35,219	39,863	4,644	13.2
Orleans	593,471	557,482	-35,989	-6.1
Ouachita	115,387	139,241	23,854	20.7
Plaquemines	25,225	26,049	824	3.3
Pointe Coupee	22,002	24,045	2,043	9.3
Rapides	118,078	135,282	17,204	14.6
Red River	9,226	10,433	1,207	13.1
Richland	21,774	22,187	413	1.9
Sabine	18,638	25,280	6,642	35.6
St. Bernard	51,185	64,097	12,912	25.2
St. Charles	29,550	37,259	7,709	26.1
St. Helena	9,937	9,827	-110	-1.1
St. James	19,733	21,495	1,762	8.9
St. John	23,813	31,924	8,111	34.1
St. Landry	80,364	84,128	3,764	4.7
St. Martin	32,453	40,214	7,761	23.9
St. Mary	60,752	64,395	3,643	6.0
St. Tammany	63,585	110,554	46,969	73.9
Tangipahoa	65,875	80,698	14,823	22.5
Tensas	9,732	8,525	-1,207	-12.4
Terrebonne	76,049	94,393	18,344	24.1
Union	18,447	21,167	2,720	14.7
Vermilion	43,071	48,458	5,387	12.5
Vernon	53,794	53,475	-319	-0.6
Washington	41,987	44,207	2,220	5.3
Webster	39,939	43,631	3,692	9.2
W. Baton Rouge	16,864	19,086	2,222	13.2
W. Carroll	13,028	12,922	-106	-0.8
W. Feliciana	10,761	12,186	1,425	13.2
Winn	16,369	17,253	884	5.4
State Total	3,644,637**	4,203,972	559,335	15.3

---

* The final 1980 census data were taken from Louisiana: Final Population and Housing Counts issued March 1981 by the U.S. Department of Commerce.

** Total does not agree with the official state total for April 1, 1970, as originally published due to subsequent corrections for Bossier, Lafayette, and West Feliciana parishes made by the Bureau of the Census.

Table 2

Percent Families in Poverty

Parish	1979	1969	Difference
East Carroll	34.5	50.4	-15.9
Tensas	34.0	50.1	-16.1
Madison	32.9	45.1	-12.2
West Carroll	29.5	36.9	-7.4
Richland	28.6	36.8	-8.2
St. Helena	28.2	44.3	-16.1
West Feliciana	27.6	38.4	-10.8
Morehouse	25.8	32.8	-7.0
Catahoula	25.8	36.6	-10.8
Evangeline	25.8	39.3	-13.5
Avoyelles	25.4	38.3	-12.9
Franklin	25.3	42.1	-16.8
Pointe Coupee	23.1	36.2	-13.1
St. Landry	23.1	38.3	-15.2
Red River	22.8	40.0	-17.2
Natchitoches	21.8	37.7	-15.9
Orleans	21.8	21.6	+.2
Concordia	21.7	31.9	-10.2
Winn	21.6	31.0	-9.4
Tangipahoa	21.4	33.5	-12.1
Caldwell	21.4	33.7	-12.3
Washington	21.0	26.3	-5.3
Bienville	20.9	33.8	-12.9
Claiborne	20.9	33.0	-12.1
DeSoto	20.3	34.6	-14.3
Allen	19.0	30.1	-11.1
Jackson	18.9	23.3	-4.4
Sabine	18.9	34.8	-15.9
Iberville	18.7	30.3	-11.6
Acadia	18.6	29.5	-10.9
Grant	18.3	29.0	-10.7
East Feliciana	17.5	33.6	-16.1
Assumption	17.5	30.2	-12.7
Union	17.5	26.9	-9.4
LaSalle	17.2	24.3	-7.1
St. Martin	16.9	36.1	-19.2
Ouachita	16.2	20.8	-4.6
Vernon	15.8	18.7	-2.9
Webster	15.6	21.2	-5.6
West Baton Rouge	15.6	26.9	-11.3
Rapides	15.4	21.6	-6.2
Jefferson Davis	15.3	28.0	-12.7
Louisiana	15.1	21.5	-6.4
Lincoln	14.7	23.9	-9.2
St. James	14.5	21.5	-7.0
Beauregard	14.0	21.4	-7.4
Vermilion	13.8	25.0	-11.2
Caddo	13.1	18.7	-5.6
St. Mary	12.6	19.0	-6.4
Ascension	12.3	22.2	-9.9
Plaquemine	12.2	14.8	-2.6
St. John	12.1	21.8	-9.7
St. Charles	11.9	16.3	-4.4
Iberia	11.8	22.7	-10.9
East Baton Rouge	11.7	13.6	-1.9
Terrebonne	11.3	15.3	-4.0
Livingston	11.1	19.6	-8.5
Cameron	11.0	16.7	-5.7
Lafourche	11.0	15.4	-4.4
St. Tammany	10.3	16.9	-6.6
Bossier	10.2	16.5	-6.3
Calcasieu	10.0	16.5	-6.5
Lafayette	10.0	19.3	-9.3
United States	9.6	10.7	-1.1
Jefferson	7.8	8.5	-.7
St. Bernard	7.4	8.5	-1.1

Source: U. S. Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Percent Poverty in 1979 was compiled from Census Summary Tape File 3A by Debbie Soileau of the State Planning Office.

Table 3
Student Registration with Percent Increase or Decrease Over Previous Year, Public and Nonpublic, 1972-82

Item	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82
I. Public										
A. White	520,758.5	518,327.5	513,717.0	521,152.0	520,459.0	514,590.0	506,054.0	494,705.0	474,952.0	464,342.0
B. Black	352,007.5	352,140.5	348,961.0	350,081.5	347,701.5	344,102.0	339,759.5	334,872.0	332,411.0	330,353.0
C. Other*	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	74.0	10,692.0	13,627.0
D. TOTAL	872,766.0	870,468.0	862,678.0	871,233.5	868,160.5	858,692.0	845,813.5	829,651.0	818,055.0	808,322.0
E. Percent change from previous year	-.20	-.26	-.90	.99	-.35	-1.09	-1.50	-1.91	-1.40	-1.19
F. Percent of total registration in public schools	84.72	84.75	84.71	84.78	84.71	84.76	84.66	84.32	84.15	83.71
II. Nonpublic										
A. White	137,703.0	136,408.0	134,807.0	134,808.0	134,706.0	132,287.0	130,659.0	130,816.0	128,827.0	131,395.0
B. Black	19,757.0	20,258.0	20,886.0	21,563.0	21,968.0	22,151.0	22,561.0	23,471.0	24,063.0	24,382.0
C. Other*	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	9.0	1,151.0	1,553.0
D. TOTAL	157,460.0	156,666.0	155,693.0	156,371.0	156,674.0	154,438.0	153,220.0	154,296.0	154,041.0	157,330.0
E. Percent change from previous year	-1.64	-.50	-.62	.44	.19	-1.43	-.79	.70	-.17	2.14
F. Percent of total registration in nonpublic schools	15.28	15.25	15.29	15.21	15.29	15.24	15.33	15.68	15.85	16.29
III. TOTAL										
A. White	658,461.5	654,735.5	648,524.0	655,960.0	655,165.0	646,877.0	636,713.0	625,521.0	603,779.0	595,737.0
B. Black	371,764.5	372,398.5	369,847.0	371,644.5	369,669.5	366,253.0	362,320.5	358,343.0	356,474.0	354,735.0
C. Other*	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	83.0	11,843.0	15,180.0
D. TOTAL	1,030,226.0	1,027,134.0	1,018,371.0	1,027,604.5	1,024,834.5	1,013,130.0	999,033.5	983,947.0	972,096.0	965,652.0
E. Percent change from previous year	-.42	-.30	-.85	.91	-.27	-1.14	-1.39	-1.51	-1.20	-.67

* 1979-80 was the first year that districts were asked to report the number of Hispanic, American Indian and Asian students who were registered in their schools. Some districts noted difficulty in reporting this information, so there is probably an undercount of students from these ethnic groups for this year.

Table 4

Trends in Average Daily Membership, Average Daily Attendance and Percent Attendance for Public Schools, 1972-82

Item	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82
I. Average Daily Membership	841,490.7	831,480.9	828,274.6	831,681.5	826,998.5	816,782.2	801,642.7	788,370.2	773,549.0	762,469.4
II. Average Daily Attendance	773,107.6	761,593.1	760,800.1	768,097.2	762,294.9	751,220.8	735,762.0	726,878.4	715,844.0	707,157.8
III. Percent Attendance of Membership	91.87	91.59	91.85	92.35	92.18	91.97	91.78	92.20	92.54	92.74

Table 5

Trends in Louisiana Public School Dropouts, 1972-82*

School Year	Total Number of Dropouts	Percent of Total Registration Who Drop Out	White Dropouts	Percent of Dropouts Who are White	Percent of Registration Who are White	Black Dropouts	Percent of Dropouts Who are Black	Percent of Registration Who are Black
1972-73	18,670.0	2.14	10,231.0	54.8	59.7	8,439.0	45.2	40.3
1973-74	19,779.0	2.27	10,770.0	54.4	59.5	9,009.0	45.6	40.5
1974-75	18,310.0	2.12	10,126.0	55.3	59.6	8,184.0	44.7	40.4
1975-76	16,933.0	1.94	9,680.0	57.2	59.8	7,253.0	42.8	40.2
1976-77	17,564.0	2.02	9,975.0	56.8	59.9	7,589.0	43.2	40.1
1977-78	19,360.0	2.25	10,948.0	56.5	59.9	8,412.0	43.5	40.1
1978-79	18,662.0	2.20	10,569.0	56.6	59.8	8,093.0	43.4	40.2
1979-80	17,509.0	2.11	9,722.0	55.5	59.6	7,787.0	44.5	40.4
1980-81	17,173.0**	2.12**	10,120.0	58.9	58.1***	7,053.0	41.1	40.6***
1981-82	15,128.0	1.87	9,062.0	59.9	57.4***	6,066.0	40.1	40.9***

* The dropout data reported here were collected by the Bureau of Student Services in the Louisiana State Department of Education. Enrollment data from which percentages were calculated were taken from Annual Reports of the Louisiana State Department of Education. The percentages were calculated by the Louisiana State Department of Education.

** Dropout data for 1980-81 were not available for Natchitoches Parish. Registration data from Natchitoches Parish were not included in calculation of the percent of total registration who drop out.

*** The sum of the percent of registration who are white plus the percent of registration who are black does not equal 100 percent in 1980-81, because some of the registered students were classified as other race, not white or black.

Table 6

Comparison of Black and White Dropouts by Age and Grade Level, 1981-82*

Item	Percent White	Percent Black	Percent Total
Percent of total aged 5-14	5.7	7.6	6.5
Percent of total aged 15[a]	9.1	8.9	9.0
Percent of total aged 16[a]	39.3	26.9	34.3
Percent of total aged 17[a]	29.5	27.4	28.7
Percent of total aged 18 and over[a]	16.4	29.2	21.5
Percent of total who dropped out in grades 1-6[b]	1.0	1.8	1.3
Percent of total who dropped out in grades 7-9[b]	35.7	41.6	38.0
Percent of total who dropped out in grades 10-12[b]	63.3	56.6	60.7

* The dropout data reported here were gathered from the Bureau of Student Services in the Louisiana State Department of Education. The percentages were calculated by the Louisiana State Department of Education.

[a] These figures exclude those dropouts for whom age information was not available.

[b] These figures exclude dropouts from special education, kindergarten, and ungraded categories plus those dropouts for whom grade information was not available.

Table 7

Comparison of Black and White Dropouts on Selected Dimensions, 1981-82*

Item	Percent White	Percent Black	Percent Total
I. Parent's education[a]			
A. Parent does not have high school education	54.0	75.4	60.8
B. Parent does have high school education	46.0	24.6	39.2
II. Scholastic rating of student[b]			
A. High	4.5	3.1	3.9
B. Medium	37.3	19.1	30.2
C. Low	58.2	77.8	65.9
III. Dropout's participation in extracurricular activities[c]			
A. Many	1.3	1.5	1.4
B. Few	23.8	18.7	21.8
C. None	74.9	79.8	76.8
IV. School's evaluation of reasons for dropouts			
A. Community environment	4.0	6.3	4.9
B. Educational problems	37.3	37.8	37.5
C. Family problems	12.7	10.9	12.0
D. Health problems	3.7	5.2	4.3
E. Personality and adjustment problems	27.4	26.9	27.2
F. Economic problems	8.1	6.6	7.5
G. Marriage	6.8	6.3	6.6

* The dropout data reported here were gathered from the Bureau of Student Services in the Louisiana State Department of Education. The percentages were calculated by the Louisiana State Department of Education.

[a] These figures exclude those dropouts for whom parental education information was not available.

[b] These figures exclude those dropouts for whom scholastic ratings were not available.

[c] These figures exclude those dropouts for whom extracurricular activity information was not available.

Table 8

Comparison of White and Black Suspension and Expulsions, Public Schools, 1981-82*

Category	White Frequency	Percent of Total That are White	Black Frequency	Percent of Total That are Black	Total Frequency
Public School Registration	464,342	58.4	330,353	41.6	794,695**
Number of Students Suspended	26,784	42.9	35,615	57.1	62,399
Number of Suspensions	40,302	41.3	57,165	58.7	97,467
Days Suspended	72,592	35.8	129,962	64.2	202,554
Suspended Second Time	6,659	41.0	9,570	59.0	16,229
Suspended Three or More Times	3,408	37.9	5,578	62.1	8,986
Expelled	705	39.9	1,060	60.1	1,765

* The suspension and expulsion data reported here were collected by the Bureau of Student Services in the Louisiana State Department of Education. The percentages were calculated by the Louisiana State Department of Education.

** Total registration reported here does not include 13,627 students classified as other race, not white or black.

Table 9

Most Frequent Reasons for Suspension or Expulsion,
White Students, 1981-82*

Reason	Frequency	Percent of Total
1. Cutting Class/Leaving Campus	7,233	17.0
2. Disrespect for Authority	5,433	12.7
3. Fighting Students and/or Faculty	7,289	17.1
4. Excessive Tardiness and/or Absence	3,631	8.5
5. Disturbance Classroom and/or Campus	3,151	7.4
6. Other**	15,925	37.3
Total	42,662	100.0

* The suspension and expulsion data reported here were collected by the Bureau of Student Services in the Louisiana State Department of Education. The percentages were calculated by the Louisiana State Department of Education.

** Other includes 15 additional reasons for suspensions and expulsions including threatening student and/or faculty, habitual violations of school rules, drugs, alcohol, etc.

Table 10

Most Frequent Reasons for Suspension or Expulsion,
Black Students, 1981-82*

Reason	Frequency	Percent of Total
1. Fighting Students and/or Faculty	15,185	25.8
2. Disrespect for Authority	8,980	15.3
3. Cutting Class/Leaving Campus	6,456	11.0
4. Disturbance Classroom and/or Campus	6,276	10.7
5. Excessive Tardiness and/or Absence	4,330	7.4
6. Other**	17,465	29.8
Total	58,692	100.0

* The suspension and expulsion data reported here were collected by the Bureau of Student Services in the Louisiana State Department of Education. The percentages were calculated by the Louisiana State Department of Education.

** Other includes 15 additional reasons for suspensions and expulsion including threatening student and/or faculty, habitual violations of school rules, drugs, alcohol, etc.

Table 11

Number of High School Graduates with Percent Increase or Decrease Over Previous Year, Public and Nonpublic, 1972-82*

Item	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82
I. Public										
A. White	29,934.0	30,477.0	30,856.0	30,704.0	31,420.0	30,709.0	30,527.0	30,156.0	29,231.0	28,877.0
B. Black	15,770.0	16,331.0	16,835.0	16,742.0	17,001.0	16,474.0	16,334.0	16,121.0	16,434.0	16,865.0
C. Other**	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	20.0	534.0	582.0
D. TOTAL	45,704.0	46,808.0	47,691.0	47,446.0	48,421.0	47,183.0	46,861.0	46,297.0	46,199.0	46,324.0
E. Percent change from previous year	.31	2.41	1.89	-.51	2.05	-2.56	-.68	-1.20	-.21	.27
F. Percent of total graduates in public schools	84.94	84.20	84.98	85.06	84.99	84.21	84.09	84.28	84.66	85.11
II. Nonpublic										
A. White	7,369.0	7,648.0	7,729.0	7,615.0	7,722.0	8,024.0	8,056.0	7,765.0	7,369.0	7,061.0
B. Black	732.0	742.0	698.0	716.0	831.0	826.0	807.0	862.0	895.0	952.0
C. Other**	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	7.0	108.0	91.0
D. TOTAL	8,101.0	8,390.0	8,427.0	8,331.0	8,553.0	8,850.0	8,863.0	8,634.0	8,372.0	8,104.0
E. Percent change from previous year	-1.12	3.57	.44	-1.14	2.66	3.47	.15	-2.58	-3.03	-3.20
F. Percent of total graduates in nonpublic schools	15.06	15.20	15.02	14.94	15.01	15.79	15.91	15.72	15.34	14.89
III. TOTAL										
A. White	37,303.0	38,125.0	38,585.0	38,319.0	39,142.0	38,733.0	38,583.0	37,921.0	36,600.0	35,938.0
B. Black	16,502.0	17,073.0	17,533.0	17,458.0	17,832.0	17,300.0	17,141.0	16,983.0	17,329.0	17,817.0
C. Other**	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	27.0	642.0	673.0
D. TOTAL	53,805.0	55,198.0	56,118.0	55,777.0	56,974.0	56,033.0	55,724.0	54,931.0	54,571.0	54,428.0
E. Percent change from previous year	.09	2.59	1.67	-.61	2.14	-1.65	-.55	-1.42	-.66	-.26

* Includes graduates from the previous summer and midterm.

** 1979-80 was the first year that the districts were asked to report the number of Hispanic, American Indian and Asian high school graduates. Some districts noted difficulty in reporting this information, so there is probably an undercount of graduates from these ethnic groups for this year.

Table 12

Public and Nonpublic Student Registration in Elementary, Secondary, Kindergarten and Special Education, 1972-82

Year	Elementary	Secondary	Total Elementary and Secondary	Kindergarten	Special Elementary	Special Secondary	Total All Categories
1972-73	687,505.0	279,847.0	961,352.0	43,164.0	17,261.0	2,449.0	1,030,226.0
1973-74	669,760.0	284,038.0	953,798.0	49,144.0	19,746.0	4,446.0	1,027,134.0
1974-75	649,142.0	283,973.0	933,115.0	57,200.0	22,198.5	5,857.5	1,018,371.0
1975-76	639,186.0	290,509.0	929,695.0	65,741.0	25,243.0	6,925.5	1,027,604.5
1976-77	629,143.5	293,376.0	922,519.5	67,454.5	26,972.5	7,888.0	1,024,834.5
1977-78	623,800.4	291,512.0	915,312.4	65,255.0	25,736.1	6,826.5	1,013,130.0
1978-79	615,434.0	289,222.0	904,656.0	64,599.5	24,190.0	5,588.0	999,033.5
1979-80	606,452.0	282,768.0	889,220.0	66,008.0	22,742.0	5,973.0	983,947.0*
1980-81	601,743.0	273,414.0	875,157.0	68,452.0	22,636.0	5,842.0	972,096.0**
1981-82	601,780.0	263,595.0	865,375.0	71,000.0	22,418.0	6,846.0	965,652.0***
Percent Change from 1972-73 to 1981-82	-12.5	-5.8	-10.0	64.5	29.9	179.5	-6.3

* Includes four students who were postgraduates.
** Includes nine students who were postgraduates.
*** Includes thirteen students who were postgraduates.

Table 13A
Professional and Nonprofessional Personnel in the Public School Systems, 1973-82

	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	Percent Change from 1973-74 to 1981-82
Professional	45,344.9	46,303.0	48,066.8	48,480.0	48,464.9	48,913.0	49,140.0	50,663.0	49,528.0	9.22
Nonprofessional	28,254.2	31,402.7	32,263.0	32,913.7	33,519.5	34,538.9	34,770.0	34,197.0	34,472.0	21.03
Grand Total	73,599.1	77,705.7	80,329.8	81,393.7	81,984.4	83,451.9	83,910.0	84,860.0	84,000.0	14.12
Percent Professional	61.61	59.59	59.84	59.56	59.11	58.61	58.56	59.70	58.96	-2.65

Table 13B
Breakdown of Professional and Nonprofessional Personnel in the Public School Systems, 1981-82

Category	Males	Females	Total	Percent of Grand Total
I. Official/Administrative				
A. Superintendents, Assistant Superintendents, Supervisors, Etc.*	987	631	1,618	1.93
B. Principals	1,186	299	1,485	1.76
C. Assistant Principals	639	224	863	1.02
D. Total	2,812	1,154	3,966	4.71
II. Professional-Educational and Technical				
A. Classroom Teachers (Full-time)	8,422	33,649	42,071	50.09
B. Other Professional/Educational and Technical**	626	2,865	3,491	4.15
C Total	9,048	36,514	45,562	54.24
III. Office/Clerical	167	10,204	10,371	12.35
IV. Crafts/Trade	4,555	3,127	7,682	9.15
V. Service Workers	4,427	11,992	16,419	19.55
VI. Grand Total	21,009	62,991	84,000	100.00

* This category includes Suprvisors of elementary and secondary education, purchasing directors, business managers, etc.

** This category includes part-time teachers, visiting teachers, curriculum specialists, guidance counselors, librarians, media specialists, physicians, dentists, social workers, psychologists, psychiatrists, dental hygienists, nurses, student teachers, and others.

Table 14

Breakdown of Professional and Nonprofessional Personnel in the Nonpublic School System, 1981-82*

School Type	Administrative	Principals	Teachers	Librarians	Support	Total
Kindergarten	24	15	377	4	57	477
Elementary	68	198	3,322	142	772	4,502
Secondary	71	113	2,214	107	501	3,006
Special Education	12	17	107	3	95	234
Grand Total	175	343	6,020	256	1,425	8,219

* St. Tammany Parish did not provide a breakdown of nonpublic personnel by category. The above data do not include 108 elementary and 101 secondary personnel from that parish. The actual grand total for nonpublic personnel is 8428.

Table 15

Sex and Race of Public School Principals and Classroom Teachers, 1973-82

Category	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81*	1981-82*	Change from 1973-74 to 1981-82
I. Principals-Number										
1. White Male	930.0	923.0	925.0	911.0	892.0	895.0	880.0	853.0	849.0	-81.0
2. White Female	140.0	138.0	138.0	148.0	159.0	162.0	184.0	210.0	211.0	71.0
3. Black Male	295.0	313.0	321.0	328.0	333.0	339.0	343.0	328.0	336.0	41.0
4. Black Female	73.0	74.0	79.0	86.0	87.0	81.0	91.0	92.0	87.0	14.0
5. Other Male	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0.0	1.0	1.0	NA
6. Other Female	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	1.0	1.0	1.0	NA
7. TOTAL	1,438.0	1,448.0	1,463.0	1,473.0	1,471.0	1,477.0	1,499.0	1,485.0	1485.0	47.0
II. Principals-Percent										
1. White Male	64.67	63.74	63.23	61.85	60.64	60.60	58.71	57.44	57.17	-7.50
2. White Female	9.74	9.53	9.43	10.05	10.81	10.49	12.27	14.14	14.21	4.47
3. Black Male	20.51	21.62	21.94	22.27	22.64	22.95	22.88	22.09	22.62	2.11
4. Black Female	5.08	5.11	5.40	5.83	5.91	5.48	6.07	6.19	5.86	0.78
5. Other Male	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0.00	.07	0.07	NA
6. Other Female	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0.07	.07	0.07	NA
III. Classroom Teachers-Number										
1. White Male	7,142.5	7,136.0	7,068.9	7,143.8	6,984.3	6,752.7	6,366.0	5,609.0	5,554.0	-1,588.5
2. White Female	19,762.2	20,079.4	21,047.4	21,097.6	21,339.2	21,812.3	22,219.0	22,211.0	21,901.0	2,138.8
3. Black Male	3,249.0	3,310.0	3,417.0	3,444.0	3,414.5	3,328.0	3,207.0	2,873.0	2,836.0	-413.0
4. Black Female	10,643.0	11,011.0	11,556.5	11,706.6	11,823.5	12,069.0	12,066.0	11,818.0	11,667.0	1,024.0
5. Other Male	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	18.0	28.0	32.0	NA
6. Other Female	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	54.0	74.0	81.0	NA
7. TOTAL	40,796.7	41,536.4	43,089.8	43,392.0	43,561.5	43,962.0	43,930.0	42,613.0	42,071.0	1,274.3
IV. Classroom Teachers-Percent										
1. White Male	17.51	17.18	16.40	16.46	16.03	15.36	14.49	13.16	13.20	-4.31
2. White Female	48.44	48.34	48.85	48.62	48.99	49.62	50.58	52.12	52.06	3.62
3. Black Male	7.96	7.97	7.93	7.94	7.84	7.57	7.30	6.74	6.74	-1.22
4. Black Female	26.09	26.51	26.82	26.98	27.14	27.45	27.46	27.73	27.73	1.64
5. Other Male	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	.05	0.07	.08	NA
6. Other Female	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	.12	0.18	.19	NA

* Classroom teacher data for 1980-82 include only full-time teachers. In previous years, part-time teachers were included in these data.

Table 16

Student-Teacher Ratios for Public and Nonpublic Schools Accompanied by Student Registration and Number of Teachers, 1981-82

Category	Number of Students	Number of Full-time Classroom Teachers	Student-Teacher Ratio
I. Public Schools			
A. Kindergarten-8th Grade	555,375	21,523	25.80
B. 9th-12th Grades	225,688	14,300	15.78
C. Special Education	27,246	6,248	4.36
D. Total	808,322*	42,071**	19.21
II. Nonpublic Schools			
A. Kindergarten-8th Grade	114,534	3,699	30.96
B. 9th-12th Grades	36,864	2,214	16.65
C. Special Education	1,973	107	18.44
D. Total	153,371**	6,020***	25.48

* Includes thirteen students who were postgraduates.

** St. Tammany Parish did not report nonpublic personnel data broken down by category; therefore, it was impossible to determine the number of full-time teachers in each of the categories above. Consequently, nonpublic student and teacher data from St. Tammany Parish were not included in the totals above. Please note that the actual number of nonpublic students is 157,330, which includes 3,959 nonpublic students from St. Tammany Parish.

Table 17

Professional Training of Public School Instructional Staff, 1973-82

Category	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82
I. Number of Teachers and Principals with Less Than Four Years of College									
A. Less Than One Year	106.0	136.8	154.8	82.7	90.4	86.4	83.0	95.0	86.0
B. One Year College	47.0	39.0	42.0	23.0	20.0	16.0	38.0	15.0	22.0
C. Two Years College	164.0	115.0	95.5	74.0	36.0	35.0	42.0	54.0	24.0
D. Three Years College	432.0	297.5	257.4	137.0	84.0	86.0	86.0	76.0	80.0
E. Total Less Than Four Years College	749.0	588.3	549.7	316.7	230.4	223.4	249.0	240.0	212.0
F. Percent of Total Number	1.77	1.37	1.23	0.71	0.51	0.49	0.55	0.54	0.49
G. Percent Change from Previous Year	-11.52	-21.46	-6.56	-42.39	-27.25	-3.04	11.46	-3.61	-11.67
II. Number of Teachers and Principals with Bachelor's Degree									
A. Total with Bachelor's Degree	27,588.0	27,540.0	27,766.7	27,245.9	26,683.6	26,034.0	25,229.0	25,223.0	24,396.0
B. Percent of Total Number	65.32	64.07	62.32	60.73	59.25	57.29	55.81	57.20	56.01
C. Percent Change from Previous Year	-0.65	-0.17	0.82	-1.88	-2.06	-2.43	-3.09	-0.02	-3.28
III. Number of Teachers and Principals with More Than Four Years of College									
A. Master's Degree	9,523.7	9,985.6	10,658.4	11,169.9	11,641.0	12,367.1	12,648.0	12,131.0	12,179.0
B. Master's Degree Plus 30 Hours of Graduate Study	4,130.0	4,564.5	5,219.0	5,714.5	5,963.5	6,219.5	6,446.0	5,863.0	6,099.0
C. Specialist in Education	161.0	199.0	248.0	290.0	355.0	419.0	457.0	439.0	494.0
D. Ph.D. or Ed.D. Degree	83.0	107.0	111.0	128.0	159.0	176.0	175.0	202.0	176.0
E. Total More Than Four Years College	13,897.7	14,856.1	16,236.4	17,302.4	18,118.5	19,181.6	19,726.0	18,635.0	18,948.0
F. Percent of Total Number	32.91	34.56	36.44	38.57	40.23	42.22	43.64	42.26	43.50
G. Percent Change from Previous Year	8.35	6.90	9.29	6.57	4.72	5.87	2.84	-5.53	1.68
IV. Total Number of Teachers and Principals	42,234.7	42,984.4	44,552.8	44,865.0	45,032.5	45,439.0	45,204.0	44,098.0	43,556.0

Table 18

Total Experience of Principals and Teachers in Public School Systems, 1972-82

	1972-73		1973-74		1974-75		1975-76		1976-77	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
0-4 Years Experience	12,167.8	29.4	12,437.0	29.4	12,143.9	28.3	12,052.4	27.1	11,721.3	26.1
5-9 Years Experience	9,258.1	22.3	10,291.2	24.4	10,246.9	23.8	10,943.1	24.6	11,050.0	24.6
10-14 Years Experience	6,744.0	16.3	6,344.5	15.0	7,264.6	16.9	7,686.3	17.3	8,016.1	17.9
15 Years and More Experience	13,270.9	32.0	13,162.0	31.2	13,329.0	31.0	13,871.0	31.1	14,077.6	31.4
TOTAL	41,440.8		42,234.7		42,984.4		44,552.8		44,865.0	

Table 18 (continued)

	1977-78		1978-79		1979-80*		1980-81**		1981-82	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
0-4 Years Experience	11,021.2	24.5	10,536.3	23.2	11,011.0	24.4	10,541.0	23.9	9,371.0	21.51
5-9 Years Experience	11,266.8	25.0	11,334.5	24.9	11,620.0	25.7	11,805.0	26.8	11,603.0	26.64
10-14 Years Experience	8,242.9	18.3	8,623.6	19.0	9,732.0	21.5	8,774.0	19.9	8,993.0	20.65
15 Years and More Experience	14,501.6	32.2	14,944.6	32.9	12,819.0	28.4	12,940.0	29.4	13,589.0	31.20
TOTAL	45,032.5		45,439.0		45,182.0		44,060.0		43,556.0	100.00

* Experience of principals and teachers was reported by the districts in 1979-80 in the following categories: 0 years, 1-2 years, 3-5 years, 6-9 years, 10-12 years, 13-14 years and 15 or more years. This categorization is different from that reported for the years 1972-78. In order to obtain comparable data across the decade, an extrapolation was performed on the 1979-80 data. Category 0-4 years experience for 1979-80 includes categories 0, 1-2 years and 2/3 of the number reported for category 3-5 years. Category 5-9 years experience for 1979-80 includes 1/3 of the number reported for category 3-5 years plus all those in category 6-9 years.

** This figure does not include 38 principals from Ouachita Parish for whom experience data were unavailable.

Table 19

Average Annual Salaries of Public School Teachers and Principals, 1972-82

SESSION	WHITE			BLACK			ALL ETHNIC GROUPS*			
	Principals	Teachers	Both	Principals	Teachers	Both	Principals	Teachers	Both	Percent Change**
1972-73	$13,840.98	$ 8,713.48	$ 8,910.25	$13,806.68	$ 9,084.03	$ 8,210.60	$13,832.23	$ 8,836.60	$ 9,009.25	0.81
1973-74	14,457.01	9,034.34	9,241.75	14,468.07	9,420.59	9,550.84	14,459.84	9,165.86	9,346.11	3.74
1974-75	15,464.30	9,646.20	9,713.17	15,412.47	10,068.17	10,208.79	15,450.45	9,791.69	9,982.31	6.81
1975-76	16,662.63	10,470.02	10,698.18	16,658.12	10,895.40	11,045.32	16,661.40	10,617.82	10,817.97	8.37
1976-77	16,940.86	10,756.39	10,982.00	17,030.80	11,143.98	11,311.00	17,016.00	10,895.43	11,096.00	2.57
1977-78	18,332.64	12,372.07	12,585.34	18,290.57	12,876.94	12,891.56	18,320.63	12,500.02	12,691.81	14.38
1978-79	18,487.11	12,694.80	12,901.49	18,451.79	13,180.05	13,320.03	18,477.06	12,864.75	13,047.18	2.80
1979-80	19,058.00	13,874.30	14,060.40	19,060.00	14,429.70	14,587.40	19,058.60	14,068.40	14,233.10	9.09
1980-81	25,304.60	15,796.20	16,147.70	25,667.90	16,388.10	16,648.70	25,369.90	16,002.80	16,318.70	14.65
1981-82	29,089.00	17,649.40	18,071.90	29,328.50	18,465.00	18,766.50	29,156.10	17,930.30	18,313.00	12.22

* Starting in 1979-80, these data were gathered on the salaries of Hispanic, Indian, and Asian Americans. Their salary data are included in the salaries of all ethnic groups for 1979-82, but not in the salaries of blacks and whites.

** These are the percent changes from the previous years.

Table 20

Number of Public and Nonpublic Schools, 1972-82

SESSION	PUBLIC		NONPUBLIC		TOTAL	
	Number	Percent Change*	Number	Percent Change*	Number	Percent Change*
1972-73	1,426.0	0.49	457.0	1.78	1,883.0	0.80
1973-74	1,438.0	0.84	464.0	1.53	1,902.0	1.01
1974-75	1,450.0	0.83	454.0	-2.16	1,904.0	0.11
1975-76	1,477.0	1.86	449.0	-1.10	1,926.0	1.16
1976-77	1,486.0	0.61	447.0	-0.45	1,933.0	0.36
1977-78	1,482.0	-0.27	452.0	1.12	1,934.0	0.05
1978-79	1,485.0	0.20	449.0	0.66	1,934.0	0.00
1979-80	1,490.0	0.34	436.0**	-2.90	1,926.0	-0.42
1980-81	1,502.0	0.81	432.0	-0.92	1,934.0	0.42
1981-82	1,493.0	-0.60	485.0	+12.27	1,978.0	2.28

* These percent changes are from the previous year.

** Lafayette Parish failed to report data on nonpublic schools for 1979-80. Data from 1978-79 were substituted for the missing 1979-80 data in compilation of the total number of schools for 1979-80.

Table 21

Inventory of Public School Property, 1972-82

Session	Number of Buildings	Cost of Buildings	Number of Sites	Cost of Sites	Cost of Equipment	Total Cost of Buildings, Sites and Equipment	Percent Increase Over Previous Year
1972-73	8,270.0	880,199,052.00	1,921.0	59,904,283.00	158,902,225.00	1,099,005,561.00	4.62
1973-74	8,496.0	928,262,466.00	1,907.0	61,602,468.00	164,998,063.00	1,154,862,997.00	5.08
1974-75	8,610.0	955,349,422.00	1,912.0	62,508,335.00	171,792,336.00	1,189,650,093.00	3.01
1975-76	8,554.0	997,074,694.00	1,919.0	64,221,984.00	181,038,004.00	1,242,334,682.00	4.43
1976-77	8,667.0	1,093,691,162.00	1,866.0	67,360,729.00	213,356,959.00	1,374,408,850.00	10.63
1977-78	8,903.0	1,262,713,782.00	1,857.0	70,293,257.00	248,637,784.00	1,581,644,823.00	15.08
1978-79	8,973.0	1,302,382,532.00	1,834.0	71,886,350.00	228,782,456.00	1,603,051,338.00	1.35
1979-80	9,088.0	1,456,534,997.00	1,827.0	73,472,487.00	222,474,845.00	1,752,482,329.00	9.32
1980-81	9,204.0	1,616,054,810.00	1,786.0	78,411,288.00	250,056,706.00	1,944,522,804.00	10.96
1981-82	9,133.0	1,754,699,112.00	1,731.0	96,487,567.00	371,298,701.00	2,222,485,380.00	14.30

Table 22

Public School Libraries, 1972-82

Session	Number of Libraries	Librarians		Books	Value of Books, Furniture, Fixtures, etc.	Total Current Payments for Salaries, Books, Supplies, etc.
		Full-Time	Part-Time			
1972-73	1,298.0	955.0	159.0	9,573,780.0	$39,324,608.99	$12,701,203.31
1973-74	1,295.0	977.0	162.0	9,891,697.0	41,802,710.51	13,715,123.49
1974-75	1,303.0	1,031.0	138.0	10,283,420.0	45,386,398.36	14,883,451.53
1975-76	1,316.0	1,040.0	153.0	10,672,295.0	49,543,423.86	16,375,656.95
1976-77	1,332.0	1,081.0	140.0	11,053,267.0	57,004,006.00	17,099,984.00
1977-78	1,354.0	1,110.0	117.0	11,317,840.0	62,587,803.00	19,874,567.00
1978-79	1,370.0	1,150.0	126.0	11,496,513.0	69,068,740.00	21,180,634.00
1979-80	1,383.0	1,153.0	146.0	11,831,933.0	79,743,531.00	23,701,498.00
1980-81	1,378.0	1,160.0	117.0	11,691,236.0	77,101,595.00	24,746,356.00
1981-82	1,332.0	1,134.0	121.0	14,061,236.0*	87,391,666.00*	27,199,998.00*

* Acadia, Lincoln, and St. John the Baptist Parishes did not report data in these catagories for 1981-82; data from 1980-81 were substituted for the missing 1981-82 data in compilation of state totals.

Table 23

Revenue from Local, State and Federal Sources for Education, 1977-82

Source of Revenue	1977-78 Amount	1978-79 Amount	1979-80[a] Amount	1980-81[b] Amount	1981-82 Amount
I. Local Sources					
A. Parish-wide	$356,191,439.00	$ 414,574,998.00	$ 491,445,877.00	$ 591,257,919.00	$ 696,158,504.00
B. District and Ward	22,979,896.00	27,914,739.00	31,323,525.00	35,364,171.00	36,505,731.00
C. TOTAL	379,171,335.00	442,489,737.00	522,769,402.00	626,622,090.00	732,664,235.00
II. State Sources					
A. Unrestricted	635,056,205.00	648,638,081.00	737,460,996.00	842,629,965.00	933,891,398.00
B. Restricted	60,388,456.00	69,096,333.00	97,091,895.00	116,191,105.00	203,313,995.00
C. TOTAL	695,444,661.00	717,734,414.00	834,552,891.00	958,821,070.00	1,137,205,393.00
III. Federal Sources					
A. Unrestricted	8,063,367.00	8,437,636.00	10,075,765.00	7,622,993.00	3,181,368.00
B. Restricted	162,364,681.00	177,692,095.00	200,474,960.00	207,164,983.00	183,547,191.00
C. Revenue in Lieu of Taxes	1,506,906.00	1,573,111.00	1,837,896.00	1,425,407.00	1,195,402.00
D. Revenue for/on Behalf of the LEA	13,044,199.00	13,197,308.00	10,694,071.00	10,741,115.00	10,216,406.00
E. TOTAL	184,979,153.00	200,900,150.00	223,082,692.00	226,954,498.00	198,140,367.00
IV. Grand Total	$1,259,595,149.00	$1,361,124,301.00	$1,580,404,985.00	$1,812,397,658.00	$2,068,009,995.00

Source of Revenue	1977-78 Percent of Total	1978-79 Percent of Total	1979-80 Percent of Total	1980-81 Percent of Total	1981-82 Percent of Total
I. Local Sources					
A. Parish-wide	28.28	30.46	31.10	32.62	33.66
B. District and Ward	1.82	2.05	1.98	1.95	1.77
C. TOTAL	30.10	32.51	33.08	34.57	35.43
II. State Sources					
A. Unrestricted	50.42	47.65	46.66	46.50	45.16
B. Restricted	4.79	5.08	6.14	6.41	9.83
C. TOTAL	55.21	52.73	52.80	52.91	54.99
III. Federal Sources					
A. Unrestricted	0.64	0.62	0.64	0.42	0.15
B. Restricted	12.89	13.05	12.68	11.43	8.87
C. Revenue in Lieu of Taxes	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.08	0.07
D. Revenue for/on Behalf of the LEA	1.04	0.97	0.68	0.59	0.49
E. TOTAL	14.69	14.76	14.12	12.52	9.58
IV. Grand Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

[a] Plaquemines Parish failed to report financial data for 1979-80. Data from 1978-79 were substituted for the missing 1979-80 data in the compilation of the totals for 1979-80.

[b] School year 1980-81 revenue figures do not include Federal Indirect Cost as in prior periods.

Table 24

Revenue from ESEA Title I Funds, 1972-82

Year	ESEA Title I	ESEA Title I-Migrant	Total ESEA Title I	Percent of Total Revenue from All ESEA Title I
1972-73	$34,297,178	$281,065	$34,515,243	3.59
1973-74	31,875,628	428,337	32,303,965	3.11
1974-75	39,238,405	332,208	39,570,613	4.17
1975-76	55,695,485	499,852	56,195,337	5.33
1976-77	53,518,583	448,265	53,966,848	4.87
1977-78	65,732,999	610,473	66,343,472	5.27
1978-79	66,474,878	2,800,603	69,275,481	5.09
1979-80*	80,425,044	2,299,409	82,724,453	5.23
1980-81	86,084,095	3,320,985	89,405,080	4.93
1981-82	75,738,391	3,556,720	79,295,111	3.83

* Plaquemines Parish failed to report financial data for 1979-80. Data from 1978-79 were substituted for the missing 1979-80 data in the compilation of the totals for 1979-80.

Table 25

Minimum Foundation Program, 1972-82[a]

Category	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77
Cost of Program	$409,390,853.33	$414,860,098.62	$458,063,425.00	$527,138,706.00	$535,577,861.00
Local Support for Program (Less)	39,699,143.14	41,226,056.24	41,668,819.00	33,461,329.00	30,393,653.00
Difference Necessary to Equalize	369,691,710.19	373,594,042.38	416,394,606.00	493,677,377.00	505,184,208.00
Less Reduction	1,021,631.06	440,392.65	3,656,382.68	NA	445,384.00
Reduced Difference to Equalize	368,670,079.13	373,153,649.73	412,738,223.32	493,677,377.00	504,738,824.00
Plus or Minus Adjustments	-605,514.26	-652,674.37	-542,742.82	-738,847.83	756,912.00
Salary Adjustment for School Lunch Personnel	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Adjusted Difference to Equalize	368,064,564.87	372,500,975.36	412,195,480.50	492,938,529.17	505,495,736.00

Category	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82
Cost of Program	$628,817,676.00	$643,432,902.00	$703,226,376.00	$801,663,526.00	$893,855,062.00
Local Support for Program (Less)	31,044,941.00	32,847,025.00	34,579,510.00	37,724,084.00	41,285,437.00
Difference Necessary to Equalize	597,772,735.00	610,585,877.00	668,646,866.00	763,939,442.00	852,569,625.00
Less Reduction	NA	974,912.00	7,889,073.00	9,612,788.00	NA
Reduced Difference to Equalize	597,772,735.00	609,610,965.00	660,757,793.00	754,326,654.00	NA
Plus or Minus Adjustments	-34,867.00	-140,393.00	-32,672.00	301,933.00	552,648.00
Salary Adjustment for School Lunch Personnel	NA	NA	26,682,532.00	32,142,063.00	37,282,653.00
Adjusted Difference to Equalize	597,737,868.00	609,470,572.00	687,407,653.00	786,770,650.00	890,404,926.00

---

[a] These data were compiled by the Bureau of School Financing in the Louisiana State Department of Education.

Table 26
Expenditure of All State Revenues (State Revenues and Federal Grants)
by Function of State Government, 1972-82[a]

Session	Education[b]		Department of Health and Human Resources		Department of Transportation and Development		Departments of Public Safety and Corrections		All Other Governmental Expenditures		Total
	Amount	Percent of Total	Amount	Percent of Total	Amount	Percent of Total	Amount	Percent of Total	Amount	Percent of Total	
1972-73	$728,752,304.00	36.95	$522,495,719.00	26.49	$319,360,275.00	16.19	$58,665,186.00	2.97	$343,167,910.00	17.40	$1,972,441,394.00
1973-74	811,689,773.00	36.46	543,321,487.00	24.42	409,188,970.00	18.38	71,775,096.00	3.22	390,042,051.00	17.52	2,226,017,377.00
1974-75	907,457,121.00	34.11	586,075,217.00	22.03	495,508,433.00	18.63	86,796,548.00	3.26	584,512,247.00	21.97	2,660,349,566.00
1975-76	1,020,450,734.00[c]	32.61	736,894,611.00	23.55	585,917,976.00	18.73	100,847,754.00	3.22	684,760,440.00	21.89	3,128,871,515.00
1976-77	1,115,711,878.00	33.35	846,701,501.00	25.32	531,931,226.00	15.90	167,696,299.00	5.01	683,117,874.00	20.42	3,345,158,778.00
1977-78	1,305,681,602.00	35.60	910,695,022.00	24.83	210,854,770.00	5.75	183,191,390.00	5.00	1,057,189,005.00	28.82	3,667,611,789.00
1978-79	1,337,564,054.00	35.84	985,841,991.00	26.42	244,172,462.00	6.54	177,057,685.00	4.74	987,620,826.00	26.46	3,732,257,018.00[d]
1979-80	1,456,563,865.00	36.15	1,184,585,392.00	29.40	244,525,691.00	6.07	171,737,052.00	4.26	971,563,489.00	24.12	4,028,975,489.00[d]
1980-81	1,723,489,976.00	31.83	1,417,826,020.00	26.18	330,507,523.00	6.10	213,680,472.00	3.95	1,729,758,111.00	31.94	5,415,262,102.00
1981-82	2,153,536,809.00	34.03	1,702,502,798.00	26.91	300,452,234.00	4.75	262,463,951.00	4.15	1,908,004,208.00	30.16	6,326,980,000.00[d]

[a] The source for these figures is the Executive Budget of the State of Louisiana, 1972-73 through 1981-82. These are actual expenditure figures, not budgeted figures, for the years 1972-78 and for 1980-81.

[b] Expenditures for education include those for the Louisiana State Department of Education, LSU, all other colleges and universities, boards and special schools and vocational-technical schools.

[c] This figure does not include salaries for elected state officials.

[d] The figures for 1978-79, 1979-80, and 1981-82 are budgeted figures, not actual expenditures.

Table 27
Expenditure of State Revenues by Function of State Government, 1972-82[a]

Session	Education[b]		Department of Health and Human Resources		Department of Transportation and Development		Departments of Public Safety and Corrections		All Other Governmental Expenditures		Total
	Amount	Percent of Total	Amount	Percent of Total	Amount	Percent of Total	Amount	Percent of Total	Amount	Percent of Total	
1972-73	$625,810,863.00	42.13	$271,840,853.00	18.30	$210,292,323.00	14.15	$57,537,617.00	3.87	$320,099,250.00	21.55	$1,485,580,906.00
1973-74	676,601,767.00	39.47	306,049,600.00	17.85	299,161,788.00	17.45	69,534,106.00	4.06	362,957,348.00	21.17	1,714,304,609.00
1974-75	761,661,003.00	35.63	346,975,440.00	16.23	390,457,812.00	18.27	86,090,973.00	4.03	552,374,925.00	25.84	2,137,560,153.00
1975-76	865,056,215.00[c]	35.21	429,687,262.00	17.49	431,837,298.00	17.58	100,135,288.00	4.07	630,333,260.00	25.65	2,457,049,323.00
1976-77	930,491,866.00	38.89	446,949,665.00	18.68	331,819,826.00	13.87	122,568,686.00	5.12	560,697,731.00	23.44	2,392,527,974.00
1977-78	1,085,435,679.00	41.01	495,923,641.00	18.74	185,517,986.00	7.01	134,828,328.00	5.10	744,824,322.00	28.14	2,646,529,956.00
1978-79	1,129,347,893.00	41.83	534,492,817.00	19.79	205,383,130.00	7.61	151,688,949.00	5.62	679,231,705.00	25.15	2,700,144,494.00[d]
1979-80	1,208,282,342.00	40.30	622,078,490.00	20.75	206,249,177.00	6.88	168,275,843.00	5.61	793,451,939.00	26.46	2,998,337,791.00[d]
1980-81	1,439,450,933.00	35.68	785,536,109.00	19.47	299,882,297.00	7.44	209,838,576.00	5.20	1,299,486,338.00	32.21	4,034,194,253.00
1981-82	1,713,386,955.00	39.61	923,696,857.00	21.36	274,314,257.00	6.34	251,390,758.00	5.81	1,162,386,244.00	26.88	4,325,175,071.00[d]

[a] The source for these figures is the Executive Budget of the State of Louisiana, 1972-73 through 1981-82. These are actual expenditure figures, not budgeted figures, for the years 1972-78 and 1980-81.

[b] Expenditures for education include those for the Louisiana State Department of Education, LSU, all other colleges and universities, boards and special schools and vocational-technical schools.

[c] This figure does not include salaries for elected state officials.

[d] The figures for 1978-79, 1979-80, and 1981-82 are budgeted figures, not actual expenditures.

Table 28 - Education Expenditure by Function, 1977-82[a]

Function	1977-78 Amount	1978-79 Amount	1979-80[b] Amount	1980-81 Amount	1981-82 Amount
I. Instruction					
A. Regular Programs	$ 475,766,888.00	$ 487,415,863.00	$ 550,386,943.00	$ 617,877,769.00	$ 679,587,048.00
B. Special Programs	118,774,620.00	136,277,781.00	153,853,033.00	173,022,387.00	191,214,016.00
C. Adult/Continuing Education	3,329,030.00	3,727,497.00	4,442,404.00	5,082,261.00	5,272,642.00
D. TOTAL	597,870,538.00	627,421,141.00	708,682,380.00	795,982,417.00	876,073,706.00
II. Community College Programs	695,788.00	705,370.00	804,436.00	922,173.00	1,050,550.00
III. Supporting Service Programs					
A. Support Service Programs for Pupils	22,714,472.00	25,576,218.00	30,803,608.00	41,408,033.00	50,173,156.00
B. Instructional Staff Support Service	28,245,753.00	29,411,769.00	39,301,047.00	48,305,890.00	57,098,772.00
C. General Administration	124,323,832.00	135,946,053.00	157,199,210.00	196,574,688.00	288,540,787.00
D. School Administration	56,531,186.00	59,101,007.00	68,718,817.00	77,469,037.00	90,210,036.00
E. Business Services Programs	385,980,080.00	427,225,964.00	501,133,838.00	576,316,478.00	606,086,015.00
F. Central Services Programs	6,782,581.00	7,177,655.00	9,029,221.00	10,367,585.00	13,936,443.00
G. TOTAL	624,577,904.00	684,438,666.00	806,185,741.00	950,441,711.00	1,106,045,209.00
IV. Community Services Programs	2,123,754.00	2,588,957.00	2,515,058.00	3,161,604.00	3,794,312.00
V. Nonprogrammed Charges	757,478.00	882,388.00	1,266,627.00	2,322,668.00	1,703,935.00
VI. Debt Service	30,315,201.00	34,933,419.00	38,475,249.00	39,972,658.00	48,762,799.00
VII. Grand Total	$1,256,340,663.00	$1,350,969,941.00	$1,557,929,491.00	$1,792,803,231.00	$2,037,430,511.00

Function	1977-78 Percent of Total	1978-79 Percent of Total	1979-80 Percent of Total	1980-81 Percent of Total	1981-82 Percent of Total
I. Instruction					
A. Regular Programs	37.87	36.08	35.33	34.46	33.36
B. Special Programs	9.45	10.09	9.88	9.65	9.38
C. Adult/Continuing Education	0.26	0.28	0.29	0.28	0.26
D. TOTAL	47.58	46.45	45.50	44.39	43.00
II. Community College Programs	0.06	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05
III. Supporting Service Programs					
A. Support Service Programs for Pupils	1.81	1.89	1.98	2.31	2.46
B. Instructional Staff Support Service	2.25	2.18	2.52	2.69	2.80
C. General Administration	9.90	10.06	10.09	10.97	14.16
D. School Administration	4.50	4.38	4.41	4.32	4.43
E. Business Services Programs	30.72	31.62	32.17	32.15	29.75
F. Central Services Programs	0.54	0.53	0.58	0.58	0.69
G. TOTAL	49.72	50.66	51.75	53.02	54.29
IV. Community Services Programs	0.17	0.19	0.16	0.18	0.19
V. Nonprogrammed Charges	0.06	0.06	0.08	0.13	0.08
VI. Debt Service	2.41	2.59	2.46	2.23	2.39
VII. Grand Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

[a] In Table 28, capital outlay has been included in the functions of instruction and supporting service programs. Those wanting capital outlay totals specifically can locate them in the state and district profiles.

[b] (See footnote a from Table 23)

Table 29

Expenditures Per Pupil in Public Schools, 1972-82[a]

Category	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77
Net Expenditures	$710,041,230.00	$756,007,161.00	$855,409,489.00	$959,270,451.00	$1,013,318,511.00
Registration[b]	872,766.00	870,468.00	862,678.00	871,233.50	868,160.50
Average Daily Membership[b]	841,490.70	831,480.90	828,274.60	831,681.50	826,998.50
Average Daily Attendance[b]	773,107.60	761,593.10	760,800.10	768,097.20	762,294.90
Expenditure per Registered Student	$813.55	$868.51	$991.57	$1,101.05	$1,167.27
Expenditure per Student in Average Daily Membership	$843.79	$909.23	$1,032.76	$1,153.41	$1,225.37
Expenditure per Student in Average Daily Attendance	$918.42	$992.67	$1,124.36	$1,248.89	$1,329.38

Category	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82
Net Expenditures	$1,159,092,876.00	$1,195,961,630.00	$1,433,684,462.00[c]	$1,612,895,728.00	1,857,207,051.00
Registration[b]	858,692.00	845,813.50	829,651.00[d]	818,055.00[e]	808,322.00[f]
Average Daily Membership[b]	816,782.20	801,642.70	788,370.20	773,549.00	762,469.40
Average Daily Attendance[b]	751,220.30	735,762.00	726,878.40	715,844.00	707,157.80
Expenditure per Registered Student	$1,349.84	$1,413.98	$1,728.06	$1,971.62	$2,297.61
Expenditure per Student in Average Daily Membership	$1,419.10	$1,491.89	$1,818.54	$2,085.06	$2,435.78
Expenditure per Student in Average Daily Attendance	$1,542.95	$1,625.47	$1,972.39	$2,253.14	$2,626.30

[a] Net expenditures for 1972-80 included all expenditures except capital outlay; net expenditures for 1980-82 included only instruction and supporting services.

[b] This figure includes students in special education and kindergarten.

[c] Plaquemines Parish failed to report financial data for 1979-80. Data from 1978-79 were substituted for the missing 1979-80 data in the compilation of the totals for 1979-80.

[d] Includes four post graduate students.

[e] Includes nine post graduate students.

[f] Includes thirteen post graduate students.

Table 30A

State Totals for Bonded and Other Debt for Parish/City School Systems, 1980-82[a]

	1980-81[b]	1981-82
Beginning Balance Bonded	$706,087,753	$771,105,847
Bonds Sold	99,692,300	68,432,700
Bonds Redeemed	42,106,361	44,759,000
Ending Balance Bonded	763,673,692	794,779,547
Short-Term Debt	35,071,699	2,713,231
Long-Term Debt	7,869,672	7,863,173
Total Indebtedness	$806,615,063	$805,355,951

[a] Figures above were compiled from unaudited data furnished directly to the Louisiana State Department of Education from the parish/city school systems, which may include later audit changes to the beginning balance.

[b] The short-term debt figure for this year includes payables, subsequent years do not.

Table 30B

Total Ending Balances for Cash, Petty Cash and Investments for Parish/City School Systems, 1981-82*

	June 30, 1981	June 30, 1982	Percent Increase (+) or Decrease (-)
Cash	$ 66,287,290	$ 79,060,881	+19.27
Petty Cash	4,340	11,993	+176.34
Investments	356,792,640	482,740,643	+35.30
Total	$423,084,270	$561,813,517	+32.79

* Figures above were compiled from unaudited data furnished directly to the Louisiana State Department of Education from the parish/city school systems.

Table 31

Birth Rates per 1,000 Population, 1960-81

	1960[a]	1965[a]	1970[a]	1975[a]	1976[a]	1977[a]	1978[a]	1979[b]	1980[b]	1981[c]
U. S.	23.7	19.4	18.4	14.8	14.8	15.4	15.3	15.9	15.9	15.9
Louisiana	27.7	22.5	20.4	17.9	18.2	19.1	18.8	19.7	19.5	19.1
Difference between rates	+4.0	+3.1	+2.0	+3.1	+3.4	+3.7	+3.5	+3.8	+3.6	+3.2
Louisiana's rank	5	4	8	8	7	6	6	6	6	7

[a] These rates and ranks were taken from the Statistical Abstract of the U.S., 1980.

[b] These rates and ranks were taken from the Monthly Vital Statistics Report, Advanced Report on Final Natality Statistics, September 1981, published by the National Center for Health Statistics.

[c] These provisional rates and ranks were taken from Monthly Vital Statistics Report, Provisional Summary for United States, March 1982, published by the National Center for Health Statistics.

Table 32

Estimated School Age (5-17) Population as Percent of Total Population, 1972-80*

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
U. S.	24.9	24.5	24.1	23.6	23.2	22.7	22.0	21.3	20.9
Louisiana	27.5	27.0	26.7	26.1	25.8	25.1	24.4	23.7	23.0
Difference between percents	+2.6	+2.5	+2.6	+2.5	+2.6	+2.4	+2.4	+2.4	+2.1
Louisiana's rank	2	3	3	4	3	5	5	4	4

* These ranks and percents were taken from the National Education Association's Rankings of the States, 1974-1982.

Table 33

Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: Population Characteristics*

	Louisiana	U.S.	Louisiana's Rank
Number of school-age children per 100 adults aged 21 and over in 1980	43.9	38.2	3
Net migration rate of resident population, April 1, 1970 to July 1, 1979	0.6	1.7	29
Percent change in total resident population, 1970-80	15.4	11.4	22
Illiteracy of the population, percent in 1970	2.8	1.2	51
Percent of population aged 18 and over who have had a total of 4 years of high school or less, 1976	74.7	69.4	39
Median school years completed by persons 18 years and over, 1976	12.3	12.5	42
Percent of population with college education, 1976	11.5	13.9	41
Percent of population lacking a fifth grade education, 1976	8.7	3.4	51

* These ranks and rates were taken from the National Education Association's Rankings of the States, 1982, the National Center for Educational Statistics Digest of Educational Statistics 1982, and the Statistical Abstract of the U.S., 1980.

Table 34

Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: Characteristics of Pupils*

	Louisiana	U.S.	Louisiana's Rank
Public school enrollment, Fall 1981	781,300.00	40,221,438.00	18
Fall 1980 enrollment in public schools as percent of school-age population, 1981	75.20	86.68	51
Nonpublic school enrollment as percent of total school enrollment, Fall 1980	17.48	11.00	5
Average daily attendance as percent of fall enrollment, 1981-82	90.62	91.76	39
Average daily attendance as percent of average daily membership, 1981-82	92.07	93.55	39
Percent change in number of high school graduates, 1976-77 to 1981-82	-5.99	-4.30	36
Percent of public and nonpublic students participating in federally subsidized school lunch programs, 1980	80.53	58.08	3

* These rates and ranks were taken from the National Education Association's Rankings of the States, 1982.

Table 35

Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.:
Estimated U.S. and Actual Louisiana Retention Rates, 5th Grade through High School Graduation, in Public and Nonpublic Schools, Selected Years*

School Year Pupils entered 5th Grade	Unit	Retention per 1,000 pupils who entered 5th grade									
		5th Grade	6th Grade	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Number Graduated	Year Graduated
Fall 1968	LA	1000	979	999	945	943	851	737	672	630	1976
	US	1000	992	992	991	983	958	869	786	749	
Fall 1969	LA	1000	978	987	951	950	848	758	680	637	1977
	US	1000	992	986	986	984	959	876	789	744	
Fall 1970	LA	1000	981	1005	952	953	871	771	685	631	1978
	US	1000	990	990	988	979	963	883	800	746	
Fall 1971	LA	1000	986	1010	956	977	887	781	689	633	1979
	US	1000	991	989	989	985	976	874	794	743	
Fall 1972	LA	1000	998	1014	977	1001	902	791	695	638	1980
	US	1000	996	996	994	994	984	886	798	744	

* These data were taken from the National Center for Education Statistics publication entitled Digest of Education Statistics 1982 and from the Louisiana State Department of Education Annual Reports, 1967-1980.
The Louisiana retention rates were calculated by the Louisiana State Department of Education.

Table 36

Comparison of Louisiana and National ACT Scores for Freshmen, 1971-82*

Year	Louisiana	National
1971-72	18.0	19.1
1972-73	17.8	19.2
1973-74	17.6	18.9
1974-75	17.1	18.6
1975-76	16.6	18.3
1976-77	16.7	18.4
1977-78	16.6	18.5
1978-79	16.7	18.6
1979-80	16.8	18.5
1980-81	16.6	18.5
1981-82	16.7	18.4

* These data were provided by Dr. James Maxey of the American College Testing Program. The data are based on students who elected to write the ACT Assessment on national test dates. The norms do not include those students who were administered the assessment on local college campuses.

Table 37

Comparison of Louisiana and National Students' Satisfaction with Various Aspects of Local High Schools, 1982 ACT Data*

	Satisfied No Change Necessary		Pretty Much Neutral		Dissatisfied Improvement Needed		No Experience	
	La.	National	La.	National	La.	National	La.	National
Classroom Instruction	65%	62%	20%	24%	15%	14%	1%	1%
No. and Variety of Courses Offerings	52%	56%	14%	15%	33%	28%	1%	1%
Grading Practices and Policies	61%	56%	22%	26%	16%	17%	1%	1%
No. and Kinds of Tests Given	60%	56%	27%	32%	12%	11%	1%	1%
Guidance Services	63%	58%	17%	20%	18%	20%	2%	2%
School Rules, Regulations, and Policies	47%	43%	21%	24%	31%	32%	1%	1%
Library or Learning Center	61%	58%	20%	23%	17%	18%	2%	2%
Laboratory Facilities	45%	45%	20%	25%	27%	21%	8%	9%
Provisions for Special Help (Reading, Math, etc.)	37%	35%	18%	20%	23%	16%	22%	29%
Provisions for Academically Outstanding Students	54%	50%	18%	21%	18%	17%	10%	12%
Emphasis on Career Planning and Education	44%	43%	22%	25%	27%	25%	7%	7%

* These data were taken from ACT High School Profile Report, 1982.

Table 38
Comparisons of Louisiana and National SAT Scores for Freshmen, 1973-82*

Year	SAT Math Score		SAT Verbal Score	
	Louisiana	National	Louisiana	National
1973-74	488	480	455	444
1974-75	491	472	456	434
1975-76	501	472	464	431
1976-77	505	470	466	429
1977-78	501	468	464	429
1978-79	495	467	460	427
1979-80	499	466	462	424
1980-81	494	466	461	424
1981-82	505	467	470	426

* These figures were taken from publications of the College Entrance Examination Board of Princeton, New Jersey.

Table 39

Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: Pupils Enrolled per Teacher in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools, Fall 1972 through Fall 1981*

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1978	1979	1980	1981
Louisiana	20.2	20.1	20.0	20.6	20.6	20.0	19.1	18.5	18.2
U.S.	21.8	21.4	20.9	20.4	20.3	19.6	19.2	18.7	18.4
Louisiana's Rank	13	14	14	28	31	32	31	28	30

* These rates and ranks were taken from the National Education Association's Rankings of the States, 1972-1982.

Table 40

Percentage Distribution of Class Size by Classroom Type, Elementary Grades, 1981-82 School Year

	CLASSROOM TYPE				
CLASS SIZE	Regular Classes	Ungraded Classes	Special Education Classes	Compensatory Education Classes	Other Classes*
Fewer Than 5	0.3	2.0	19.2	21.0	1.2
5-9	0.7	12.2	41.6	31.1	1.8
10-14	2.9	16.5	30.2	28.2	4.2
15-19	10.3	16.4	7.4	8.5	8.6
20-24	28.8	23.6	1.2	4.7	25.4
25-29	38.3	19.7	0.4	4.5	31.2
30-34	16.2	8.5	0.0	1.0	14.0
35-39	2.3	1.0	0.0	0.3	6.5
40 or more	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.7	7.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

* "Other" includes Physical Education, Music, and Art Classes.

Table 41

Percentage Distribution of Class Size by Classroom Type, Secondary Grades, 1981-82 School Year

	CLASSROOM TYPE			
CLASS SIZE	Regular Classes	Special Education Classes	Vocational Education Classes	Other Classes*
Fewer Than 5	3.1	20.3	2.8	1.8
5-9	3.2	45.7	9.8	4.9
10-14	7.5	23.1	19.7	8.5
15-19	16.4	8.8	24.0	12.6
20-24	26.9	1.2	26.0	17.5
25-29	29.4	0.6	14.3	21.5
30-34	11.3	0.3	2.8	17.1
35-39	2.0	0.0	0.3	8.6
40 or more	0.2	0.0	0.3	7.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

* "Other" includes Physical Education, Music, and Art Classes.

Table 42

Mean Class Size by Class Type, Elementary and Secondary Grade Levels, 1981-82 School Year

Grade Level	Class Type	Mean Class Size
Kindergarten through Eighth Grades	Regular Education	24.96
	Ungraded	19.28
	Special Education	8.55
	Compensatory Education	10.38
	Other*	25.98
Ninth through Twelfth Grades	Regular Education	22.24
	Special Education	8.39
	Vocational Education	17.83
	Other*	23.62

* "Other" includes Physical Education, Music, and Art Classes.

Table 43

Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: Staff Characteristics*

	Louisiana	U.S.	Louisiana's Rank
Total instructional staff (full-time equivalent) in local public schools, October 1980	53,939.0	2,847,641.0	20
Total noninstructional staff (full-time equivalent) in local public schools, October 1980	28,999.0	1,236,200.0	14
Pupils enrolled per teacher in public elementary and secondary schools, Fall 1981	18.22	18.44	30
Pupils in average daily attendance per teacher in public elementary and secondary schools, Fall 1981	16.51	16.92	30
Pupils in average daily membership per teacher in public elementary and secondary schools, Fall 1981	17.93	18.09	27
Percent of public school teachers who are male, 1981-82	23.67	32.14	42
Estimated average salaries of public school teachers, 1981-82	$18,500.00	$19,064.00	23
Estimated average salaries of public school teachers as a percent of national average, 1981-82	97.04	100.00	23
Percent of public school staff who are education professionals, Fall 1978	53.6	60.0	48
Percent of public school staff who are nonprofessional, Fall 1978	40.8	33.8	2

* These rates and ranks were taken from the National Education Association's Rankings of the States, 1982, and the National Center for Education Statistics, Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary Day Schools: Fall 1978.

Table 44

Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: General Financial Resources and Government Revenue*

	Louisiana	U.S.	Louisiana's Rank
Per capita personal income, 1980	$8,458.00	$ 9,521.00	36
Per capita personal income as percent of national average, 1980	88.84	100.00	36
Per capita disposable personal income, 1980	$7,078.00	$7,960.00	35
Personal income per child of school age, 1980	$36,800.00	$45,632.00	38
Per capita total general revenue of all state and local governments, 1979-80	$1,678.12	$1,687.92	24
General revenue of state and local governments from own sources, 1979-80, as percent of personal income, 1979	15.04	13.84	13
Per capita property tax revenue of state and local governments, 1979-80	$110.92	$302.42	50
Property tax revenue of state and local governments as percent of total tax revenue, 1979-80	13.19	30.65	50

* These ranks and rates were taken from the National Education Association's Rankings of the States, 1982.

Table 45

Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: School Revenues Based on Two Independent National Reports

	Louisiana	U.S.	Louisiana's Rank
Public school revenue receipts per pupil in average daily attendance, 1981-82[a]	$2,451.00	$2,990.00	39
Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from local governments, 1981-82[a]	33.72	43.07	36
Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from state governments, 1981-82[a]	55.91	48.87	16
Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from the federal government, 1981-82[a]	10.37	8.06	15
Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from local governments, 1980-81[b]	29.9	44.1	41
Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from state governments, 1980-81[b]	55.2	46.8	16
Estimated percent of revenue for public elementary and secondary schools from the federal government, 1980-81[b]	14.9	8.4	5

[a] These ranks and percents were taken from the National Education Association's Rankings of the States, 1982.

[b] These percents were taken from the National Center for Education Statistics report entitled Estimates of Local Public School System Finances 1980-81. The ranks were calculated by the Louisiana State Department of Education.

Table 46

Comparison of Louisiana and National Direct Expenditures for all Government Functions and for Education, by Per Capita Amount and Percent of Per Capita Income, 1972-1980*

Year	Per Capita Personal Income	Fiscal Year	Direct General Expenditures - State and Local			
			All Government Functions		Education	
			Amount Per Capita	Percent of Per Capita Income	Amount Per Capita	Percent of Per Capita Income
1972-U.S.	$4,492	1971-1972	$ 801.38	17.8	$311.60	6.9
1972-La.	$3,543		$ 723.36	20.4	$262.05	7.4
Louisiana's Rank Nationally	46		28	Above National Average	38	Above National Average
1973-U.S.	$5,041	1972-1973	$ 862.93	17.1	$331.53	6.6
1973-La.	$3,931		$ 765.63	19.5	$273.16	6.9
Louisiana's Rank Nationally	46		28	Above National Average	40	Above National Average
1974-U.S.	$5,448	1973-1974	$ 982.69	18.0	$358.74	6.6
1974-La.	$4,391		$ 896.78	20.4	$296.89	6.8
Louisiana's Rank Nationally	44		29	Above National Average	37	Above National Average
1975-U.S.	$5,902	1974-1975	$1,076.73	18.2	$412.24	7.0
1975-La.	$4,904		$ 945.95	19.3	$337.87	6.9
Louisiana's Rank Nationally	42		33	Above National Average	41	Below National Average
1976-U.S.	$6,399	1975-1976	$1,190.50	18.6	$452.89	7.1
1976-La.	$5,405		$1,113.42	20.6	$385.08	7.1
Louisiana's Rank Nationally	41		28	Above National Average	40	Equal to National Average
1977-U.S.	$7,019	1976-1977	$1,261.96	18.0	$475.22	6.8
1977-La.	$5,913		$1,207.21	20.4	$400.48	6.8
Louisiana's Rank Nationally	43		25	Above National Average	40	Equal to National Average
1978-U.S.	$7,836	1977-1978	$1,335.15	17.3	$507.90	6.5
1978-La.	$6,716		$1,265.24	18.8	$442.47	6.6
Louisiana's Rank Nationally	38		30	Above National Average	40	Above National Average
1979-U.S.	$8,773	1978-1979	$1,481.26	16.9	$542.70	6.2
1979-La.	$7,583		$1,365.53	18.0	$480.53	6.3
Louisiana's Rank Nationally	37		32	Above National Average	42	Above National Average
1980-U.S.	$9,521	1979-1980	$1,621.77	17.0	$588.11	6.2
1980-La.	$8,458		$1,560.00	18.4	$533.52	6.3
Louisiana's Rank Nationally	36		29	Above National Average	38	Above National Average

* Data taken from NEA, Rankings of the States, 1973-81. Percentages were calculated by the Louisiana State Department of Education.

Table 47

Comparison of Louisiana and the U.S.: Current Expenditure per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance and Membership*

	Louisiana	U.S.	Louisiana Expenditure as Percent of U.S. Expenditure	Louisiana's Rank
Estimated current expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools per pupil in average daily attendance, 1980-81 (revised)	$2,249	$2,464	91.3	28
Estimated current expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools per pupil in average daily attendance, 1981-82	$2,316	$2,690	86.1	36
Estimated current expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools per pupil in average daily membership, 1980-81 (revised)	$2,081	$2,316	89.9	32
Estimated current expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools per pupil in average daily membership, 1981-82	$2,133	$2,516	84.8	35
Total current expenditures for public elementary and secondary schools in 1979-80 as percent of personal income, 1980	4.52	4.30	--	20

* These rates and ranks were taken from the National Education Association's Rankings of the States, 1982.

Table 48

Louisiana and National Percentage Distribution of School Districts, by Core* Current Expenditure per Pupil: School Year Ending 1979**

	Under $800	$800 to $999	$1000 to $1199	$1200 to $1399	$1400 to $1599	$1600 to $1799	$1800 to $1999	$2000 to $2299	$2300 to $2599	$2600 and over	Weighted Mean*** Expenditure
U.S.	1.2	7.2	16.0	18.4	16.6	14.2	9.3	7.5	3.5	6.1	$1584
Louisiana	--	9.1	45.5	36.4	4.5	4.5	--	--	--	--	$1205

* Core is calculated by subtracting food services and transportation costs from total current expenditures.

** These percentages were taken from the The Condition of Education: 1981 Edition, National Center for Education Statistics.

*** Total core current expenditures divided by total enrollment.

Table 49

Summary of Louisiana and National Expenditure by Specific Purpose for Public Elementary and Secondary Education as Percentage of Total Expenditure, 1979-80*

	Total Expenditures all Schools	Current Expenditures for Elementary and Secondary Day Schools								Other Programs[c]	Capital Outlay[d]	Interest on School Debt
		Total	Administration[a]	Instruction	Plant Operation and Maintenance	Fixed Charges	Attendance and Health Services	Transportation Services	Other Pupil Services[b]			
U.S. Percent	100.0	90.6	4.4	55.5	10.2	12.3	0.8	4.0	3.4	0.6	6.8	2.0
Louisiana Percent	100.0	88.8	4.3	56.1	8.7	4.7	0.7	6.5	7.7	0.2	8.5	2.6
Louisiana Percent Minus U.S. Percent	--	-1.8	-0.1	+0.6	-1.5	-7.6	-0.1	+2.5	+4.3	-0.4	+1.7	+0.6

[*] These percentages were calculated by the Louisiana State Department of Education from figures found in the National Center for Education Statistics publication entitled Digest of Education Statistics, 1982.

[a] Includes expenditure at all levels: state departments and state boards of education, intermediate administrative units, and local education agencies.

[b] Includes food services and pupil activities paid from tax revenues.

[c] Includes summer schools and community services.

[d] Includes capital outlays by state and local schoolhousing authorities.

Table 50

State and Federal Expenditures for Special Education, 1972-82*

Fiscal Year	State Expenditures	Federal Expenditures	Total Expenditures
1972-73	$14,354,992	$ 530,025	$ 14,885,017
1973-74	19,766,665	2,036,723	21,803,388
1974-75	32,768,332	1,966,764	34,735,096
1975-76	45,240,398	2,090,877	47,331,275
1976-77	50,726,050	4,070,828	54,796,878
1977-78	65,161,131	6,552,921	71,714,052
1978-79	75,929,655	15,944,240	91,873,895
1979-80	92,586,079	21,244,965	113,831,044
1980-81	97,204,327	22,382,895	119,587,222
1981-82	130,467,163	23,456,764	153,923,927

* These figures were supplied by Ms. Linda Tindall of the Division of Special Education in the Louisiana State Department of Education.

Table 51

Expenditures and Enrollment in Vocational Education Programs, 1972-82[a]

Year	Enrollment			Expenditures		
	Secondary	Adult	Total	Federal	State and Local	Total
1972-73	1,039[b]	43,667	44,706[b]	$ 11,195,197	$ 27,152,301	$ 38,347,498
1973-74	135,306	58,623	193,929	11,644,528	32,751,205	44,395,733
1974-75	144,077	59,914	203,991	12,571,809	38,542,238	51,114,047
1975-76	152,380	51,962	204,342	11,318,882	37,430,988	48,749,870
1976-77	177,367	51,730	229,097	12,299,757	48,243,380	60,543,137
1977-78	204,930	54,455	259,385	12,033,047	51,630,762	63,663,809
1978-79	173,727	53,307	227,034	9,120,119	54,871,572	63,991,691
1979-80	189,370	68,630	258,000	10,695,208	74,268,319	84,963,527
1980-81	179,620	76,088[c]	255,708	15,539,589	109,727,079	125,266,668
1981-82	167,104	75,960	243,064	12,023,933	81,561,419	93,585,352

[a] These data were provided by Administrative Services and the Research Coordinating Unit in the Office of Vocational Education in the Louisiana State Department of Education.

[b] Enrollment in 1972-73 included only those secondary students in vocational-technical schools. From 1973-74 on, the secondary enrollment includes those in city/parish school systems.

[c] This figure includes 34,446 postsecondary students.

Table 52

Adult Basic Education and Act 43 Adult Education Programs, 1974-82*

Year	Average Age	Enrollment						Achievement					Termination		
		Sex		Race			Total	Number Students Retested	Initial Test	Final Test	Grades Elevated	Completed 4th Grade	Completed 8th Grade	Recommended for GED	Drops
		Male	Female	White	Black	Other									
1974-75	28.0	11,798	19,942	17,950	13,519	271	31,740	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	3,849	7,042	10,407
1975-76	26.8	11,831	19,439	17,762	12,953	555	31,270	19,698	8.5	10.2	1.7	NA	4,028	7,128	10,808
1976-77	26.7	11,447	18,928	18,019	11,886	470	30,375	19,445	8.5	10.2	1.7	NA	3,525	7,147	9,278
1977-78	26.6	11,911	19,723	18,762	12,237	635	31,634	20,233	8.5	10.1	1.6	NA	2,508	6,726	9,568
1978-79	26.4	13,256	20,754	20,218	12,794	998	34,010	24,464	8.6	10.3	1.7	NA	4,174	8,693	6,284
1979-80	26.7	14,678	23,365	23,498	13,447	1,098	38,043	26,012	8.6	10.4	1.8	828	3,545	10,294	9,635
1980-81	26.2	17,834	25,990	25,938	15,864	2,022	43,824	30,998	8.5	10.2	1.7	964	4,185	11,260	11,767
1981-82	25.4	18,261	24,962	25,218	15,724	2,281	43,223	30,926	8.5	10.2	1.7	1168	4,336	11,450	11,039

* These data were supplied by Ms. Marie A. Meno and Mr. Glen Gossett of the Bureau of Adult and Community Education in the Louisiana State Department of Education.

Table 53

Enrollment by Grade Level, Actual 1981-82 and Projected 1982-86*

Type of School	Year	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
Public	1981-82	69,022.0	59,539.0	59,131.0	60,348.0	61,952.0	61,767.0	65,627.0	60,238.0	65,665.0	61,066.0	49,576.0	49,381.0	723,312.0
	1982-83	70,053.5	62,195.2	59,852.2	58,647.0	59,718.3	62,518.0	66,789.5	62,392.0	64,531.6	58,228.8	52,666.5	45,032.6	723,425.2
	1983-84	75,690.6	64,267.0	60,640.3	59,427.2	58,324.4	59,969.1	67,256.8	62,888.9	65,530.3	57,717.0	50,408.6	45,830.3	727,950.5
	1984-85	76,254.6	69,438.5	62,660.3	60,209.7	59,100.3	58,569.3	64,514.7	63,329.0	66,052.2	58,610.3	49,965.6	43,865.5	732,570.0
	1985-86	81,319.3	69,955.9	67,702.5	62,215.4	59,878.5	59,348.5	63,008.8	60,747.0	66,514.4	59,077.0	50,738.9	43,480.0	743,986.2
Nonpublic	1981-82	13,822.0	13,010.0	12,495.0	12,476.0	13,327.0	13,437.0	13,181.0	12,408.0	10,169.0	9,618.0	9,171.0	8,949.0	142,063.0
	1982-83	12,561.2	12,336.7	12,763.0	12,175.8	12,233.5	13,123.3	13,471.7	12,447.4	10,251.9	9,388.0	8,802.8	8,524.7	138,080.0
	1983-84	13,967.3	12,160.4	12,282.4	12,621.3	12,228.1	12,359.5	13,349.0	12,953.0	10,539.2	9,561.9	8,696.1	8,264.0	138,982.2
	1984-85	13,856.3	13,521.7	12,106.8	12,146.0	12,675.5	12,354.0	12,572.0	12,835.0	10,967.3	9,829.9	8,857.1	8,163.8	139,885.4
	1985-86	14,644.5	13,414.2	13,462.2	11,972.4	12,198.2	12,806.0	12,566.4	12,087.9	10,867.3	10,229.2	9,105.4	8,315.0	141,668.7
Total	1981-82	82,844.0	72,549.0	71,626.0	72,824.0	75,279.0	75,204.0	78,808.0	72,646.0	75,834.0	70,684.0	58,747.0	58,330.0	865,375.0
	1982-83	82,614.7	74,546.3	72,597.1	70,822.8	71,953.6	75,646.7	80,309.4	74,850.9	74,878.5	67,651.5	61,457.0	54,301.8	861,630.3
	1983-84	89,657.9	76,468.1	72,943.5	72,030.8	70,553.6	72,334.9	80,646.9	75,868.2	76,213.1	67,345.7	59,107.1	54,069.8	869,239.6
	1984-85	90,110.9	82,987.3	74,824.0	72,374.5	71,757.0	70,927.5	77,116.2	76,187.1	77,249.0	68,546.0	58,839.9	52,002.4	872,921.8
	1985-86	95,963.8	83,406.6	81,203.0	74,240.3	72,099.4	72,137.3	75,615.8	72,851.6	77,573.7	69,477.7	59,888.6	51,767.3	886,225.1

* These totals do not include students in kindergarten or special education. The total figures for the projections for grades 2-12 do not equal the combined projections for public and nonpublic schools. The reason for this is that each phase of the model--public, nonpublic, total--uses numbers relative to that phase only. The projections for 1982-86 were made by Mr. Larry Goux of the Louisiana Board of Regents. His projections exclude kindergarten and special education students.

TABLE 54

Revenues and Expenditures for the Louisiana State Department of Education for the Fiscal Year Ending 1981-82

	Total All Funds	Administrative	Academic Support	Instructional Services	Elementary & Secondary Education	Safety Education	Adult Education
Budgets:							
Federal Appropriation	276,461,941			291,315	1,057,493		2,104,565
General Fund	1,143,630,059	1,971,958	149,796	6,192,354	12,400,519	1,676,242	5,294,376
Interagency Transfers	25,988,150	4,249,277		1,396,929	232,085	134,823	
Self-Generated Revenues	1,906,570	185,375		1,500			
Total Budget	1,447,986,729	6,406,610	149,796	7,882,098	13,690,097	1,811,065	7,398,941
Expenditures:							
Salaries:							
Regular	15,471,423	2,171,814	99,227	684,180	1,626,060	266,056	209,907
Overtime	3,171	2,759					
Termination	99,054	9,538	191	54	4,520		203
Other Compensation:							
Wages	35,821	2,236					
Student Labor	89,874	21,243		2,780	6,477		
Compensation - Board Members	2,225	225					
Evening Instruction							
Related Benefits:							
Retirement Contributions - State	918,304	176,105	4,615	29,977	51,137	21,678	10,120
Retirement Contributions - School							
Retirement Contributions - Teachers	427,476	22,785	4,509	32,953	93,294	2,717	9,171
Retirement Contributions - Sch. Lunch Employees							
Retirement Contributions - Other							
FICA Tax	65,619	5,645		191	2,565		
Unemployment Benefits	26,399	2,343			174		
Group Insurance Contributions	372,851	110,409	2,016	16,395	30,188	5,628	5,184
Other Related Benefits							
Travel - In State:							
Administrative	16,831	10,095	1,345		187		
Conferences/Conventions	102,145	9,381	1,899	10,506	7,852		6,963
Field Travel	552,181	31,984	292	18,853	123,526	16,190	10,100
Board Members	18,365	1,758					
Travel - Out-of-State:							
Administrative	4,915	156	573				
Conferences/Conventions	210,435	22,082	2,294	7,368	18,012	1,095	2,506
Field Travel	17,310	1,209			1,682		118
Board Members	820						
Operating Segvices:							
Advertising	2,967	261				77	404
Printing	302,917	89,136	30	27	51.132		
Insurance	102,443	86,242			462		
Maintenance - Automotive Repairs	30,812	2,692				4,261	
Maintenance - Other	107,006	44,199	1,515	1,158	6,395	1,928	766
Rentals	4,853,352	774,909					4,835
Dues and Subscriptions	47,285	11,811	10	732	315	55	20
Postage	295,156	285,904					
Telephone and Telegraph	616,426	96,499	6,894	32,922	58,333	9,600	22,095

	Total All Funds	Administrative	Academic Support	Instructional Services	Elementary & Secondary Education	Safety Education	Adult Education
Utilities	94,088	37,596					
Other Operating Services-Laundry							
Other Operating Services-Laboratory Fees							
Other Operating Services-Miscellaneous	148,140	30,891			2,747		
Supplies:							
Office Supplies	184,888	149,333			270		
Operating Supplies-Medical	119	77					
Operating Supplies-Food	10,382	4,860	248	31	479		
Operating Supplies-Automotive	89,569	13,096	1,777		16	19,872	
Operating Supplies-Other	191,519	147,646	43	275	10,844		273
Repair and Maintenance Supplies-Automotive	1,269	904					
Repair and Maintenance Supplies-Other	11,855					11,738	117
Stores Increase							
Stores Decrease							
Professional Services:							
Accounting and Auditing							
Management Consulting							
Engineering and Architectural							
Legal	5,163	5,163					
Medical							
Veterinary	12						
Other Professional Services	897,151				29,293		
Professional Travel	15,345			498	2,574		
Other Charges:							
Aid to Local Government	1,277,814,091			5,344,690	4,598,012	895,620	6,459,499
Public Assistance-Health							
Public Assistance-Education	6,231,430	1,365					164,550
Public Assistance-Welfare							
Prior Year Deficiency	1,644						
Miscellaneous Charges	28,865,951	19,646		1,286,597	5,917,903	33,845	269,290
Computer Utilization							
Capital Outlays-Acquisitions:							
Acquisitions-Land							
Acquisitions-Buildings							
Acquisitions-Automotive	227,518	27,812			6,048	36,394	
Acquisitions-Equipment for Buildings, Grounds & General Plants	3,446						
Acquisitions-Farm & Heavy Movable Equipment							
Acquisitions-Household Equipment	434	391					
Acquisitions-Medical Equipment	37						
Acquisitions-Office Equipment	144,326	12,914		3,390	50,816	126	993
Acquisitions-Educational, Recreational and Cultural Equipment	92,605					64,728	
Acquisitions-Library Reference Materials	32,372	35		16,863	3,122		
Acquisitions-Boats and Aircraft							
Acquisitions-Communications Equipment	2,186				2,186		
Acquisitions-Other Equipment	368						

	Total All Funds	Administrative	Academic Support	Instructional Services	Elementary & Secondary Education	Safety Education	Adult Education
Major Repairs:							
Major Repairs-Land Improvement	1,194						
Major Repairs-Buildings	399						
Major Repairs-Automotive							
Major Repairs-Equipment for Buildings, Grounds and General Plant	477						
Major Repairs-Farm and Heavy Movable Equipment	3,599						
Major Repairs-Household Equipment							
Major Repairs-Medical Equipment							
Major Repairs-Office Equipment							
Major Repairs-Educational, Recreational, and Cultural Equipment							
Major Repairs-Boats and Aircraft							
Major Repairs-Communications Equipment							
Major Repairs-Other Equipment							
Interagency Transfers:							
IAT for Commodities and Services	2,419,116		13,784	112,343	275,047	47,947	39,408
IAT for Funds	30,099,686	685,771	162		353,930	3,894	73,894
IAT for Advertising							
IAT for Printing	287,607	43,057	1,161	19,340	46,974	1,914	11,752
IAT for Data Processing	66	66					
IAT for Insurance							
IAT for Automotive Repairs							
IAT for Other Maintenance	4,068	1,225	1,831		807		
IAT for Rentals	731						
IAT for Dues and Subscriptions							
IAT for Postage	203,100	43,793	645	17,424	25,135	1,404	9,303
IAT for Telephone and Telegraph							
IAT for Utilities	9						
IAT for Laundry							
IAT for Medical Services							
IAT for Laboratory Fees							
IAT for Administrative Indirect Costs							
IAT for Miscellaneous							
IAT for Office Supplies	120,412	21,909	1,290	7,460	17,335	324	1,671
IAT for Medical Supplies							
IAT for Food Supplies							
IAT for Automotive Supplies							
IAT for Other Operating Supplies	5						
IAT for Automotive Repairs Supplies							
IAT for Other Repairs Supplies							
IAT for Stores Increase							
IAT for Stores Decrease							
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	1,372,999,960	5,240,970	146,351	7,647,007	13,425,849	1,447,091	7,313,142
Federal Balance	63,591,361			13,976	16,796		76,331
General Fund Balance	5,835,603	161,444	3,445	196,554	201,965	267,953	9,468
Interagency Balance	5,002,707	1,000,333		23,393	45,487	96,021	
Self-Generated Balance	557,098	3,863		1,168			
TOTAL BUDGET BALANCE	74,986,769	1,165,640	3,445	235,091	264,248	363,974	85,799

	Curriculum Development	Auxiliary Programs	CETA	Veterans Education	Educational & Recreational Youth Center	Food & Nutrition Services	Research and Development
Budgets:							
Federal Appropriation	30,091		1,000	300,244		111,732,647	64,021
General Fund	66,962,329	585,635		175,872	170,517	15,595,864	7,635,655
Interagency Transfers		198,640	3,146,462				1,255,894
Self-Generated Revenues	25,000		1,066,623			53,450	9,000
Total Budget	67,017,420	784,275	4,214,085	476,116	170,517	127,381,961	8,964,570
Expenditures:							
Salaries:							
Regular	398,733	104,760	1,416,940	271,741	119,576	1,269,875	2,142,963
Overtime	412						
Termination	420		32,315	2,921		12,900	14,989
Other Compensation:							
Wages						33,344	241
Student Labor	3,243		2,043	1,436		2,206	10,465
Compensation - Board Members							
Evening Instruction							
Related Benefits:							
Retirement Contributions - State	17,567	9,594	60,574	17,884	9,304	102,671	151,849
Retirement Contributions - School							
Retirement Contributions - Teachers	16,553		13,339	2,464	1,660	13,735	44,904
Retirement Contributions - Sch. Lunch Employees							
Retirement Contributions - Other							
FICA Tax	2,072		41,724	3,413		1,965	701
Unemployment Benefits			17,862			2,241	
Group Insurance Contributions	6,728	1,911	23,556	5,674	4,622	26,288	42,465
Other Related Benefits							
Travel - In State:							
Administrative		1,340		918			1,023
Conferences/Conventions	1,764	380		1,156		10,721	16,159
Field Travel	21,840	633	14,848	42,511		85,385	20,138
Board Members	13,238					105	353
Travel - Out-of-State:							
Administrative							1,837
Conferences/Conventions	3,406	680	2,323	11,547		12,039	36,766
Field Travel	800					1,209	4,763
Board Members							280
Operating Services:							
Advertising						594	528
Printing				42		10,149	139,557
Insurance			3,729			4,117	1,655
Maintenance - Automotive Repairs						22,439	384
Maintenance - Other	560	289	222	786		10,907	23,682
Rentals			7,034	13,130		2,205,258	1,622,726
Dues and Subscriptions	514	66		75		145	22,550
Postage	174						4,715
Telephone and Telegraph	9,884	7,558		14,243		42,115	151,032

	Curriculum Development	Auxiliary Programs	CETA	Veterans Education	Educational & Recreational Youth Center	Food & Nutrition Services	Research and Development
Utilities						11,920	38,068
Other Operating Services-Laundry							
Other Operating Services-Laboratory Fees							
Other Operating Services-Miscellaneous							114,034
Supplies:							
Office Supplies							30,267
Operating Supplies-Medical							42
Operating Supplies-Food	203						2,187
Operating Supplies-Automotive						43,832	2,781
Operating Supplies-Other	632					218	13,966
Repair and Maintenance Supplies-Automotive							
Repair and Maintenance Supplies-Other							
Stores Increase							
Stores Decrease							
Professional Services:							
Accounting and Auditing							
Management Consulting							
Engineering and Architectural							
Legal							
Medical							
Veterinary							12
Other Professional Services	4,950					20,000	797,080
Professional Travel							8,016
Other Charges:							
Aid to Local Government	59,933,862		1,084,591			90,580,140	309
Public Assistance-Health							
Public Assistance-Education							250,000
Public Assistance-Welfare							
Prior Year Deficiency							
Miscellaneous Charges	467,703	319,017				218,829	1,472,981
Computer Utilization							
Capital Outlays-Acquisitions:							
Acquisitions-Land							
Acquisitions-Buildings							
Acquisitions-Automotive					6,000	140,785	10,479
Acquisitions-Equipment for Buildings, Grounds & General Plants					3,446		
Acquisitions-Farm & Heavy Movable Equipment							
Acquisitions-Household Equipment					43		
Acquisitions-Medical Equipment							37
Acquisitions-Office Equipment	14,796			383		1,973	44,741
Acquisitions-Educational, Recreational and Cultural Equipment			27,727				150
Acquisitions-Library Reference Materials	7					2,785	9,483
Acquisitions-Boats and Aircraft							
Acquisitions-Communications Equipment							
Acquisitions-Other Equipment					368		

	Curriculum Development	Auxiliary Programs	CETA	Veterans Education	Educational & Recreational Youth Center	Food & Nutrition Services	Research and Development
Major Repairs:							
Major Repairs-Land Improvement					1,194		
Major Repairs-Buildings					399		
Major Repairs-Automotive							
Major Repairs-Equipment for Buildings, Grounds and General Plant					477		
Major Repairs-Farm and Heavy Movable Equipment					3,599		
Major Repairs-Household Equipment							
Major Repairs-Medical Equipment							
Major Repairs-Office Equipment							
Major Repairs-Educational, Recreational, and Cultural Equipment							
Major Repairs-Boats and Aircraft							
Major Repairs-Communications Equipment							
Major Repairs-Other Equipment							
Interagency Transfers:							
IAT for Commodities and Services	57,778	15,799	46,184		17,514	265,000	703,886
IAT for Funds	5,108,482	146,119	25,025			647,954	245,009
IAT for Advertising							
IAT for Printing	31,135	783	2,674	3,005		33,449	37,871
IAT for Data Processing							
IAT for Insurance							
IAT for Automotive Repairs							
IAT for Other Maintenance							11
IAT for Rentals							625
IAT for Dues and Subscriptions							
IAT for Postage	14,484	416	472	2,252	18	11,472	24,952
IAT for Telephone and Telegraph							
IAT for Utilities							9
IAT for Laundry							
IAT for Medical Services							
IAT for Laboratory Fees							
IAT for Administrative Indirect Costs							
IAT for Miscellaneous							
IAT for Office Supplies	3,981	434	1,802	942	188	10,697	12,742
IAT for Medical Supplies							
IAT for Food Supplies							
IAT for Automotive Supplies							
IAT for Other Operating Supplies		5					
IAT for Automotive Repairs Supplies							
IAT for Other Repairs Supplies							
IAT for Stores Increase							
IAT for Stores Decrease							
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	66,135,921	609,784	2,824,984	396,523	168,408	95,859,462	8,276,463
Federal Balance	24,203		1,000	53,839		29,327,983	9,149
General Fund Balance	850,413	7,331		25,754	2,109	2,150,188	218,191
Interagency Balance		167,160	1,260,717				455,521
Self-Generated Balance	6,883		127,384			44,328	5,246
TOTAL BUDGET BALANCE	881,499	174,491	1,389,101	79,593	2,109	31,522,499	688,107

	Special Education	Vocational Education	Minimum Foundation & Teachers Retirement	Educational Support Programs	Special School District #1	Bunkie Youth Center Revolving Fund
Budgets:						
Federal Appropriation	26,516,771	17,095,390		117,268,404		
General Fund	14,896,778	6,109,342	975,700,369	28,112,453		
Interagency Transfers	4,574,812	72,448		401,575	10,325,205	
Self-Generated Revenues	32,000	53,031		340,600		140,000
Total Budget	46,020,361	23,330,211	975,700,369	146,123,032	10,325,205	140,000
Expenditures:						
Salaries:						
Regular	1,319,622	1,651,506		1,718,463		
Overtime						
Termination	5,733	5,882		9,388		
Other Compensation:						
Wages						
Student Labor	20,188	5,812		13,981		
Compensation - Board Members				2,000		
Evening Instruction						
Related Benefits:						
Retirement Contributions - State	71,335	78,467		105,343	84	
Retirement Contributions - School						
Retirement Contributions - Teachers	49,907	69,670		49,832	-17	
Retirement Contributions - Sch. Lunch Employees						
Retirement Contributions - Other						
FICA Tax	1,347	3,212		2,784		
Unemployment Benefits	2,901	12		866		
Group Insurance Contributions	23,880	37,027		30,948	-68	
Other Related Benefits						
Travel - In State:						
Administrative	1,768	68		87		
Conferences/Conventions	18,968	4,913		11,483		
Field Travel	36,802	44,240		84,839		
Board Members	66	618		2,227		
Travel - Out-of-State:						
Administrative	2,349					
Conferences/Conventions	38,612	23,587		28,118		
Field Travel	4,017	2,412		1,100		
Board Members				540		
Operating Services:						
Advertising	375	440		288		
Printing	3,071	7,386		2,387		
Insurance	2,088	2,340		1,810		
Maintenance - Automotive Repairs	1,028	4		4		
Maintenance - Other	3,662	5,672		5,265		
Rentals	56,488	97,899		71,073		
Dues and Subscriptions	2,176	7,254		1,562		
Postage		3,303		1,060		
Telephone and Telegraph	53,882	48,328		63,041		

	Special Education	Vocational Education	Minimum Foundation & Teachers Retirement	Educational Support Programs	Special School District #1	Bunkie Youth Center Revolving Fund
Utilities		6,504				
Other Operating Services-Laundry						
Other Operating Services-Laboratory Fees						
Other Operating Services-Miscellaneous	468					
Supplies:						
Office Supplies	23	4,212		783		
Operating Supplies-Medical						
Operating Supplies-Food	29	1,567		778		
Operating Supplies-Automotive	4,764	2,408		1,023		
Operating Supplies-Other	3,339	5,775		8,508		
Repair and Maintenance Supplies-Automotive				365		
Repair and Maintenance Supplies-Other						
Stores Increase						
Stores Decrease						
Professional Services:						
Accounting and Auditing						
Management Consulting						
Engineering and Architectural						
Legal						
Medical						
Veterinary						
Other Professional Services	45,348	200		280		
Professional Travel	3,419	638		200		
Other Charges:						
Aid to Local Government	23,017,547	14,600,926	967,952,018	103,346,877		
Public Assistance-Health						
Public Assistance-Education				5,815,515		
Public Assistance-Welfare						
Prior Year Deficiency	768				876	
Miscellaneous Charges	8,294,849	764,924		160,119	9,529,819	110,429
Computer Utilization						
Capital Outlays-Acquisitions:						
Acquisitions-Land						
Acquisitions-Buildings						
Acquisitions-Automotive						
Acquisitions-Equipment for Buildings, Grounds & General Plants						
Acquisitions-Farm & Heavy Movable Equipment						
Acquisitions-Household Equipment						
Acquisitions-Medical Equipment						
Acquisitions-Office Equipment	644	12,014		1,536		
Acquisitions-Educational, Recreational and Cultural Equipment						
Acquisitions-Library Reference Materials				77		
Acquisitions-Boats and Aircraft						
Acquisitions-Communications Equipment						
Acquisitions-Other Equipment						

	Special Education	Vocational Education	Minimum Foundation & Teachers Retirement	Educational Support Programs	Special School District #1	Bunkie Youth Center Revolving Fund
Major Repairs:						
Major Repairs-Land Improvement						
Major Repairs-Buildings						
Major Repairs-Automotive						
Major Repairs-Equipment for Buildings, Grounds and General Plant						
Major Repairs-Farm and Heavy Movable Equipment						
Major Repairs-Household Equipment						
Major Repairs-Medical Equipment						
Major Repairs-Office Equipment						
Major Repairs-Educational, Recreational, and Cultural Equipment						
Major Repairs-Boats and Aircraft						
Major Repairs-Communications Equipment						
Major Repairs-Other Equipment						
Interagency Transfers:						
IAT for Commodities and Services	270,896	303,832		249,698		
IAT for Funds	5,211,093	5,233,223	7,154,927	5,210,203		
IAT for Advertising						
IAT for Printing	9,089	17,617		27,786		
IAT for Data Processing						
IAT for Insurance						
IAT for Automotive Repairs						
IAT for Other Maintenance		194				
IAT for Rentals		106				
IAT for Dues and Subscriptions						
IAT for Postage	14,638	17,393		19,299		
IAT for Telephone and Telegraph						
IAT for Utilities						
IAT for Laundry						
IAT for Medical Services						
IAT for Laboratory Fees						
IAT for Administrative Indirect Costs						
IAT for Miscellaneous						
IAT for Office Supplies	14,518	9,073		16,046		
IAT for Medical Supplies						
IAT for Food Supplies						
IAT for Automotive Supplies						
IAT for Other Operating Supplies						
IAT for Automotive Repairs Supplies						
IAT for Other Repairs Supplies						
IAT for Stores Increase						
IAT for Stores Decrease						
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	38,611,697	23,080,658	975,106,945	117,067,582	9,530,694	110,429
Federal Balance	5,930,897	134,873		28,002,314		
General Fund Balance	353,842	101,347	593,424	692,175		
Interagency Balance	1,122,412	1,197		35,955	794,511	
Self-Generated Balance	1,513	12,136		325,006		29,571
TOTAL BUDGET BALANCE	7,408,664	249,553	593,424	29,055,450	794,511	29,571

School District Profiles

SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES

General Explanation

This is the fourth year of the Annual Report in which data gathered for each of the parish/city districts are in one place, rather than being spread throughout the report. This format aids readers interested in detailed information on a particular school district. A Louisiana state summary profile precedes the individual district profiles and includes aggregate data for the state. This state profile supplements the data found in the state summary tables.

Please note that the entry NA appears throughout the profiles. This entry means data were not available for that district on that piece of information.

Also, please note that percentages for several items (item 8, for example) are computer generated. Due to rounding, the sum of the percentages for some of these items may equal 99.9 or 100.1, rather than 100.0.

Footnotes are also found throughout the profiles. Instead of repeating each footnote for each profile, the footnote is included only once in this general explanation. Please read the following footnotes before turning to the state and district profiles:

A - Student registration is recorded at the beginning of the year and does not include gains or losses.

B, E - The Bureau of Research is grateful to Mr. Larry Goux of the Board of Regents' staff for supplying the projections for school registration for 1982-86. Please note that there are no projection figures for registration in the cities of Monroe and Bogalusa. The projected registration figures for Monroe and Bogalusa are included in the projected registration figures for Ouachita and Washington parishes.

C - The total public school registration figure in the state profile for 1981-82 includes thirteen students who were postgraduates.

D - The Bureau of Research depends on the voluntary reporting of nonpublic student registration by the nonpublic schools in the districts. In some cases, these nonpublic schools may not report data thus resulting in an undercount of nonpublic students.

E - See B above.

F - These totals include special education and postgraduate students. The postgraduate students are included in the 9-12 totals.

G - Natchitoches Parish did not report the number of students in the parish who dropped out for 1981-82 by grade level. The only data available from Natchitoches Parish were the total number of dropouts. Also, please note that the sum of the dropouts by grades does not equal the total number of dropouts for five districts (Ouachita, Sabine, St. Helena, Union, West Carroll). The Bureau of Research received these data from the Bureau of Student Services, which had collected and audited the data. This results in a discrepancy of 50 students between the sum of the dropouts by grades and the total number of dropouts on the state summary profile. The summary by grades equals to 15,078; the total number of dropouts equals 15,128. Due to inaccuracies in the data, the state summary profile does not break down the black and white dropouts into male and female categories.

H - Other professional/technical personnel include part-time classroom teachers, visiting teachers, curriculum specialists, guidance counselors, librarians, media specialists, physicians, nurses, dentists, dental hygienists, social workers, psychologists, student workers and others.

I - Support staff includes office/clerical workers, crafts/trade workers, laborers, and service workers.

J - % = percent of full-time staff for that row.

K - The Bureau of Research depends on the voluntary reporting of nonpublic school data by the nonpublic schools in the districts. In some cases, these nonpublic schools may not report data thus resulting in an undercount of nonpublic schools.

L - School year 1981-82 revenue figures do not include Federal Indirect Costs as in prior periods.

M - The amounts indicated in the bonded indebtedness section are taken directly from the Parish Financial Statements. These statements are not derived from audited figures. Debt service amounts may be indicated as bonded debt in some instances.

N - Total cost of school transportation data was obtained from the Louisiana Department of Education, Bureau of Transportation and includes data pertaining to Act 754, 1977 Regular Session.

O - In Item 20, the districts were ranked from the one with the largest value (1) to the one with the smallest value (66) on all categories except one: the ratio of public students to teachers where the ranks were reversed.

P - Current expenditures include only instruction and support services.

Q - Only full-time teachers are counted in computing this ratio.

R - This percentage is based on the number of public high school graduates from the previous year who went on to public four year institutions, private four year institutions, or junior colleges. Four districts, Madison, Richland, Tanigipahoa, and Tensas, reported this data aggregated for both public and private high school graduates. Also, Sabine reported only partial information on this item, so their data was not reported for this year.

S - Per capita figures were not available for the cities of Monroe and Bogalusa. See per capita figures for the parishes of Ouachita and Monroe. Also, note that the 1979 figures have been revised by the United States Department of Commerce and are different from the 1979 figures reported in the 1980-81 Annual Statistical Report.

Louisiana Educational Profile

SCHOOL YEAR	1981-82
PARISH	LOUISIANA
SUPERINTENDENT	J. KELLY NIX
ADDRESS	POST OFFICE BOX 44064
CITY & ZIP	BATON ROUGE 70804
OFFICE TELEPHONE	(504) 342-3602
NUMBER OF BOARD OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION MEMBERS	11
BOARD OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY PRESIDENT	JACK A. PELLEGRIN

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX [A]

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	1,600	1,481	3,081	48	58	106
ASIAN	2,624	2,292	4,916	215	214	429
BLACK	167,934	162,415	330,349	11,270	13,112	24,382
HISPANIC	2,947	2,683	5,630	506	512	1,018
WHITE	240,419	223,914	464,334	66,128	65,267	131,395
TOTAL	415,524	392,785	808,309	78,167	79,163	157,330

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED 1982-86 [B]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	57751.0	69022.0	59539.0	59131.0	60348.0	61952.0	61767.0	65627.0	60238.0	20940.0	576315.0
1982-83	NA	70053.5	62195.2	59852.2	58647.0	59718.3	62518.0	66789.5	62392.0	NA	502165.7
1983-84	NA	75690.6	64267.0	60640.3	59427.2	58324.4	59969.1	67256.8	62888.9	NA	508464.3
1984-85	NA	76254.6	69438.5	62660.3	60209.7	59100.3	59569.3	64514.7	63329.0	NA	515076.4
1985-86	NA	81319.3	69955.9	67702.5	62215.4	59878.5	59348.5	63008.8	60747.0	NA	524175.9

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL [C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	65665.0	61066.0	49576.0	49381.0	6306.0	231994.0	808309.0	46324.0
1982-83	64531.6	58228.8	52666.5	45032.6	NA	220459.5	722625.2	41932.2
1983-84	65530.3	57717.0	50408.6	45830.3	NA	219486.2	727950.5	41930.1
1984-85	66052.2	58610.3	49965.6	43865.5	NA	218493.6	733570.0	40132.5
1985-86	66514.4	59077.0	50738.9	43480.8	NA	219811.1	743987.0	39779.8

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED 1982-86 [D] [E]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	13249.0	13822.0	13010.0	12495.0	12476.0	13327.0	13437.0	13161.0	12408.0	1478.0	118883.0
1982-83	NA	12561.2	12336.7	12763.0	12175.8	12235.5	13123.3	13471.7	12447.4	NA	101112.6
1983-84	NA	13967.3	12160.4	12282.4	12621.3	12228.1	12359.5	13349.0	12953.0	NA	101921.0
1984-85	NA	13856.3	13521.7	12106.8	12146.0	12675.5	12354.0	12572.0	12835.0	NA	102067.3
1985-86	NA	14644.5	13414.2	13462.2	11972.4	12198.2	12806.0	12566.4	12087.9	NA	103151.8

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	10169.0	9618.0	9171.0	8949.0	540.0	38447.0	157330.0	8104.0
1982-83	10251.7	9388.0	8802.8	8524.7	NA	36967.2	138079.8	8303.0
1983-84	10539.2	9561.9	8696.1	8264.0	NA	37061.2	138982.2	8049.1
1984-85	10967.3	9829.9	8857.1	8163.8	NA	37818.1	139885.4	7951.5
1985-86	10867.3	10229.2	9105.4	8315.0	NA	38516.9	141668.7	8098.8

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	548317.0	205437.0	753754.0	117191.0	37579.0	154770.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	547884.0	214587.0	762471.0	105193.0	34099.0	139292.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	511368.0	195787.0	707155.0	100865.0	32708.0	133573.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	5	5	10	28	39	67	33	44	77
ASIAN	4	5	9	23	16	39	104	57	161	131	78	209
BLACK	259	227	486	504	1,017	1,521	6,831	8,027	14,858	7,594	9,271	16,865
HISPANIC	5	3	8	16	13	29	132	127	259	152	144	296
WHITE	289	200	489	1,405	2,140	3,545	12,430	12,413	24,843	14,124	14,753	28,877
TOTAL	557	435	992	1,953	3,191	5,144	19,525	20,663	40,188	22,034	24,290	46,324
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	3	1	4
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	7	21	14	7	21
BLACK	0	1	1	1	0	1	401	549	950	402	550	952
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	28	66	38	28	66
WHITE	25	7	32	9	30	39	3,423	3,567	6,990	3,457	3,604	7,061
TOTAL	25	8	33	10	30	40	3,879	4,151	8,031	3,914	4,190	8,104
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	5	5	10	31	40	71	36	45	81
ASIAN	4	5	9	23	16	39	118	64	182	145	85	230
BLACK	259	228	487	505	1,017	1,521	7,255	8,576	15,808	7,996	9,821	17,817
HISPANIC	5	3	8	16	13	29	170	155	325	190	131	362
WHITE	314	207	521	1,414	2,170	3,584	15,830	15,980	31,633	17,581	18,357	35,938
TOTAL	582	443	1,025	1,963	3,221	5,184	23,404	24,816	48,219	25,948	28,480	54,428

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[G]

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK	335	30	21	9	8	9	8	49	348	511	1,505	1,599	1,014	598	6,066
WHITE	217	40	6	2	4	7	15	53	430	661	2,041	2,611	1,759	1,168	9,062
TOTAL	552	70	27	11	12	16	23	102	778	1,172	3,546	4,210	2,773	1,786	15,128

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
1,500-1,749	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	15
1,250-1,499	0	4	1	3	2	1	0	1	1	27	0	0	40
1,000-1,249	0	15	0	5	7	1	1	2	0	32	0	0	63
750-999	0	65	0	21	19	1	8	7	0	24	0	0	145
500-749	3	216	1	44	42	1	23	12	0	28	2	0	372
400-499	1	133	0	23	13	2	28	9	0	21	0	0	230
300-399	6	164	4	20	14	0	23	10	0	19	2	0	262
200-299	3	132	2	10	5	2	24	10	0	8	2	1	199
100-199	11	55	0	7	4	3	4	5	8	5	4	3	109
50-99	11	4	0	0	1	5	0	0	3	0	1	5	30
FEWER THAN 50	6	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	4	1	0	4	18
TOTAL	41	789	8	133	109	19	111	56	16	187	11	13	1,493

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[H]		SUPPORT STAFF[I]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	10	66.7	0	0.0	5	33.3	15	100.0
ASIAN	2	5.5	0	0.0	9	25.0	2	5.6	23	63.9	36	100.0
BLACK	193	2.4	566	7.0	2,836	34.8	174	2.1	4,368	53.7	8,137	100.0
HISPANIC	1	3.6	2	7.2	13	46.4	2	7.1	10	35.7	28	100.0
WHITE	791	6.2	1,256	9.8	5,554	43.4	448	3.5	4,743	37.1	12,792	100.0
TOTAL	987	4.7	1,824	8.7	8,422	40.1	626	3.0	9,149	43.5	21,008	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	12	34.3	2	5.7	21	60.0	35	100.0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	21	32.3	4	6.2	40	61.5	65	100.0
BLACK	157	0.7	166	0.7	11,667	49.2	826	3.4	10,901	46.0	23,717	100.0
HISPANIC	1	1.1	2	2.2	48	53.4	2	2.2	37	41.1	90	100.0
WHITE	473	1.2	356	0.9	21,901	56.0	2,031	5.2	14,324	36.7	39,085	100.0
TOTAL	631	1.0	524	0.8	33,649	53.4	2,865	4.6	25,323	40.2	62,992	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	1,618	1.9	2,348	2.8	42,071	50.1	3,491	4.2	34,472	41.0	84,000	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS					
	KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	2
ASIAN	0	1	0	0	1	1
BLACK	68	378	171	12	629	439
HISPANIC	1	15	16	0	32	14
WHITE	351	3,444	2,419	127	6,341	969
TOTAL	420	3,838	2,606	139	7,003	1,425

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

LOUISIANA

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	16	251	6	10	124	19	40	19	485

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	876	2,398	4,178	5,640	3,360	1,818	8,125	26,395
SECONDARY	365	1,175	2,237	3,257	2,265	1,280	5,097	15,676
TOTAL	1,241	3,573	6,415	8,897	5,625	3,098	13,222	42,071

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	5	4,465	3,683	8,153
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	15	1,451	1,028	2,494
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	34	627	276	937
4. DEAF	60	214	70	344
5. HARD OF HEARING	37	254	117	408
6. BLIND	12	75	21	108
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	8	147	37	195
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	12	238	25	272
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	1,648	778	2,426
10. AUTISTIC	10	110	27	147
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	20	224	54	298
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	10	236	73	371
13. LEARNING DISABLED	3	14,226	4,403	18,632
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	6	210	401	617
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	15	0	15
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	66	355	99	520
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	44	6,444	1,666	8,154
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	2	7,332	3,533	10,925
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	1,718	26	242	1,986
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	114	4,425	2,719	7,258
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	2,176	42,703	19,381	64,260
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	2,618	13 168	438	16.224

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.74	92.15
	- MATHEMATICS	92.32	95.16
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	79.87	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	82.12	NA
	- WRITING	66.37	NA
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	77.66	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	68.77	NA
	- WRITING	70.27	NA

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 696,158,504	33.66
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	36,505,731	1.77
STATE SOURCES	1,137,205,393	54.99
FEDERAL SOURCES	198,140,367	9.58
TOTAL	$2,068,009,995	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 870,549,363	42.73	46.87
SUPPORTING SERVICES	986,657,688	48.43	53.13
COMMUNITY SERVICES	3,794,312	0.19	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	1,703,935	0.08	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	48,762,799	2.39	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	125,962,414	6.18	0.00
TOTAL	2,037,430,511	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 794,779,547
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 68,702,700
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 447,590,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	2.75	25.66	$ 52,848,786
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	2.89	20.62	$ 58,641,537
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	1.79	21.00	$ 12,604,385
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	1.51	11.88	$ 2,342,630
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.20	125.00	$ 66,210,095
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	0.50	5.00	$ 393,694,893

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	113,383	144
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	526,873	50,041
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 65,524,739	$ 2,483,787
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 89,235,523	$ 11,536,797

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	7,390	NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	178,469
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	566,445	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$105,792,459
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	46,556	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 173

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]

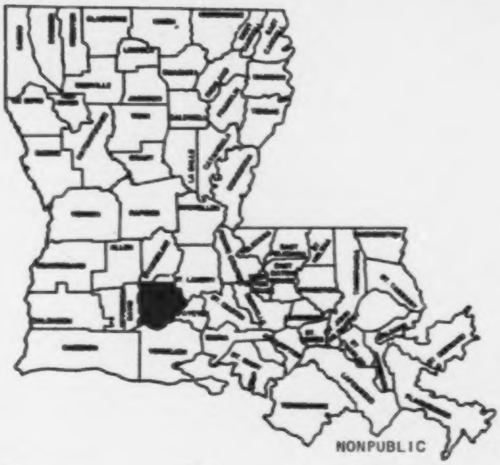
	1980-81 FIGURES	1981-82 FIGURES
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,085	$ 2,436
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.21 :1	19.21:1
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	36.57	36.62
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 16,003	$ 17,930
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	9.96 :1	10.61 :1
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 8,867	$ 9,845
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 7,594 (1979)	$ 8,456 (1980)

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ACADIA

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	ACADIA
SUPERINTENDENT	JOHN BERTRAND
ADDRESS	P.O. DRAWER 309
CITY & ZIP	CROWLEY 70526
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-783-3664
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	JOHN SITTIG
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	16
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	07
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	04
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0656
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX[A]

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	4	5	0	0	0
BLACK	1,342	1,332	2,674	75	79	154
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4,182	4,143	8,325	935	976	1,911
TOTAL	5,525	5,479	11,004	1,010	1,055	2,065

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	870.0	967.0	821.0	848.0	906.0	882.0	906.0	941.0	804.0	183.0	8128.0
1982-83	NA	933.0	791.4	830.2	813.7	915.7	868.5	925.3	873.2	NA	6951.0
1983-84	NA	959.1	827.6	804.2	826.8	855.0	904.2	935.4	832.6	NA	6944.9
1984-85	NA	1010.6	850.8	841.0	800.9	868.8	844.3	973.9	841.7	NA	7032.0
1985-86	NA	1119.9	896.5	864.5	837.6	841.5	857.9	909.3	876.4	NA	7203.6

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	851.0	717.0	613.0	635.0	60.0	2876.0	11004.0	632.0
1982-83	801.6	699.7	665.5	526.6	NA	2693.4	9644.4	499.2
1983-84	840.9	695.8	597.4	594.0	NA	2728.1	9673.0	563.1
1984-85	801.8	729.9	594.0	533.2	NA	2658.9	9690.9	505.5
1985-86	810.6	696.0	623.1	530.2	NA	2659.9	9863.5	502.6

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION,[D] ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	175.0	224.0	210.0	199.0	172.0	187.0	166.0	178.0	180.0	0.0	1691.0
1982-83	NA	214.5	200.8	213.9	174.2	182.5	198.8	178.1	174.8	NA	1537.6
1983-84	NA	225.9	203.5	189.5	199.4	179.6	183.3	189 4	167.6	NA	1538.2
1984-85	NA	240.4	214.3	192.0	176.7	205.5	180.4	174.7	178.2	NA	1562.2
1985-86	NA	264.2	228.1	202.2	179.0	182.1	206.5	171.9	164.4	NA	1598.4

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	108.0	81.0	95.0	90.0	0.0	374.0	2065.0	88.0
1982-83	94.5	93.9	78.1	91.2	NA	357.7	1895.3	89.3
1983-84	90.0	89.4	88.0	74.5	NA	341.9	1880.1	72.9
1984-85	86.3	85.1	83.8	84.0	NA	339.2	1901.4	82.2
1985-86	91.7	81.6	79.7	80.0	NA	333.0	1931.4	78.3

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	7816.0	2584.0	10400.0	1658.0	368.0	2026.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	7878.8	2723.2	10602.0	1671.3	370.1	2041.4
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	7212.6	2520.1	9732.7	1584.6	348.9	1933.5

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

ACADIA

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	1	1	1	8	9	37	74	111	38	83	121
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	3	9	48	42	90	206	206	412	260	251	511
TOTAL	6	4	10	49	50	99	243	280	523	298	334	632
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	46	87	41	46	87
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	46	88	42	46	88
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	1	1	1	8	9	38	74	112	39	83	122
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	3	9	48	42	90	247	252	499	301	297	598
TOTAL	6	4	10	49	50	99	285	326	611	340	380	720

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[G]

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	9	13	11	5	5	5	63
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	8	7	11	11	3	51
WHITE															
MALE	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	42	41	33	30	15	16	196
FEMALE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	19	18	29	29	27	13	142
TOTAL	18	0	0	0	0	0	3	21	80	80	80	75	58	37	452

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
500-749	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
200-299	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7
100-199	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	17	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	25

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%[J]	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%[J]	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%[J]	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[H] NO.	%[J]	SUPPORT STAFF[I] NO.	%[J]	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%[J]
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	3.7	6	11.1	16	29.6	1	1.9	29	53.7	54	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	13	5.1	21	8.2	83	32.3	10	3.9	130	50.6	257	100.0
TOTAL	15	4.8	27	8.7	99	31.8	11	3.5	159	51.1	311	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.5	0	0.0	117	61.3	7	3.7	66	34.6	191	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	0.7	6	1.0	291	49.2	40	6.8	250	42.3	591	100.0
TOTAL	5	0.6	6	0.8	408	52.2	47	6.0	316	40.4	782	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	20	1.8	33	3.0	507	46.4	58	5.3	475	43.5	1,093	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	4	0	0	5	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	67	23	0	96	3
TOTAL	7	71	23	0	101	3

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

ACADIA

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	5	0	0	3	0	1	0	9

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	33	50	61	74	40	26	65	349
SECONDARY	16	15	26	33	21	11	36	158
TOTAL	49	65	87	107	61	37	101	507

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	85	57	142
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	2	14	6	22
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	7	0	7
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	1	1	2
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	11	6	17
10. AUTISTIC	0	2	0	2
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	3	0	3
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	90	12	102
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	2	3	5
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	1	3	0	4
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	1	0	1
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	9	3	12
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	6	0	0	6
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	9	228	88	325
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	3	143	14	160

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.07	91.93	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	91.64	95.96	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	78.79	NA	78.26 - 82.10
	- MATHEMATICS	66.01	NA	63.50 - 71.03
	- WRITING	79.83	NA	79.92 - 84.21
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	79.38	NA	78.17 - 81.20
	- MATHEMATICS	72.27	NA	70.79 - 76.03
	- WRITING	70.73	NA	68.65 - 71.85

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 6,081,902	24.41
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	1,660,997	6.67
STATE SOURCES	14,393,610	57.76
FEDERAL SOURCES	2,779,400	11.16
TOTAL	$ 24,915,909	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT O. CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 10,947,165	45.86	49.71
SUPPORTING SERVICES	11,075,400	47.40	50.29
COMMUNITY SERVICES	24,673	0.11	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	20,000	0.09	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	777,484	3.33	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	515,196	2.21	0.00
TOTAL	$ 23,359,918	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 11,244,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 3,000,000
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 518,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.69	4.69	$ 337,260
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	4.69	4.69	$ 337,260
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	13.59	36.60	$ 1,660,997
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 3,650,441

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	8,470	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 903,633	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 1,257,073	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	118
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	8,809
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,258
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	3,050

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$1,725,058
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 171
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	20

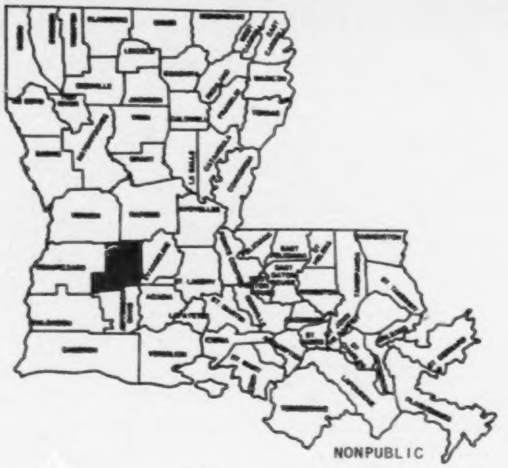
ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 1,785	62	$ 2,077	59
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.91 :1	50	21.70:1	65
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	26.65	56	32.26	44
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 15,047	37	$ 17,236	38
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	13.12 :1	7	9.57 :1	35
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 7,022	30	$ 7,590	35
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 6,402 (1979)	26	$ 7,042 (1980)	27

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ALLEN

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	ALLEN
SUPERINTENDENT	ALBERT KENNARD
ADDRESS	P. O. DRAWER C
CITY & ZIP	OBERLIN 70655
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-639-2199
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	MIKE UNKEL
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	07
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS	07 & 08
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	05
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0740
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	177

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX[A]

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	3	4	7	0	0	0
ASIAN	4	4	8	0	0	0
BLACK	640	592	1,232	0	0	0
HISPANIC	1	0	1	0	0	0
WHITE	1,876	1,768	3,644	0	0	0
TOTAL	2,524	2,368	4,892	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	362.0	432.0	391.0	328.0	372.0	380.0	392.0	402.0	388.0	23.0	3470.0
1982-83	NA	447.3	384.9	399.4	337.7	397.8	415.3	460.1	418.6	NA	3261.1
1983-84	NA	447.7	410.0	376.1	413.4	346.0	398.1	462.3	432.5	NA	3286.1
1984-85	NA	457.0	410.4	400.6	389.3	423.6	346.2	443.2	434.6	NA	3304.9
1985-86	NA	382.5	418.9	401.0	414.7	398.9	423.9	385.4	416.6	NA	3241.9

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	380.0	363.0	336.0	343.0	0.0	1422.0	4892.0	333.0
1982-83	405.7	379.3	327.1	305.1	NA	1417.2	4678.3	280.2
1983-84	421.1	370.3	343.2	295.7	NA	1430.3	4716.4	271.5
1984-85	435.1	384.4	335.0	310.2	NA	1464.7	4769.6	284.8
1985-86	437.2	397.2	347.8	302.8	NA	1485.0	4726.9	278.0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1982-83	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1983-84	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1984-85	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1985-86	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1982-83	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984-85	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3509.0	1325.0	4834.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3491.0	1352.3	4843.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3268.2	1243.9	4512.1	0.0	0.0	0.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

ALLEN

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	2	3
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	5	4	9	36	34	70	41	38	79
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	13	20	33	120	98	218	133	118	251
TOTAL	0	0	0	18	24	42	157	134	291	175	158	333
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	2	3
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	5	4	9	36	34	70	41	38	79
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	13	20	33	120	98	218	133	118	251
TOTAL	0	0	0	18	24	42	157	134	291	175	158	333

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[G]

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	4	4	14
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	5
WHITE															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	9	6	3	1	22
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	7	9	0	24
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	18	15	19	6	65

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400-499	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	4
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	3	0	1	0	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	10

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%J	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%J	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%J	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[H] NO.	%J	SUPPORT STAFF[I] NO.	%J	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%J
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	4.5	2	9.1	6	27.3	0	0.0	13	59.1	22	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	5.5	7	6.4	50	45.5	0	0.0	47	42.7	110	100.0
TOTAL	7	5.3	9	6.8	56	42.4	0	0.0	60	45.5	132	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1.4	0	0.0	39	53.4	0	0.0	33	45.2	73	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	1.9	1	0.3	164	53.1	6	1.9	132	42.7	309	100.0
TOTAL	7	1.8	1	0.3	203	53.1	6	1.6	165	43.2	382	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	14	2.7	10	1.9	259	50.4	6	1.2	225	43.8	514	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ALLEN

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	3	0	1	3	1	2	0	10

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	19	20	29	17	10	54	149
SECONDARY	0	9	22	17	13	8	41	110
TOTAL	0	28	42	46	30	18	95	259

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	23	9	32
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	11	1	12
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	2	0	2
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	0	0
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	1	0	1
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	102	16	118
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	42	0	42
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	60	16	76
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	4	0	0	4
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	4	241	42	287
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	0	32	0	32

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.42	90.61	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.44	97.24	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	80.94	NA	81.00 - 82.90
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	64.14	NA	67.70 - 71.45
	- WRITING	83.49	NA	83.45 - 85.54
GRADE 10	- READING	78.64	NA	77.48 - 79.77
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	69.17	NA	70.52 - 74.46
	- WRITING	71.32	NA	68.84 - 71.24

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 1,600,948	14.40
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	896,943	8.07
STATE SOURCES	6,964,176	62.65
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,653,506	14.88
TOTAL	$ 11,115,573	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 4,858,792	44.89	46.93
SUPPORTING SERVICES	5,495,011	50.78	53.07
COMMUNITY SERVICES	92,071	0.85	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	210,214	1.94	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	167,082	1.54	0.00
TOTAL	$ 10,823,170	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 3,366,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 355,000
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 254,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.15	4.15	$ 106,444
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	3.62	12.14	$ 286,544
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	3.62	7.00	$ 74,991
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	1.00	30.00	$ 5[illegible]9,626
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 994,575

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,780	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,934	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 606,397	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 548,332	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	60	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$ 769,927
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	2,329	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 331
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	64
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,203		

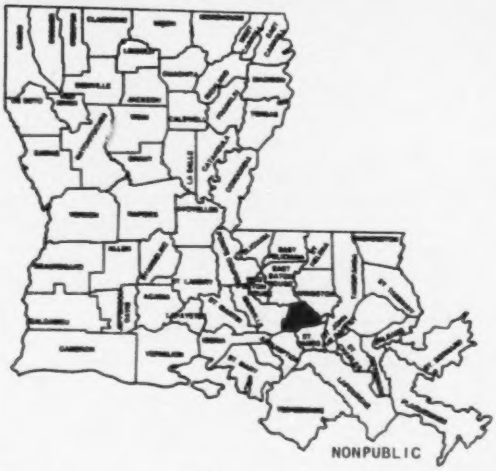
ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 1,853	56	$ 2,138	53
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	20.44 :1	59	18.89:1	35
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	41.55	11	40.19	15
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 14,862	41	$ 17,449	33
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	7.81 :1	52	10.79 :1	29
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 4,732	57	$ 5,870	54
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 5,002 (1979)	54	$ 5,356 (1980)	55

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ASCENSION

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	ASCENSION
SUPERINTENDENT	RALPH RICARDO
ADDRESS	P.O. BOX 189
CITY & ZIP	DONALDSONVILLE 70346
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-473-7981
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	A J NICKENS
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	11
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	08
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	02
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0312
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1,831	1,823	3,654	31	49	80
HISPANIC	13	10	23	0	0	0
WHITE	4,208	3,837	8,045	736	754	1,490
TOTAL	6,052	5,670	11,722	767	803	1,570

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	838.0	886.0	826.0	790.0	865.0	907.0	891.0	837.0	849.0	488.0	8177.0
1982-83	NA	1008.5	837.3	775.8	787.7	970.6	889.6	852.3	760.8	NA	6882.6
1983-84	NA	1147.1	906.6	824.9	775.4	871.1	907.8	902.7	755.3	NA	7090.9
1984-85	NA	1091.6	1031.2	893.1	824.5	857.5	814.8	921.2	799.9	NA	7233.8
1985-86	NA	1242.4	981.3	1015.9	892.7	911.8	802.1	826.8	816.3	NA	7489.3

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	967.0	903.0	748.0	761.0	166.0	3545.0	11722.0	771.0
1982-83	908.0	835.0	767.9	682.0	NA	3192.9	10075.5	681.1
1983-84	918.2	787.2	731.6	683.2	NA	3120.2	10211.1	682.3
1984-85	911.6	796.0	689.7	650.9	NA	3048.2	10282.0	650.1
1985-86	965.4	790.3	697.4	613.6	NA	3066.7	10556.0	612.8

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	131.0	150.0	127.0	125.0	120.0	147.0	145.0	133.0	129.0	0.0	1207.0
1982-83	NA	133.8	124.9	114.4	96.7	98.2	126.1	126.2	109.9	NA	930.2
1983-84	NA	154.8	130.2	113.8	105.6	95.3	93.8	120.6	112.4	NA	926.5
1984-85	NA	153.0	150.7	118.6	105.1	104.0	91.0	89.7	107.4	NA	919.5
1985-86	NA	173.8	148.9	137.3	109.5	103.5	99.4	87.0	79.9	NA	939.3

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	95.0	96.0	84.0	88.0	0.0	363.0	1570.0	88.0
1982-83	82.5	79.2	74.2	67.1	NA	303.0	1233.2	65.7
1983-84	72.2	72.6	69.5	64.5	NA	278.8	1205.3	63.1
1984-85	73.8	63.5	63.7	60.4	NA	261.4	1180.9	59.1
1985-86	70.5	64.9	55.7	55.3	NA	246.4	1185.7	54.1

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	8020.0	3061.0	11081.0	1192.0	343.0	1535.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	7613.1	3214.7	10827.8	725.4	338.5	1063.9
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	7172.9	2943.0	10115.9	696.6	326.2	1022.8

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

ASCENSION

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	2	4	8	15	23	65	97	162	75	114	189
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	5	6	74	71	145	227	204	431	302	280	582
TOTAL	3	7	10	82	86	168	292	301	593	377	394	771
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	1	1	41	46	87	41	47	88
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	1	1	41	46	87	41	47	88
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	2	4	8	15	23	65	97	162	75	114	189
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	5	6	74	72	146	268	250	518	343	327	670
TOTAL	3	7	10	82	87	169	333	347	680	418	441	859

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS G

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	5	7	5	3	1	27
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	7	4	0	2	19
WHITE															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	15	18	13	5	53
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	8	16	7	44
TOTAL	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	7	41	35	32	15	143

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	9	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	15

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		H OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF I		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	5	6.4	9	11.5	17	21.8	1	1.3	46	59.0	78	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	4.1	16	10.9	70	47.6	5	3.4	50	34.0	147	100.0
TOTAL	11	4.9	25	11.1	87	38.7	6	2.7	96	42.7	225	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	4	1.2	180	54.1	16	4.8	133	39.9	333	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	1.2	5	0.9	328	58.0	27	4.8	199	35.2	566	100.0
TOTAL	7	0.8	9	1.0	508	56.5	43	4.8	332	36.9	899	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	18	1.6	34	3.0	595	52.9	49	4.4	428	38.1	1,124	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS					
	KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	6	1	0	7	3
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	64	34	0	104	23
TOTAL	6	70	35	0	111	26

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ASCENSION

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	16	36	88	86	60	31	98	415
SECONDARY	10	13	28	40	34	7	48	180
TOTAL	26	49	116	126	94	38	146	595

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	83	41	124
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	13	12	25
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	7	1	8
4. DEAF	7	9	0	16
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	7	0	7
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	8	0	8
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	6	0	6
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	195	76	271
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	4	0	4
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	91	0	91
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	122	44	166
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	15	0	0	15
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	22	545	174	741
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	76	184	0	260

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.19	93.41	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.91	95.56	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	82.33	NA	80.57 - 83.05
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	63.39	NA	65.18 - 70.17
	- WRITING	85.08	NA	82.33 - 85.11
GRADE 10	- READING	78.64	NA	77.71 - 80.22
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	71.64	NA	70.33 - 74.68
	- WRITING	70.02	NA	68.49 - 71.16

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 14,391,789	44.29
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	16,106,176	49.57
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,995,552	6.14
TOTAL	$ 32,493,517	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 13,325,101	47.62	49.76
SUPPORTING SERVICES	13,454,877	48.08	50.24
COMMUNITY SERVICES	20,470	0.07	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	647,971	2.32	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	534,835	1.91	0.00
TOTAL	$ 27,983,254	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 10,724,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 1,725,000
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 873,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.65	3.65	$ 478,000
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	7.50	7.50	$ 981,440
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	11.88	11.88	$ 1,424,956
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		$ 9,995,676

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	6,144	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	7,206	999
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 667,732	$ 37,078
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 1,505,425	$ 219,168

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	119	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$1,878,696
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	10,472	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 169
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	632	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	16
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	3,570		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,221	18	$ 2,473	22
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	20.19 :1	52	19.70:1	43
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	25.69	58	30.14	52
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 16,848	8	$ 18,846	13
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	10.89 :1	22	11.44 :1	19
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 10,997	12	$ 12,141	14
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 6,825 (1979)	21	$ 7,559 (1980)	22

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SC DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ASSUMPTION

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	ASSUMPTION
SUPERINTENDENT	LYNN AYSENNE
ADDRESS	P.O. DRAWER B
CITY & ZIP	NAPOLEONVILLE 70390
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-369-7251
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	WILFRED DAIGLE
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	08
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	03
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0369
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX[A]

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	2	5	7	0	0	0
ASIAN	25	24	49	0	0	0
BLACK	1,162	1,091	2,253	16	35	51
HISPANIC	0	3	3	0	0	0
WHITE	1,597	1,539	3,136	216	252	468
TOTAL	2,786	2,662	5,448	232	287	519

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	402.0	538.0	416.0	409.0	392.0	404.0	468.0	452.0	425.0	123.0	4029.0
1982-83	NA	479.5	393.0	406.2	393.3	392.2	504.4	401.8	412.3	NA	3382.7
1983-84	NA	548.0	411.0	390.4	381.1	417.3	448.2	461.8	349.3	NA	3407.1
1984-85	NA	533.0	469.8	408.2	366.3	404.3	476.9	410.4	401.4	NA	3470.3
1985-86	NA	524.2	456.9	466.6	383.0	388.6	462.0	436.6	356.8	NA	3474.7

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	413.0	379.0	320.0	307.0	0.0	1419.0	5448.0	303.0
1982-83	388.6	422.7	274.8	310.0	NA	1396.1	4778.8	301.0
1983-84	472.6	350.4	322.9	251.1	NA	1397.0	4804.1	243.8
1984-85	400.4	426.1	267.7	295.1	NA	1389.3	4859.6	286.5
1985-86	460.1	361.0	325.5	244.6	NA	1391.2	4865.9	237.5

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	61.0	66.0	54.0	58.0	55.0	57.0	52.0	63.0	53.0	0.0	519.0
1982-83	NA	60.5	62.0	60.5	58.2	58.3	67.6	63.0	66.2	NA	496.3
1983-84	NA	75.5	58.9	60.1	59.6	58.4	57.7	63.3	60.2	NA	493.7
1984-85	NA	73.8	73.6	57.1	59.2	59.8	57.8	54.0	60.5	NA	495.8
1985-86	NA	73.3	71.9	71.4	56.3	59.4	59.2	54.1	51.6	NA	497.2

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	519.0	0.0
1982-83	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	496.3	0.0
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	493.7	0.0
1984-85	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	495.8	0.0
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	497.2	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3894.0	1333.0	5227.0	504.0	0.0	504.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3918.8	1333.0	5251.8	504.4	0.0	504.4
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3649.5	1245.7	4895.2	486.8	0.0	486.8

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

ASSUMPTION

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	0	2	0	0	0	40	58	98	42	58	100
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
WHITE	1	0	1	0	0	0	86	115	201	87	115	202
TOTAL	3	0	3	0	0	0	126	174	300	129	174	303
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	0	2	0	0	0	40	58	98	42	58	100
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
WHITE	1	0	1	0	0	0	86	115	201	87	115	202
TOTAL	3	0	3	0	0	0	126	174	300	129	174	303

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS G

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	1	16	6	10	5	2	54
FEMALE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	4	14	4	2	37
WHITE															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	14	9	5	2	1	33
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	9	5	5	0	26
TOTAL	7	0	0	0	0	1	1	8	9	41	28	34	16	5	150

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750 1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
500-749	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
400-499	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	10

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		H OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		I SUPPORT STAFF		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	3.2	7	11.1	26	41.3	0	0.0	28	44.4	63	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	7.1	11	12.9	37	43.5	1	1.2	30	35.3	85	100.0
TOTAL	8	5.4	18	12.2	63	42.6	1	0.7	58	39.2	148	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	2	1.3	85	55.9	6	3.9	59	38.8	152	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0.0	2	1.0	125	62.2	6	3.0	68	33.8	201	100.0
TOTAL	0	0.0	4	1.1	210	59.5	12	3.4	127	36.0	353	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	8	1.6	22	4.4	273	54.5	13	2.6	185	36.9	501	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS					
	KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	28	0	0	30	10
TOTAL	2	28	0	0	30	10

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ASSUMPTION

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	13	16	29	35	26	8	41	168
SECONDARY	4	9	14	25	20	9	24	105
TOTAL	17	25	43	60	46	17	65	273

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	81	67	148
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	2	10	12
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	0	0	0
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	1	0	1
10. AUTISTIC	0	2	0	2
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	1	0	1
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	42	16	58
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	2	0	2
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	12	7	19
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	79	26	105
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	5	0	0	5
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	68	9	77
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	5	290	135	430
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	18	70	2	90

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.61	91.86	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.34	95.80	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	75.30	NA	73.78 - 77.72
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	57.18	NA	59.07 - 66.73
	- WRITING	79.66	NA	77.12 - 81.52
GRADE 10	- READING	77.24	NA	74.57 - 78.58
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	73.02	NA	67.56 - 74.40
	- WRITING	69.32	NA	66.63 - 70.84

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 4,538,797	34.03
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	7,337,142	55.01
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,461,694	10.96
TOTAL	$ 13,337,633	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 5,679,898	39.97	51.37
SUPPORTING SERVICES	5,377,891	37.84	48.63
COMMUNITY SERVICES	6,314	0.04	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	599,130	4.22	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	2,547,366	17.93	0.00
TOTAL	$ 14,210,599	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 9,534,700
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 275,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.25	4.25	$ 214,063
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	4.25	4.25	$ 214,063
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	21.30	21.30	$ 1,072,494
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.3		$ 1,509,843

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,069	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,830	454
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 478,615	$ 16,854
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 510,655	$ 99,622

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	57	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$ 903,455
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	4,666	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 179
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	395	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	25
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,727		

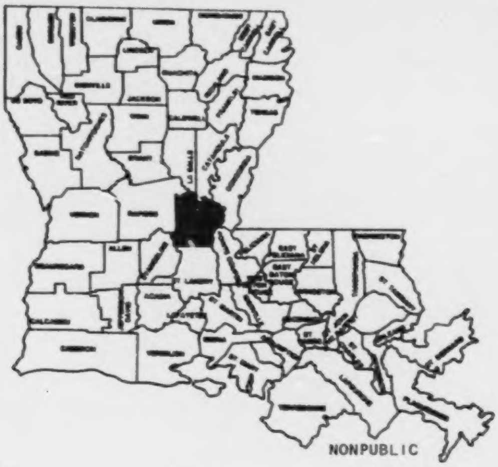
ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 1,767	63	$ 2,106	57
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	20.36 :1	58	19.96:1	48
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	21.36	66	23.30	59
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 14,823	45	$ 17,236	38
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	8.22 :1	45	9.10 :1	42
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 8,228	26	$ 9,572	23
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 6,463 (1979)	25	$ 7,581 (1980)	21

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

AVOYELLES

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	AVOYELLES
SUPERINTENDENT	RONALD MAYEUX
ADDRESS	201 TUNICA DRIVE
CITY & ZIP	MARKSVILLE 71351
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-253-5982
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	JAMES CHILDRESS, JR.
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	11
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	08
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	06
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0840
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	23	13	36	5	3	8
ASIAN	1	1	2	0	0	0
BLACK	1,480	1,410	2,890	117	124	241
HISPANIC	9	7	16	5	2	7
WHITE	2,832	2,674	5,506	462	522	984
TOTAL	4,345	4,105	8,450	589	651	1,240

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	568.0	620.0	571.0	596.0	656.0	659.0	686.0	776.0	715.0	27.0	5874.0
1982-83	NA	624.8	614.1	611.8	610.3	645.5	710.5	823.3	663.5	NA	5303.8
1983-84	NA	703.0	598.4	618.7	618.8	611.4	674.2	809.3	668.0	NA	5301.8
1984-85	NA	703.8	673.4	602.8	625.8	619.9	638.6	767.9	656.6	NA	5288.8
1985-86	NA	707.4	674.1	678.4	609.7	626.9	647.5	727.4	623.0	NA	5294.4

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	816.0	618.0	483.0	537.0	122.0	2576.0	8450.0	417.0
1982-83	738.2	557.6	576.6	442.1	NA	2314.5	7618.3	418.2
1983-84	701.1	632.4	499.7	506.1	NA	2339.3	7641.1	478.8
1984-85	705.8	600.7	566.7	438.6	NA	2311.8	7600.6	414.9
1985-86	693.8	604.7	538.3	497.5	NA	2334.3	7628.7	470.6

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	102.0	158.0	136.0	103.0	121.0	133.0	136.0	119.0	125.0	0.0	1133.0
1982-83	NA	116.1	121.6	127.9	106.5	108.6	126.5	120.8	97.7	NA	925.7
1983-84	NA	138.6	112.9	121.2	125.4	108.2	107.3	121.8	113.5	NA	948.9
1984-85	NA	135.6	134.8	112.5	118.9	127.4	106.9	103.3	114.5	NA	953.9
1985-86	NA	137.5	131.4	134.4	110.3	120.8	125.9	102.9	97.1	NA	960.3

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	29.0	27.0	30.0	21.0	0.0	107.0	1240.0	21.0
1982-83	31.4	29.7	23.5	20.7	NA	105.3	1031.0	19.7
1983-84	27.2	30.7	25.5	21.0	NA	104.4	1053.3	19.9
1984-85	31.6	26.6	26.4	22.8	NA	107.4	1061.3	21.7
1985-86	31.9	30.9	22.9	23.6	NA	109.3	1069.6	22.4

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	5805.0	2386.0	8191.0	1113.0	103.0	1216.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	5774.4	2440.4	8214.8	1117.4	103.0	1220.4
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	5462.8	2307.2	7770.0	1073.4	98.7	1172.1

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

AVOYELLES

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	2
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	1	1	8	19	27	49	54	103	57	74	131
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	6	24	30	124	130	254	130	154	284
TOTAL	0	1	1	15	43	58	173	185	358	188	229	417
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	9	21	12	9	21
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	9	21	12	9	21
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	2
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	1	1	8	19	27	49	54	103	57	74	131
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	6	24	30	136	139	275	142	163	305
TOTAL	0	1	1	15	43	58	185	194	379	200	238	438

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS G

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	11	5	11	11	7	8	68
FEMALE	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	5	13	8	6	4	51
WHITE															
MALE	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	11	28	23	12	9	114
FEMALE	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	12	16	20	9	1	78
TOTAL	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	40	33	68	62	34	22	311

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	5
400-499	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	4
300-399	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	4
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	6	0	0	2	0	7	1	1	3	0	1	21

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%J	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%J	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%J	H OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL NO.	%J	I SUPPORT STAFF NO.	%J	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%J
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	9	11.2	31	38.7	0	0.0	40	50.0	80	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	10	4.1	24	9.8	109	44.5	9	3.7	93	38.0	245	100.0
TOTAL	10	3.1	33	10.2	140	43.1	9	2.8	133	40.9	325	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.6	1	0.6	75	48.1	4	2.6	75	48.1	156	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	0.5	0	0.0	206	48.5	19	4.5	198	46.6	425	100.0
TOTAL	3	0.5	1	0.2	281	48.4	23	4.0	273	47.0	581	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	13	1.4	34	3.8	421	46.5	32	3.5	406	44.8	906	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS

	KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	8	0	0	9	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	34	8	0	44	0
TOTAL	3	42	8	0	53	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

AVOYELLES

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	6

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	10	31	86	37	14	85	263
SECONDARY	0	9	23	33	28	15	50	158
TOTAL	0	19	54	119	65	29	135	421

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	60	89	149
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	16	12	28
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	4	0	4
4. DEAF	0	13	2	15
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	1	1
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	6	0	6
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	1	0	1
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	84	14	98
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	2	8	2	12
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	5	2	7
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	.0	20	3	23
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	117	28	145
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	18	0	0	18
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	3	3
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	20	334	156	510
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	0	0	0	0

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.55	93.38	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.41	96.32	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	81.45	NA	78.10 - 81.05
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	74.35	NA	66.09 - 71.79
	- WRITING	84.79	NA	81.06 - 84.30
GRADE 10	- READING	78.69	NA	78.62 - 80.51
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	74.12	NA	71.68 - 74.94
	- WRITING	70.80	NA	69.76 - 71.76

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 3,492,037	16.64
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	1,078,751	5.14
STATE SOURCES	13,301,325	63.39
FEDERAL SOURCES	3,111,796	14.83
TOTAL	$ 20,983,909	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 8,303,602	38.53	45.42
SUPPORTING SERVICES	9,978,900	46.30	54.58
COMMUNITY SERVICES	56,614	0.26	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	853,521	3.96	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	2,360,815	10.95	0.00
TOTAL	$ 21,553,452	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 13,751,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 314,000
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 312,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.59	3.59	$ 119,769
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.00	5.00	$ 166,809
SPLC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	5.00	17.49	$ 275,180
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	24.00	40.00	$ 829,268
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1 5		$ 2,356,303

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,752	133
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	6,757	1,059
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,102,236	$ 64 614
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 891,083	$ 217,188

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	88
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	6,899
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	432
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	2,192

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$1,234,520
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 168
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	15

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]

	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 1,954	46	$ 2,226	43
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.47 :1	43	20.07:1	51
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	29.17	50	28.36	55
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 14,338	50	$ 17,370	37
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	8.84 :1	37	8.96 :1	45
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 3,921	63	$ 4,083	62
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 4,616 (1979)	58	$ 5,091 (1980)	57

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE 115L DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

BEAUREGARD

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	BEAUREGARD
SUPERINTENDENT	JAMES HALEY
ADDRESS	P. O. DRAWER 152
CITY & ZIP	DERIDDER 70634
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-463-5551
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	MERLE HARPER
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	10
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	07
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	05
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	1184
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION,[A] ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	642	606	1,248	0	0	0
HISPANIC	3	5	8	0	0	0
WHITE	3,245	3,059	6,304	0	0	0
TOTAL	3,890	3,670	7,560	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	553.0	701.0	587.0	555.0	594.0	646.0	610.0	685.0	591.0	17.0	5539.0
1982-83	NA	633.1	626.5	611.0	626.1	604.9	567.6	660.9	715.6	NA	5045.7
1983-84	NA	677.6	564.4	635.3	682.3	599.3	546.1	667.1	651.2	NA	5023.3
1984-85	NA	762.1	604.0	572.3	705.4	653.0	541.0	641.8	657.3	NA	5140.9
1985-86	NA	863.3	679.4	612.5	639.0	679.0	589.5	635.8	632.4	NA	5330.9

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	595.0	556.0	437.0	433.0	0.0	2021.0	7560.0	413.0
1982-83	619.6	545.7	456.5	391.4	NA	2013.2	7058.9	384.4
1983-84	700.9	563.2	475.1	402.4	NA	2141.6	7164.9	395.2
1984-85	637.8	637.1	490.3	418.8	NA	2184.0	7324.9	411.3
1985-86	643.8	579.7	554.7	432.2	NA	2210.4	7541.3	424.5

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION,[D] ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1982-83	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1983-84	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1984-85	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1985-86	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1982-83	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984-85	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	5167.0	1843.0	7010.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	5161.3	1874.6	7035.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	4823.8	1704.6	6528.4	0.0	0.0	0.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

BEAUREGARD

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER MALE	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER FEMALE	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER TOTAL	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR FEMALE	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR TOTAL	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR FEMALE	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL MALE	GRAND TOTAL FEMALE	GRAND TOTAL TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	4	4	29	25	54	29	29	58
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	21	39	60	135	160	295	156	199	355
TOTAL	0	0	0	21	43	64	164	185	349	185	228	413
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	4	4	29	25	54	29	29	58
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	21	39	60	135	160	295	156	199	355
TOTAL	0	0	0	21	43	64	164	185	349	185	228	413

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[G]

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	6
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	15	4	3	31
FEMALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	6	8	5	25
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	16	24	12	8	62

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2
500-749	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	4	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	11

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[H]		SUPPORT STAFF[I]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	3	7.3	12	29.3	0	0.0	26	63.4	41	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	7	4.2	10	6.0	86	51.5	2	1.2	62	37.1	167	100.0
TOTAL	7	3.3	14	6.7	98	46.9	2	1.0	88	42.1	209	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	2	100.0
BLACK	2	1.9	0	0.0	41	38.0	4	3.7	61	56.5	108	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	1.1	4	0.9	236	52.9	21	4.7	180	40.4	446	100.0
TOTAL	7	1.3	4	0.7	278	50.0	25	4.5	242	43.5	556	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	14	1.8	18	2.4	376	49.2	27	3.5	330	43.1	765	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS					
	KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

* BEAUREGARD

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	18	34	35	53	28	14	61	243
SECONDARY	5	12	19	24	25	10	38	133
TOTAL	23	46	54	77	53	24	99	376

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	8	10	18
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	0	0	0
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	1	0	1
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	3	0	3
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	11	0	11
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	3	2	5
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	1	1
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	0	0	0
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	0	0	0
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	7	0	0	7
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	120	65	185
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	7	146	78	231
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	0	70	0	70

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	96.21	97.41	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	95.24	99.00	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	85.74	NA	81.99 - 85.36
	- MATHEMATICS	75.01	NA	66.06 - 72.78
	- WRITING	86.21	NA	82.62 - 86.38
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	82.73	NA	80.68 - 83.62
	- MATHEMATICS	76.10	NA	74.09 - 79.18
	- WRITING	71.32	NA	71.36 - 74.47

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 5,700,159	31.41
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	11,137,792	61.39
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,306,859	7.20
TOTAL	$ 18,144,810	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 7,416,475	42.63	48.49
SUPPORTING SERVICES	7,879,680	45.29	51.51
COMMUNITY SERVICES	36,038	0.21	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	14,628	0.08	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	615,044	3.54	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	1,435,794	8.25	0.00
TOTAL	$ 17,397,659	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 10,855,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 645,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.81	3.81	$ 222,575
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.33	5.33	$ 311,372
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	3.81	3.81	$ 222,575
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	7.00	7.00	$ 408,940
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	30.67	30.67	$ 1,791,703
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 1,767,073

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	914	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	4,472	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 399,993	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 868,412	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	92
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	6,006
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	2,348

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$1,337,655
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 223
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	41

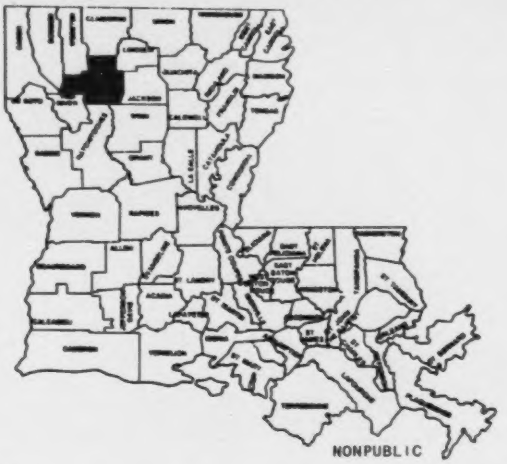
ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 1,980	43	$ 2,174	48
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	20.27 :1	55	20.11:1	52
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	37.53	26	34.72	32
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 16,147	17	$ 17,225	41
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	13.50 :1	6	11.75 :1	14
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 5,670	46	$ 8,387	28
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 6,000 (1979)	34	$ 6,677 (1980)	34

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

BIENVILLE

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	BIENVILLE
SUPERINTENDENT	RICHARD PULLIG
ADDRESS	P. O. BOX 418
CITY & ZIP	ARCADIA 71001
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-263-9416
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	LORRIS BOGAN
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	07
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	07
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0858
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1,187	1,122	2,309	0	0	0
HISPANIC	2	2	4	0	0	0
WHITE	1,070	926	1,996	98	104	202
TOTAL	2,259	2,050	4,309	98	104	202

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	203.0	308.0	273.0	293.0	322.0	318.0	339.0	371.0	314.0	191.0	2932.0
1982-83	NA	282.8	335.0	264.6	266.2	291.9	268.8	302.0	303.4	NA	2314.7
1983-84	NA	314.8	290.8	324.2	256.3	252.2	272.4	271.7	272.2	NA	2254.6
1984-85	NA	314.7	323.7	281.4	314.1	242.8	235.4	275.4	244.9	NA	2232.4
1985-86	NA	338.7	323.6	313.2	272.6	297.6	226.6	238.0	248.3	NA	2258.6

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	329.0	272.0	301.0	272.0	203.0	1377.0	4309.0	230.0
1982-83	274.7	275.1	242.7	270.5	NA	1063.0	3377.7	216.6
1983-84	277.6	252.6	253.0	211.8	NA	995.0	3249.6	169.6
1984-85	249.1	255.3	232.3	220.8	NA	957.5	3189.9	176.8
1985-86	224.1	229.0	234.8	202.7	NA	890.6	3149.2	162.3

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	13.0	18.0	14.0	18.0	10.0	10.0	13.0	22.0	13.0	0.0	131.0
1982-83	NA	18.1	18.8	13.3	18.0	11.1	16.3	14.9	15.9	NA	126.4
1983-84	NA	19.8	17.3	17.5	13.5	16.4	13.2	14.5	12.6	NA	124.8
1984-85	NA	18.6	18.9	16.1	17.8	12.3	19.5	11.7	12.3	NA	127.2
1985-86	NA	19.1	17.8	17.6	16.4	16.2	14.6	17.4	9.9	NA	129.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	12.0	15.0	21.0	23.0	0.0	71.0	202.0	23.0
1982-83	10.2	11.5	12.9	25.0	NA	59.6	186.0	25.3
1983-84	17.5	8.9	12.1	13.3	NA	51.8	176.6	13.4
1984-85	13.9	15.3	9.3	12.5	NA	51.0	178.2	12.6
1985-86	13.5	12.2	16.1	9.6	NA	51.4	180.4	9.7

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2630.0	1276.0	3906.0	133.0	72.0	205.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2750.2	1301.7	4051.9	133.0	72.0	205.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2666.5	1237.9	3904.4	126.4	67.2	193.6

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

BIENVILLE

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0	1	2	3	5	64	66	130	67	69	136
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	2	0	2	42	50	92	44	50	94
TOTAL	1	0	1	4	3	7	106	116	222	111	119	230
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	11	23	12	11	23
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	11	23	12	11	23
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0	1	2	3	5	64	66	130	67	69	136
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	2	0	2	54	61	115	56	61	117
TOTAL	1	0	1	4	3	7	118	127	245	123	130	253

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[G]

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3
WHITE															
MALE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	10
FEMALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	1	8
TOTAL	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	6	5	3	23

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	5
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	10

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER[H] PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF[I]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	3.4	6	10.3	20	34.5	0	0.0	30	51.7	58	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	8.2	8	11.0	30	41.1	3	4.1	26	35.6	73	100.0
TOTAL	8	6.1	14	10.7	50	38.2	3	2.3	56	42.7	131	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	1.4	1	0.7	73	50.3	9	6.2	60	41.4	145	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	1.2	3	1.8	87	52.1	15	9.0	60	35.9	167	100.0
TOTAL	4	1.3	4	1.3	160	51.3	24	7.7	120	38.5	312	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	12	2.7	18	4.1	210	47.4	27	6.1	176	39.7	443	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS					
	KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	6	10	0	17	3
TOTAL	1	6	10	0	17	3

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	2	11	13	12	12	6	47	103
SECONDARY	2	6	6	27	9	11	46	107
TOTAL	4	17	19	39	21	17	93	210

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	16	37	53
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	2	2	4
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	1	1	2
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	3	0	3
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	0	0
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	2	0	2
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	3	4	0	7
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	19	30	49
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	7	7
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	1	1
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	34	49	83
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	27	79	106
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	10	0	0	10
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	13	108	206	327
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	2	46	0	48

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.71	97.98	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	94.83	98.99	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	77.19	NA	76.59 - 79.80
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	61.38	NA	62.99 - 69.19
	- WRITING	80.49	NA	80.73 - 84.28
GRADE 10	- READING	74.25	NA	75.77 - 79.60
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	68.37	NA	67.99 - 74.52
	- WRITING	67.08	NA	67.44 - 71.44

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 2,568,431	24.13
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	559,756	5.26
STATE SOURCES	6,408,562	60.20
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,108,004	10.41
TOTAL	$ 10,644,753	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 3,651,391	33.47	40.80
SUPPORTING SERVICES	5,297,624	48.55	59.20
COMMUNITY SERVICES	44,855	0.41	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	567,888	5.21	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	1,348,816	12.36	0.00
TOTAL	$ 10,910,574	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 8,150,500
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 1,200,000
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 213,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.87	4.97	$ 265,125
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	6.14	6.14	$ 333,178
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	6.14	6.14	$ 333,178
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	5.00	27.00	$ 559,756
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 1,009,370

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,358	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,620	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 441,353	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 380,570	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	58	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$ 797,815
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	3,369	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 237
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	46
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,376		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]

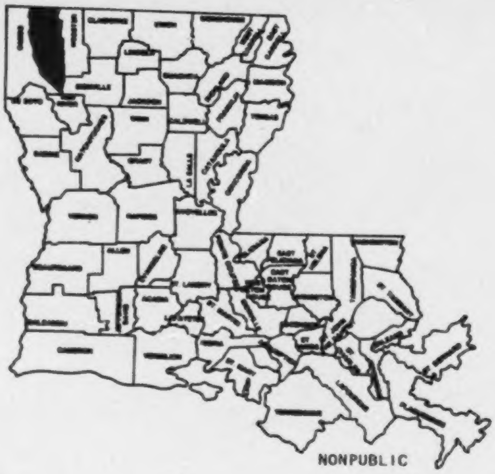
	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,392	9	$ 2,209	45
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.43 :1	42	20.52:1	56
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	34.22	35	37.39	25
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 13,397	61	$ 17,743	28
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	6.84 :1	60	7.00 :1	59
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 10,243	15	$ 13,455	9
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 5,464 (1979)	44	$ 6,131 (1980)	44

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

BOSSIER

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	BOSSIER
SUPERINTENDENT	JOHN MCCONATHY
ADDRESS	P. O. BOX 218
CITY & ZIP	BENTON 71006
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-965-2281
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	ROBERT MOSELEY
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	12
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	04
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	07
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0850
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	177

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	18	13	31	0	0	0
ASIAN	83	92	175	0	0	0
BLACK	2,262	2,163	4,425	8	11	19
HISPANIC	151	100	251	1	1	2
WHITE	7,487	6,989	14,476	369	395	764
TOTAL	10,001	9,357	19,358	378	407	785

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	1550.0	1610.0	1460.0	1404.0	1446.0	1487.0	1541.0	1330.0	1220.0	873.0	13921.0
1982-83	NA	1480.3	1456.7	1401.4	1309.9	1346.0	1455.8	1474.2	1324.4	NA	11248.7
1983-84	NA	1472.4	1476.1	1397.5	1367.7	1298.7	1350.9	1435.1	1472.5	NA	11270.9
1984-85	NA	1498.4	1468.2	1416.1	1363.9	1356.0	1303.5	1331.7	1433.5	NA	11171.3
1985-86	NA	1551.9	1494.2	1408.5	1382.1	1352.3	1361.0	1284.9	1330.2	NA	11165.1

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	1319.0	1359.0	1188.0	1193.0	378.0	5437.0	19358.0	1183.0
1982-83	1386.5	1217.3	1191.7	1098.1	NA	4893.6	16142.3	1041.4
1983-84	1469.5	1288.0	1105.1	1066.2	NA	4928.8	16199.7	1011.1
1984-85	1633.8	1365.1	1169.3	988.7	NA	5156.9	16328.2	937.6
1985-86	1590.6	1517.8	1239.3	1046.1	NA	5393.8	16558.9	992.1

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	82.0	87.0	67.0	49.0	73.0	87.0	75.0	64.0	47.0	0.0	631.0
1982-83	NA	76.0	70.0	60.2	53.6	64.7	78.1	70.6	60.5	NA	533.7
1983-84	NA	80.3	67.0	68.3	59.0	49.1	60.6	70.0	69.1	NA	523.4
1984-85	NA	81.0	70.8	65.4	67.0	54.1	46.0	54.3	68.5	NA	507.1
1985-86	NA	83.4	71.4	69.1	64.1	61.4	50.7	41.2	53.1	NA	494.4

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	47.0	39.0	29.0	39.0	0.0	154.0	785.0	39.0
1982-83	39.6	45.9	30.8	30.5	NA	146.8	680.5	29.5
1983-84	36.6	35.3	36.0	28.4	NA	136.3	659.7	27.5
1984-85	41.8	32.6	27.7	33.3	NA	135.4	642.5	32.2
1985-86	41.4	37.3	25.6	25.6	NA	129.9	624.3	24.8

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	12669.0	4830.0	17499.0	621.0	147.0	768.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	12793.7	5088.8	17882.5	623.0	151.1	774.1
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	12103.7	4681.8	16785.5	596.4	143.0	739.4

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

BOSSIER

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER MALE	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER FEMALE	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER TOTAL	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR FEMALE	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR TOTAL	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR FEMALE	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL MALE	GRAND TOTAL FEMALE	GRAND TOTAL TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	2
ASIAN	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	2
BLACK	1	1	2	7	23	30	118	102	220	126	126	252
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	6	14	8	6	14
WHITE	4	3	7	37	57	94	441	371	812	482	431	913
TOTAL	6	4	10	44	80	124	569	480	1,049	619	564	1,183
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	19	39	20	19	39
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	19	39	20	19	39
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	2
ASIAN	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	2
BLACK	1	1	2	7	23	30	118	102	220	126	126	252
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	6	14	8	6	14
WHITE	4	3	7	37	57	94	461	390	851	502	450	952
TOTAL	6	4	10	44	80	124	589	499	1,088	639	583	1,222

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS G

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	6	5	17
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	9	18
WHITE															
MALE	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	31	28	23	104
FEMALE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	18	17	9	51
TOTAL	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	54	59	46	190

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL.	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
750-999	0	6	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	10
500-749	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
400-499	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
300-399	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
50-99	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	16	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	6	2	0	30

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	ADMINISTRATIVE %J	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE %J	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	CLASSROOM TEACHERS %J	H OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL NO.	H OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL %J	SUPPORT STAFF I NO.	SUPPORT STAFF I %J	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	FULL-TIME STAFF %J
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.8	7	5.8	25	20.8	3	2.5	84	70.0	120	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	19	6.3	36	11.8	157	51.6	15	4.9	77	25.3	304	100.0
TOTAL	20	4.7	43	10.1	182	42.9	18	4.2	161	38.0	424	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0	2	100.0
BLACK	1	0.4	0	0.0	88	36.1	7	2.9	148	60.7	244	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	11	1.0	7	0.6	683	62.9	70	6.5	314	28.9	1,085	100.0
TOTAL	12	0.9	7	0.5	772	58.0	77	5.8	464	34.8	1,332	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	32	1.8	50	2.8	954	54.3	95	5.4	625	35.6	1,756	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	35	18	0	58	6
TOTAL	5	35	18	0	58	6

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

BOSSIER

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	40	56	115	148	80	44	157	640
SECONDARY	5	21	47	68	48	33	92	314
TOTAL	45	77	162	216	128	77	249	954

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	72	86	158
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	20	24	44
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	6	3	9
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	8	0	8
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	24	22	46
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	11	1	12
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	1	12	13
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	337	194	531
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	2	1	3
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	7	3	10
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	86	0	86
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	159	81	240
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	36	0	0	36
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	36	733	427	1,196
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	31	278	5	314

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.00	93.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	93.99	97.38	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	84.52	NA	85.86 - 89.27
	- MATHEMATICS	70.75	NA	70.68 - 77.58
	- WRITING	85.71	NA	87.07 - 90.84
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	81.42	NA	80.30 - 82.81
	- MATHEMATICS	73.80	NA	72.01 - 76.38
	- WRITING	71.24	NA	70.57 - 73.25

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 10,495,241	24.20
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	1,498,775	3.46
STATE SOURCES	27,276,261	62.88
FEDERAL SOURCES	4,101,406	9.46
TOTAL	$ 43,371,683	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 18,400,143	44.70	48.10
SUPPORTING SERVICES	19,858,155	48.25	51.90
COMMUNITY SERVICES	108,260	0.26	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	1,110,496	2.70	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	1,682,534	4.09	0.00
TOTAL	$ 41,159,588	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 19,243,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 1,360,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.40	4.40	$ 459,945
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	4.40	4.40	$ 459,944
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	2.00	12.50	$ 959,755
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.5		$ 7,404,205

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,453	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	13,805	718
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 947,281	$ 6,107
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 2,047,870	$ 24,132

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	186
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	14,591
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	3,353

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$2,332,157
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 160
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	13

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]

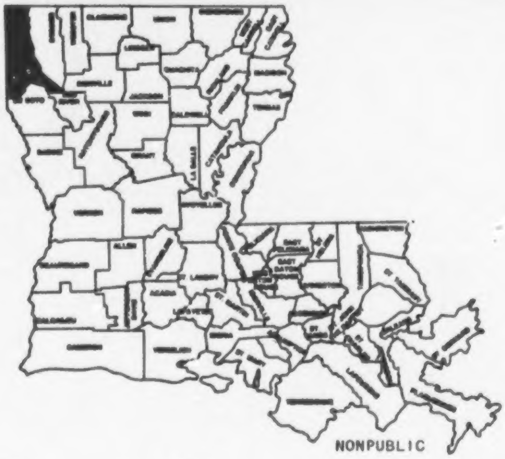
	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 1,799	59	$ 2,139	52
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	20.34 :1	56	20.29:1	54
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	42.00	10	33.12	42
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 15,183	34	$ 17,398	35
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	10.43 :1	25	11.63 :1	16
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 5,390	50	$ 5,898	50
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 6,553 (1979)	23	$ 7,333 (1980)	25

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CADDO

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	CADDO
SUPERINTENDENT	WALTER LEE
ADDRESS	P. O. BOX 37000
CITY & ZIP	SHREVEPORT 71130
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-636-0210
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	HARRIETTE TURNER
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	18
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	04
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	07
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0889
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	178

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	4	4	8	0	0	0
ASIAN	113	100	213	31	30	61
BLACK	12,897	12,658	25,555	386	435	821
HISPANIC	57	60	117	25	21	46
WHITE	10,536	9,962	20,498	3,564	3,693	7,257
TOTAL	23,607	22,784	46,391	4,006	4,179	8,185

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	3820.0	4183.0	3084.0	3131.0	3315.0	3138.0	3152.0	3438.0	3151.0	1872.0	32284.0
1982-83	NA	3846.5	3518.7	3677.5	2964.6	3010.7	3046.6	3217.3	3383.0	NA	26664.9
1983-84	NA	3844.0	3792.2	3366.3	3365.6	2895.8	2947.4	3060.9	3193.8	NA	26466.0
1984-85	NA	3915.2	3789.7	3627.9	3080.8	3287.5	2834.9	2961.2	3038.5	NA	26535.7
1985-86	NA	4176.7	3859.9	3625.6	3320.2	3009.3	3218.4	2848.2	2939.5	NA	26997.8

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	3808.0	3768.0	3046.0	3048.0	437.0	14107.0	46391.0	2997.0
1982-83	3669.6	3497.9	3418.3	2817.0	NA	13402.8	40067.7	2485.4
1983-84	3844.4	3525.3	3126.4	2913.4	NA	13409.5	39875.5	2570.4
1984-85	3629.4	3693.3	3150.9	2664.6	NA	13138.2	39673.9	2350.9
1985-86	3452.9	3486.7	3301.0	2685.5	NA	12926.1	39923.9	2369.4

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	747.0	801.0	745.0	711.0	663.0	744.0	750.0	732.0	647.0	8.0	6548.0
1982-83	NA	762.8	719.3	639.4	635.6	603.0	635.3	740.3	648.4	NA	5384.1
1983-84	NA	804.2	690.7	683.6	609.9	616.2	578.5	672.5	689.2	NA	5344.8
1984-85	NA	854.7	728.2	656.5	652.1	591.3	591.1	612.4	626.0	NA	5312.3
1985-86	NA	876.1	773.9	692.1	626.3	632.2	567.2	625.7	570.1	NA	5363.6

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	458.0	374.0	385.0	357.0	63.0	1637.0	8185.0	360.0
1982-83	453.4	399.5	308.4	337.8	NA	1499.1	6883.2	365.7
1983-84	497.4	393.5	344.6	278.3	NA	1513.8	6858.6	301.3
1984-85	528.7	431.7	339.4	311.0	NA	1610.8	6923.1	336.7
1985-86	480.2	458.9	372.3	306.3	NA	1617.7	6981.3	331.6

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	31214.0	12860.0	44074.0	6334.0	1567.0	7901.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	31196.4	13299.6	44496.0	6377.0	1580.3	7957.3
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	29340.4	12205.3	41545.7	6099.0	1505.6	7604.6

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	1	2	0	0	0	4	4	8	5	5	10
BLACK	27	20	47	20	49	69	553	631	1,184	600	700	1,300
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	2	3
WHITE	51	15	66	24	61	85	776	757	1,533	851	833	1,684
TOTAL	79	36	115	44	110	154	1,334	1,394	2,728	1,457	1,540	2,997
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	3	1	4
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	11	19	8	11	19
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	2	3
WHITE	3	2	5	2	1	3	169	157	326	174	160	334
TOTAL	3	2	5	2	1	3	181	171	352	186	174	360
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	1	2	0	0	0	7	5	12	8	6	14
BLACK	27	20	47	20	49	69	561	642	1,203	608	711	1,319
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	6	2	4	6
WHITE	54	17	71	26	62	88	945	914	1,859	1,025	993	2,018
TOTAL	82	38	120	46	111	157	1,515	1,565	3,080	1,643	1,714	3,357

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[G]

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	40	85	54	36	237
FEMALE	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	28	52	48	22	165
WHITE															
MALE	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	36	80	78	53	262
FEMALE	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	42	54	71	44	220
TOTAL	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	14	146	271	251	155	884

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	3
1,000-1,249	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4
750-999	0	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9
500-749	0	14	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	22
400-499	0	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
300-399	0	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
200-299	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
100-199	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	4	46	0	11	0	1	0	1	0	10	0	0	73

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[H]		SUPPORT STAFF[I]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	18	2.9	42	6.7	239	37.9	15	2.4	316	50.2	630	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	37	8.0	44	9.5	265	57.0	22	4.7	97	20.9	465	100.0
TOTAL	55	5.0	86	7.9	504	46.0	37	3.4	413	37.7	1,095	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	1	50.0	2	100.0
BLACK	12	0.6	13	0.6	808	37.5	88	4.1	1,232	57.2	2,153	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	1	25.0	1	25.0	0	0.0	2	50.0	4	100.0
WHITE	27	1.3	21	1.0	1,099	53.1	132	6.4	789	38.2	2,068	100.0
TOTAL	39	0.9	35	0.8	1,908	45.1	221	5.2	2,024	47.9	4,227	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	94	1.8	121	2.3	2,412	45.3	258	4.8	2,437	45.8	5,322	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS					
	KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	5	26	9	2	42	19
HISPANIC	0	1	0	0	1	1
WHITE	65	337	211	12	625	134
TOTAL	70	364	220	14	668	154

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CADDO

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	13	1	0	9	1	2	1	27

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	133	208	390	190	126	665	1,712
SECONDARY	0	32	66	139	93	70	300	700
TOTAL	0	165	274	529	283	196	965	2,412

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	190	222	412
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	3	80	85	168
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	3	14	30	47
4. DEAF	8	28	22	58
5. HARD OF HEARING	5	11	5	21
6. BLIND	0	19	5	24
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	1	6	7
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	7	17	0	24
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	131	30	161
10. AUTISTIC	0	3	0	3
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	7	46	22	75
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	24	2	26
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	745	319	1,064
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	15	11	26
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	13	39	3	55
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	320	61	381
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	232	202	434
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	47	0	0	47
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	247	122	369
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	93	2,162	1,147	3,402
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	191	1,161	32	1,384

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	96.14	97.39	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	96.28	99.02	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	78.91	NA	81.18 - 86.77
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	66.44	NA	67.17 - 78.01
	- WRITING	81.57	NA	84.85 - 90.98
GRADE 10	- READING	74.51	NA	77.42 - 81.23
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	69.04	NA	69.42 - 76.06
	- WRITING	56.73	NA	69.01 - 73.04

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 43,602,421	35.58
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	67,530,989	55.11
FEDERAL SOURCES	11,413,849	9.31
TOTAL	$ 122,547,259	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 50,875,040	43.80	46.33
SUPPORTING SERVICES	58,926,286	50.72	53.67
COMMUNITY SERVICES	530,380	0.46	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	401,424	0.35	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	5,422,518	4.67	0.00
TOTAL	$ 116,155,648	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 8,130,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 2,055,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	8.39	8.39	$ 3,696,419
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	16.77	16.77	$ 7,388,452
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	6.71	6.71	$ 2,956,251
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	5.60	5.60	$ 2,293,476
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 20,569,633

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	7,885	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	32,407	1,530
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 3,555,488	$ 79,398
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 5,444,781	$ 313,716

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	370
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	22,979
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	7,907
TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$4,752,974
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 207
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	36

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]

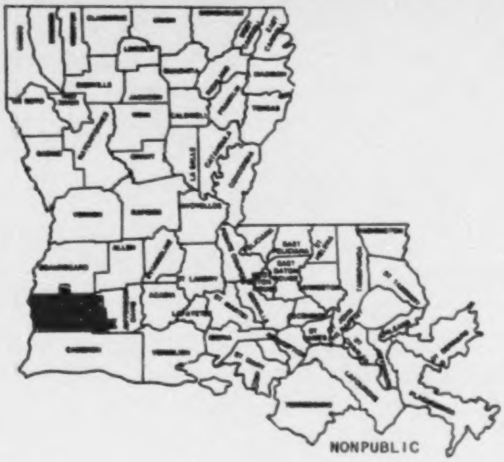
	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,227	17	$ 2,468	23
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.86 :1	32	19.23:1	39
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	46.86	4	42.95	9
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 16,726	9	$ 18,247	21
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	12.01 :1	14	11.22 :1	21
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 8,931	21	$ 10,042	19
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 8,476 (1979)	5	$ 9,547 (1980)	5

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CALCASIEU

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	CALCASIEU
SUPERINTENDENT	F. STOKLEY
ADDRESS	1724 KIRKMAN STREET
CITY & ZIP	LAKE CHARLES 70601
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-433-6321
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	JOHN D. STOKES
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	13
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	07
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	05
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	1097
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	4	7	11	0	0	0
ASIAN	35	54	89	3	4	7
BLACK	4,891	4,562	9,453	398	454	852
HISPANIC	37	27	64	5	2	7
WHITE	13,210	12,294	25,504	1,437	1,445	2,882
TOTAL	18,177	16,944	35,121	1,843	1,905	3,748

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	1958.0	2950.0	2581.0	2677.0	2824.0	2878.0	2797.0	2786.0	2639.0	671.0	24761.0
1982-83	NA	2957.1	2682.5	2640.1	2651.9	2798.0	3096.8	2876.4	2693.0	NA	22395.8
1983-84	NA	3203.8	2784.1	2650.5	2613.6	2667.2	2930.3	3138.6	2752.4	NA	22740.5
1984-85	NA	3236.8	3016.3	2750.9	2625.9	2628.7	2793.3	2969.8	3003.3	NA	23023.0
1985-86	NA	3638.8	3047.4	2980.4	2723.3	2639.1	2753.0	2831.0	2841.8	NA	23454.8

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	2711.0	2685.0	2395.0	2373.0	196.0	10360.0	35121.0	2257.0
1982-83	2651.0	2521.5	2362.8	2125.5	NA	9660.8	32056.6	2017.7
1983-84	2725.0	2528.2	2201.2	2146.6	NA	9601.0	32341.5	2037.7
1984-85	2785.1	2598.8	2207.1	1999.7	NA	9590.7	32613.7	1898.3
1985-86	3039.0	2656.1	2268.7	2005.1	NA	9968.9	33423.7	1903.4

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	389.0	377.0	350.0	327.0	329.0	324.0	316.0	288.0	275.0	48.0	3023.0
1982-83	NA	331.8	324.3	364.4	341.5	353.5	358.6	357.7	293.3	NA	2725.1
1983-84	NA	360.0	336.2	330.4	380.6	352.4	375.8	373.6	357.1	NA	2866.1
1984-85	NA	363.2	364.8	342.5	345.1	392.8	374.6	391.6	373.0	NA	2947.6
1985-86	NA	408.2	368.0	371.6	357.7	356.1	417.5	390.3	391.0	NA	3060.4

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	193.0	183.0	181.0	168.0	0.0	725.0	3748.0	182.0
1982-83	230.5	187.1	179.2	178.3	NA	775.1	3500.2	177.0
1983-84	229.6	240.7	178.5	182.1	NA	830.9	3697.0	180.8
1984-85	279.5	239.7	229.6	181.4	NA	930.2	3877.8	180.1
1985-86	292.0	291.8	228.6	233.3	NA	1045.7	4106.1	231.6

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	23348.0	9335.0	32683.0	2932.0	706.0	3638.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	23469.6	9687.8	33157.4	2981.2	709.0	3690.2
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	22183.0	9017.5	31200.5	2866.0	678.5	3544.5

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2
BLACK	14	8	22	7	13	20	243	257	500	264	278	542
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	6	5	1	6
WHITE	48	20	68	62	117	179	724	736	1,460	834	873	1,707
TOTAL	62	28	90	69	130	199	972	996	1,968	1,103	1,154	2,257
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	20	31	11	20	31
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	4	4	67	80	147	67	84	151
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	4	4	78	100	178	78	104	182
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2
BLACK	14	8	22	7	13	20	254	277	531	275	298	573
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	6	5	1	6
WHITE	48	20	68	62	121	183	791	816	1,607	901	957	1,858
TOTAL	62	28	90	69	134	203	1,050	1,096	2,146	1,181	1,258	2,439

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[G]

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	5	9	26	17	20	99
FEMALE	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	12	11	8	3	49
WHITE															
MALE	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	11	33	48	30	27	173
FEMALE	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	12	33	46	38	26	168
TOTAL	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	28	33	87	131	93	76	489

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	4
1,000-1,249	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
750-999	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
500-749	0	6	0	2	3	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	15
400-499	0	4	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	12
300-399	0	12	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
200-299	0	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
100-199	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	37	2	5	8	0	2	0	0	12	0	0	66

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[H]		SUPPORT STAFF[I]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	5	2.5	22	10.9	83	41.3	5	2.5	86	42.8	201	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	38	7.4	73	14.3	243	47.5	13	2.5	145	28.3	512	100.0
TOTAL	43	6.0	95	13.3	327	45.8	18	2.5	231	32.4	714	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	9	1.3	2	0.3	353	49.1	31	4.3	324	45.1	719	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	1	100.0
WHITE	19	0.9	8	0.4	1,245	56.0	128	5.8	823	37.0	2,223	100.0
TOTAL	28	1.0	10	0.3	1,598	54.3	159	5.4	1,148	39.0	2,943	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	71	1.9	105	2.9	1,925	52.6	177	4.8	1,379	37.7	3,657	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS					
	KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	17	10	0	30	11
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	9	76	48	5	138	20
TOTAL	12	93	58	5	168	31

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K] CALCASIEU

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	1	9	0	0	10	0	1	1	22

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	4	103	170	229	122	63	337	1,028
SECONDARY	8	71	136	185	140	86	271	897
TOTAL	12	174	306	414	262	149	608	1,925

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	106	113	219
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	1	98	6	105
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	5	70	0	75
4. DEAF	3	14	6	23
5. HARD OF HEARING	5	19	5	29
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	5	22	8	35
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	37	19	56
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	1	1
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	26	0	26
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	1	0	1
13. LEARNING DISABLED	1	1,519	403	1,923
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	20	36	56
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	1	0	1
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	2	35	0	37
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	913	90	1,003
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	281	154	435
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	126	1	0	127
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	22	4	0	26
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	170	3,167	841	4,178
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	9	334	2	345

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.29	96.59	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.26	97.74	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	85.29	NA	82.11 - 84.44
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	74.10	NA	66.43 - 71.15
	- WRITING	86.03	NA	83.64 - 86.24
GRADE 10	- READING	81.64	NA	79.12 - 81.11
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	74.99	NA	71.43 - 74.88
	- WRITING	71.92	NA	69.68 - 71.80

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 28,898,623	33.77
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	5,469,921	6.39
STATE SOURCES	44,692,399	52.45
FEDERAL SOURCES	6,324,125	7.39
TOTAL	$ 85,585,068	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 40,999,977	46.09	49.96
SUPPORTING SERVICES	41,071,789	46.16	50.04
COMMUNITY SERVICES	1,000	0.00	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	1,363	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	2,536,766	2.85	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	4,340,453	4.88	0.00
TOTAL	$ 88,951,348	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 45,290,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 2,622,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.67	4.67	$ 1,736,268
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	10.26	10.26	$ 3,814,596
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	3.59	23.50	$ 5,103,109
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 17,652,851

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	2,514	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	20,281	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 2,011,588	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 4,099,612	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	226	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$2,682,618
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	27,555	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 97
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	156	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	1
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	3,812		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,110	26	$ 2,475	21
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.26 :1	38	18.74:1	24
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	37.06	27	42.28	10
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 16,586	12	$ 18,339	19
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	11.53 :1	19	10.94 :1	27
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 10,506	13	$ 11,236	16
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 8,134 (1979)	9	$ 9,250 (1980)	10

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CALDWELL

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	CALDWELL
SUPERINTENDENT	JAMES TURNER
ADDRESS	P. O. BOX 128
CITY & ZIP	COLUMBIA 71418
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-649-2689
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	JACK KEAHEY
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	10
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	08
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0553
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION,[A] ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	2	2	0	0	0
BLACK	288	273	561	0	0	0
HISPANIC	24	29	53	0	0	0
WHITE	932	822	1,754	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,244	1,126	2,370	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	177.0	195.0	178.0	206.0	222.0	179.0	193.0	239.0	178.0	34.0	1801.0
1982-83	NA	183.7	151.1	188.5	198.3	227.5	176.5	219.1	219.8	NA	1564.5
1983-84	NA	205.3	163.8	151.3	200.6	199.0	216.3	223.6	224.9	NA	1584.8
1984-85	NA	246.7	183.1	164.0	161.0	201.3	189.2	274.0	229.5	NA	1648.8
1985-86	NA	259.4	220.0	183.4	174.6	161.5	191.4	239.6	281.3	NA	1711.2

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND[C] TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	155.0	169.0	141.0	104.0	0.0	569.0	2370.0	103.0
1982-83	207.9	163.2	138.7	92.2	NA	602.0	2166.5	88.0
1983-84	208.0	177.5	128.6	116.7	NA	630.8	2215.6	111.4
1984-85	212.8	177.6	139.9	108.2	NA	638.5	2287.3	103.3
1985-86	217.1	181.7	140.0	117.7	NA	656.5	2367.7	112.3

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION,[D] ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1982-83	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1983-84	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1984-85	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1985-86	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1982-83	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984-85	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	1748.0	502.0	2250.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	1745.2	555.1	2300.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	1689.2	543.1	2232.3	0.0	0.0	0.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

CALDWELL

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	20	34	14	20	34
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	33	69	36	33	69
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	53	103	50	53	103
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	20	34	14	20	34
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	33	69	36	33	69
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	53	103	50	53	103

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[G]

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	4	2	0	0	11
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	1	0	0	8
WHITE															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	4	2	0	0	12
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	0	0	6
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	12	13	7	0	0	37

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[H]		SUPPORT STAFF[I]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	6.7	1	6.7	4	26.7	0	0.0	9	60.0	15	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	7.1	5	8.9	20	35.7	0	0.0	27	48.2	56	100.0
TOTAL	5	7.0	6	8.5	24	33.8	0	0.0	36	50.7	71	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	17	43.6	0	0.0	22	56.4	39	100.0
HISPANIC	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	6	3.4	2	1.1	91	52.3	4	2.3	71	40.8	174	100.0
TOTAL	7	3.3	2	0.9	108	50.5	4	1.9	93	43.5	214	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	12	4.2	8	2.8	132	46.3	4	1.4	129	45.3	285	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS					
	KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	17	9	11	8	7	15	67
SECONDARY	0	7	10	5	12	6	25	65
TOTAL	0	24	19	16	20	13	40	132

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	22	13	35
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	0	0	0
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	7	0	7
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	0	0
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	21	17	38
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	20	0	20
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	121	57	178
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	0	0	0	0
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	9	2	11
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	0	200	89	289
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	3	29	0	32

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	96.41	98.76	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	95.03	100.00	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	87.03	NA	83.97 - 88.20
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	80.80	NA	71.56 - 79.90
	- WRITING	90.20	NA	87.09 - 91.68
GRADE 10	- READING	81.80	NA	79.27 - 83.56
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	81.50	NA	72.73 - 80.03
	- WRITING	73.65	NA	70.44 - 74.92

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 1,328,643	22.35
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	3,889,429	65.42
FEDERAL SOURCES	726,791	12.23
TOTAL	$ 5,944,863	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 2,597.219	46.10	48.76
SUPPORTING SERVICES	2,729,730	48.45	51.24
COMMUNITY SERVICES	14,075	0.25	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	193,215	3.43	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	99,649	1.77	0.00
TOTAL	$ 5,633,888	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 2,760,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 215,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.76	4.76	$ 58,170
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	6.66	6.66	$ 81,389
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	4.76	4.76	$ 58,170
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	7.62	7.62	$ 93,122
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	37.00	37.00	$ 453,595
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 380,941

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	819	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	1.750	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 247,657	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 310,339	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	36
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	2,091
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	942

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$ 541,915
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 259
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	54

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]

	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,091	29	$ 2,316	37
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	17.62 :1	16	17.95:1	17
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	39.25	18	38.46	21
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 12,845	65	$ 13,780	65
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	7.82 :1	51	6.60 :1	64
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 5,354	52	$ 5,346	56
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 5,053 (1979)	52	$ 5,456 (1980)	52

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CAMERON

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	CAMERON
SUPERINTENDENT	THOMAS MCCALL
ADDRESS	P. O. BOX W
CITY & ZIP	CAMERON 70631
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-775-5784
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	MERVYN TAYLOR
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	06
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	07
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	05
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	1678
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	2	0	2	0	0	0
BLACK	74	79	153	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1,081	922	2,003	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,157	1,001	2,158	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	178.0	191.0	176.0	151.0	179.0	183.0	185.0	170.0	153.0	0.0	1566.0
1982-83	NA	184.6	169.6	165.8	149.5	171.8	166.1	175.9	167.2	NA	1350.5
1983-84	NA	209.3	173.0	170.5	165.4	147.9	170.7	169.0	183.0	NA	1388.8
1984-85	NA	195.6	196.1	173.9	170.1	163.7	146.9	173.7	175.8	NA	1395.8
1985-86	NA	232.3	183.3	197.2	173.5	168.3	162.7	149.4	180.7	NA	1447.4

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	212.0	128.0	123.0	129.0	0.0	592.0	2158.0	132.0
1982-83	149.9	145.0	141.1	114.5	NA	550.5	1901.0	111.1
1983-84	154.4	121.9	136.1	128.5	NA	540.9	1929.7	124.7
1984-85	169.0	125.6	114.4	124.0	NA	533.0	1928.8	120.4
1985-86	162.4	137.4	117.9	104.2	NA	521.9	1969.3	101.1

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1982-83	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1983-84	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1984-85	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1985-86	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1982-83	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984-85	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	1570.0	557.0	2127.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	1535.1	570.9	2106.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	1436.9	522.7	1959.6	0.0	0.0	0.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	9	5	4	9
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	3	9	12	58	53	111	61	62	123
TOTAL	0	0	0	3	9	12	63	57	120	66	66	132
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	. 0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	9	5	4	9
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	3	9	12	58	53	111	61	62	123
TOTAL	0	0	0	3	9	12	63	57	120	66	66	132

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[G]

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	4
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
WHITE															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	4	2	1	15
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	3	4	1	20
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	23	7	6	2	40

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL.	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400-499	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	7

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[H]		SUPPORT STAFF[I]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	80.0	0	0.0	1	20.0	5	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	4.9	7	11.5	30	49.2	3	4.9	18	29.5	61	100.0
TOTAL	3	4.5	7	10.6	34	51.5	3	4.5	19	28.8	66	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	20.0	4	40.0	4	40.0	10	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	11	5.1	1	0.5	100	46.5	33	15.3	70	32.6	215	100.0
TOTAL	11	4.9	1	0.4	102	45.3	37	16.4	74	32.9	225	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	14	4.8	8	2.7	136	46.7	40	13.7	93	32.0	291	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS					
	KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CAMERON

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	12	11	14	18	6	4	20	85
SECONDARY	2	9	9	13	8	0	10	51
TOTAL	14	20	23	31	14	4	30	136

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	6	4	10
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	2	2	4
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	1	1	2
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	1	0	0	1
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	0	0
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	81	16	97
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	3	1	4
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	34	0	34
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	54	37	91
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	4	0	0	4
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	5	181	61	247
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	1	18	0	19

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.38	92.81	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	93.32	98.20	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	83.23	NA	82.22 - 86.52
	- MATHEMATICS	65.06	NA	65.96 - 74.53
	- WRITING	83.65	NA	82.65 - 87.47
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	78.73	NA	78.52 - 82.70
	- MATHEMATICS	71.82	NA	70.69 - 78.00
	- WRITING	67.15	NA	68.36 - 72.83

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 6,564,481	52.85
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	2,247,972	18.10
STATE SOURCES	3,048,620	24.54
FEDERAL SOURCES	559,871	4.51
TOTAL	$ 12,420,944	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 3,102,881	25.75	41.96
SUPPORTING SERVICES	4,291,593	35.62	58.04
COMMUNITY SERVICES	1,202,390	9.98	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	3,576	0.03	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	266,613	2.21	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	3,181,382	26.41	0.00
TOTAL	$ 12,048,435	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 8,165,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 4,800,000
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 301,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.53	3.53	$ 279,491
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	7.00	7.00	$ 554,232
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	3.53	3.53	$ 279,425
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	4.95	4.95	$ 391,921
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	1.90	25.00	$ 607,846
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	0.0		$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	1,439	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 81,648	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 364,310	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	33
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,961
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	39
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	769

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$ 448,475
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 224
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	42

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]

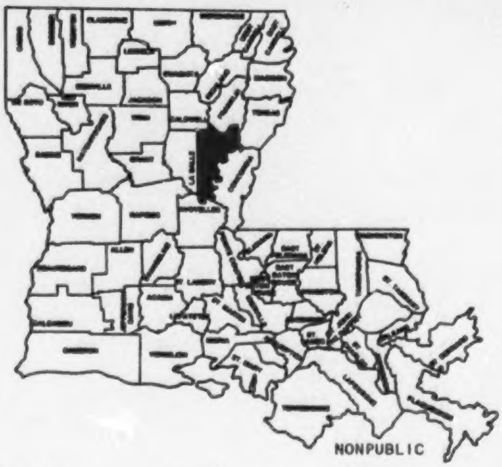
	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,998	2	$ 3,511	2
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	16.02 :1	4	15.87:1	4
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	39.01	21	39.39	18
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 16,067	18	$ 18,518	16
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	6.84 :1	60	6.18 :1	65
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 38,302	2	$ 39,551	2
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 8,264 (1979)	8	$ 8,992 (1980)	12

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SC DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CATAHOULA

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	CATAHOULA
SUPERINTENDENT	SAM DALE
ADDRESS	P. O. BOX 308
CITY & ZIP	JONESVILLE 71343
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-339-7997
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	WAYNE SANDERS
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	06
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0732
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC MALE	PUBLIC FEMALE	PUBLIC TOTAL	NONPUBLIC MALE	NONPUBLIC FEMALE	NONPUBLIC TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	428	453	881	0	0	0
HISPANIC	11	20	31	0	0	0
WHITE	981	870	1,851	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,420	1,343	2,763	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	229.0	239.0	200.0	222.0	202.0	221.0	257.0	233.0	208.0	0.0	2011.0
1982-83	NA	260.5	213.5	202.6	181.4	212.1	236.6	229.3	198.1	NA	1734.1
1983-84	NA	274.7	244.1	207.1	188.6	191.4	222.2	215.7	203.3	NA	1747.1
1984-85	NA	245.8	257.4	236.8	192.7	199.0	200.5	202.6	191.3	NA	1726.1
1985-86	NA	305.0	230.3	249.7	220.4	203.3	208.5	182.8	179.6	NA	1779.6

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	235.0	172.0	176.0	169.0	0.0	752.0	2763.0	161.0
1982-83	217.1	162.2	153.0	155.5	NA	687.8	2421.9	156.5
1983-84	213.7	173.7	144.9	130.5	NA	662.8	2409.9	131.3
1984-85	219.3	171.0	155.2	123.6	NA	669.1	2395.2	124.4
1985-86	206.3	175.4	152.8	132.4	NA	666.9	2446.5	133.3

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1982-83	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1983-84	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1984-85	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1985-86	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1982-83	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984-85	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC K-8	PUBLIC 9-12	PUBLIC TOTAL[F]	NONPUBLIC K-8	NONPUBLIC 9-12	NONPUBLIC TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	1964.0	723.0	2687.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	1962.6	738.4	2701.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	1839.6	692.3	2531.9	0.0	0.0	0.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	28	46	18	28	46
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	57	115	58	57	115
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	85	161	76	85	161
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	28	46	18	28	46
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	57	115	58	57	115
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	85	161	76	85	161

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[G]

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	4
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	1	7
WHITE															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	4
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	1	7
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	4	2	4	22

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
300-399	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
200-299	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	6
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	4	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	11

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%[J]	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%[J]	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%[J]	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[H] NO.	%[J]	SUPPORT STAFF[I] NO.	%[J]	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%[J]
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	3	8.3	14	38.9	2	5.6	17	47.2	36	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	6.7	12	13.3	38	42.2	0	0.0	34	37.8	90	100.0
TOTAL	6	4.8	15	[illegible].9	52	41.3	2	1.6	51	40.5	126	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	2.7	0	0.0	40	54.8	0	0.0	31	42.5	73	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	11	5.8	0	0.0	100	52.6	5	2.6	74	38.9	190	100.0
TOTAL	13	4.9	0	0.0	140	53.2	5	1.9	105	39.9	263	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	19	4.9	15	3.9	192	49.4	7	1.8	156	40.1	389	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	1	13	19	19	22	7	44	125
SECONDARY	1	6	7	12	11	7	23	67
TOTAL	2	19	26	31	33	14	67	192

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	48	51	99
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	20	19	39
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	2	0	2
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	8	0	8
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	1	0	1
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	1	0	1
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	1	1
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	41	21	62
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	1	0	1
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	44	7	51
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	82	52	134
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	7	0	0	7
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	7	248	151	406
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	14	30	0	44

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.77	93.85	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	92.60	97.21	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	82.91	NA	79.73 - 82.49
	- MATHEMATICS	74.93	NA	56.51 - 71.94
	- WRITING	85.10	NA	82.04 - 85.10
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	83.16	NA	79.31 - 82.07
	- MATHEMATICS	81.30	NA	71.46 - 76.24
	- WRITING	73.45	NA	70.40 - 73.33

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 1,515,963	18.96
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	235,495	2.95
STATE SOURCES	5,297,658	66.25
FEDERAL SOURCES	946,800	11.84
TOTAL	$ 7,995,916	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 3,398,840	44.32	47.30
SUPPORTING SERVICES	3,786,946	49.39	52.70
COMMUNITY SERVICES	15,455	0.20	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	78,961	1.03	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	388,024	5.06	0.00
TOTAL	$ 7,668,226	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 1,174,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 110,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.48	4.48	$ 73,888
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	6.28	6.28	$ 103,902
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	3.34	5.00	$ 157,649
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	6.28	6.28	$ 103,575
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	2.80	19.00	$ 128,363
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 769,642

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	806	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,062	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 290,634	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 362,644	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	46
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,838
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	920

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$ 572,077
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 311
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	62

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]

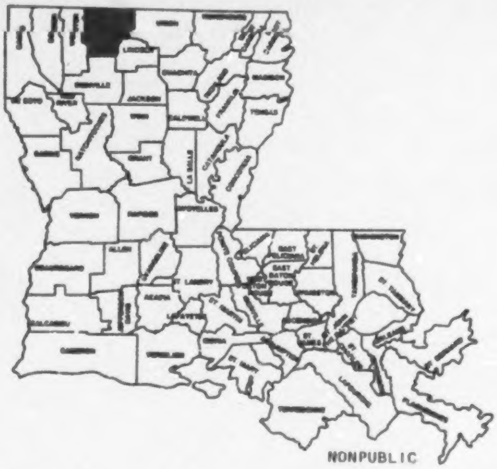
	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,276	12	$ 2,660	13
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	15.20 :1	3	14.39:1	2
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	29.63	49	20.38	63
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 14,097	53	$ 16,648	50
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	6.33 :1	63	5.65 :1	66
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 5,472	48	$ 6,153	48
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 4,239 (1979)	61	$ 4,765 (1980)	60

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CLAIBORNE

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	CLAIBORNE
SUPERINTENDENT	W. RICHARDSON
ADDRESS	P. O. BOX 600
CITY & ZIP	HOMER 71040
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-927-3502
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	W. F. MEADORS, JR.
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	12
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	04
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	07
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0776
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	1	1	0	0	0
BLACK	1,156	1,085	2,241	0	0	0
HISPANIC	3	2	5	0	0	0
WHITE	638	547	1,185	159	162	321
TOTAL	1,797	1,635	3,432	159	162	321

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	274.0	276.0	255.0	223.0	269.0	278.0	268.0	276.0	282.0	11.0	2412.0
1982-83	NA	261.1	285.2	235.6	226.6	248.9	269.8	298.9	251.4	NA	2077.5
1983-84	NA	281.9	244.3	286.2	233.3	219.9	241.2	300.5	275.5	NA	2082.8
1984-85	NA	296.3	263.8	245.1	283.4	226.4	213.1	268.6	277.0	NA	2073.7
1985-86	NA	277.2	277.2	264.7	242.7	275.0	219.4	237.3	247.5	NA	2041.0

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	354.0	270.0	204.0	192.0	0.0	1020.0	3432.0	190.0
1982-83	277.5	322.1	220.7	173.0	NA	993.3	3070.8	165.6
1983-84	256.5	292.0	242.2	178.1	NA	968.8	3051.6	170.5
1984-85	281.1	269.9	219.5	195.5	NA	966.0	3039.7	187.2
1985-86	282.7	295.8	202.9	177.2	NA	958.6	2999.6	169.7

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	27.0	15.0	29.0	20.0	21.0	22.0	22.0	31.0	33.0	0.0	220.0
1982-83	NA	31.6	31.0	21.3	16.1	18.5	22.8	24.6	27.0	NA	192.9
1983-84	NA	31.7	29.1	28.6	17.7	16.2	19.0	21.0	24.8	NA	188.1
1984-85	NA	35.9	29.2	26.8	23.8	17.9	16.6	17.5	21.2	NA	188.9
1985-86	NA	39.6	33.1	26.9	22.3	24.0	18.4	15.3	17.6	NA	197.2

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	33.0	19.0	23.0	26.0	0.0	101.0	321.0	25.0
1982-83	35.0	31.5	19.0	25.3	NA	110.8	303.7	25.3
1983-84	27.6	31.8	28.7	19.5	NA	107.6	295.7	19.5
1984-85	25.3	25.0	28.9	29.6	NA	108.8	297.7	29.6
1985-86	21.6	22.9	22.7	29.8	NA	97.0	294.2	29.8

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2384.0	1005.0	3389.0	220.0	94.0	314.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2354.1	1007.2	3361.3	219.2	97.0	316.2
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2230.2	950.4	3180.6	210.6	91.8	302.4

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

CLAIBORNE

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	3	3	69	59	128	69	62	131
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
WHITE	0	0	0	1	1	2	30	26	56	31	27	58
TOTAL	0	0	0	1	4	5	99	86	185	100	90	190
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	12	25	13	12	25
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	12	25	13	12	25
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	3	3	69	59	128	69	62	131
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
WHITE	0	0	0	1	1	2	43	38	81	44	39	83
TOTAL	0	0	0	1	4	5	112	98	210	113	102	215

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS G

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	5
WHITE															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	4	1	0	11

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
300-399	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	3
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	3	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	10

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL H		SUPPORT STAFF I		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	3.1	3	4.7	14	21.9	1	1.6	44	68.8	64	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	10.9	6	13.0	22	47.8	1	2.2	12	26.1	46	100.0
TOTAL	7	6.4	9	8.2	36	32.7	2	1.8	56	50.9	110	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.7	0	0.0	76	56.3	2	1.5	56	41.5	135	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	2.2	2	1.4	88	63.8	3	2.2	42	30.4	138	100.0
TOTAL	4	1.5	2	0.7	164	60.1	5	1.8	98	35.9	273	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	11	2.9	11	2.9	200	52.2	7	1.8	154	40.2	383	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS					
	KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	6	14	0	24	0
TOTAL	4	6	14	0	24	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CLAIBORNE

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	6	18	23	14	11	36	108
SECONDARY	0	7	13	20	15	5	32	92
TOTAL	0	13	31	43	29	16	68	200

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	0	0	0
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	0	0	0
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	0	0	0
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	0	0
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	0	0	0
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	52	39	91
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	0	0	0
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	1	0	0	1
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	113	49	162
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	1	165	88	254
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	6	40	0	46

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.90	90.21	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	95.09	97.87	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	76.56	NA	75.53 - 79.71
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	66.07	NA	59.80 - 68.01
	- WRITING	82.14	NA	80.05 - 84.66
GRADE 10	- READING	74.33	NA	71.02 - 74.49
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	70.37	NA	64.47 - 70.38
	- WRITING	68.33	NA	63.94 - 67.54

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 1,912,387	21.59
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	356,134	4.02
STATE SOURCES	5,464,388	61.69
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,124,470	12.70
TOTAL	$ 8,857,379	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 3,712,853	45.44	47.56
SUPPORTING SERVICES	4,094,218	50.11	52.44
COMMUNITY SERVICES	3,273	0.04	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	171,568	2.10	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	188,556	2.31	0.00
TOTAL	$ 8,170,468	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 2,857,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 130,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.49	4.49	$ 141,033
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	2.89	4.49	$ 171,111
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	1.79	1.79	$ 56,225
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	2.00	18.00	$ 267,106
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 1,008,426

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	306	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,062	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 360,129	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 444,537	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	54	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$ 697,345
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	2,675	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 261
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	55
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,138		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,095	27	$ 2,323	35
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	16.73 :1	7	17.16:1	11
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	40.34	15	41.57	11
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 14,888	39	$ 17,755	27
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	8.83 :1	39	9.09 .1	43
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 8,710	24	$ 9,361	24
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 5,905 (1979)	36	$ 6,689 (1980)	33

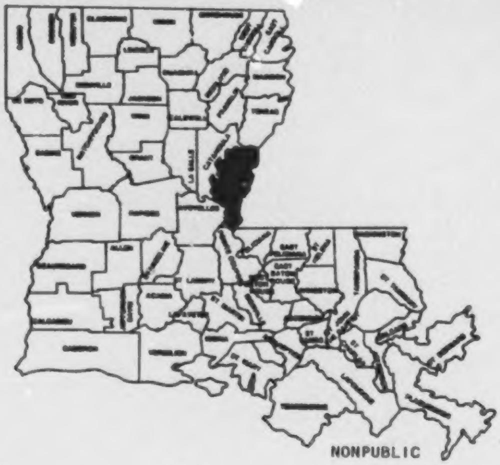
*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CONCORDIA

SCHOOL YEAR 81-82

PARISH CONCORDIA
SUPERINTENDENT CHARLES CHAUVIN
ADDRESS P. O. BOX 950
CITY & ZIP VIDALIA 71373
OFFICE TELEPHONE 318-336-4226
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON EDGAR JONES
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS 09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT 05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT 04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT 06
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES 0747
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM 180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION,[A] ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1,248	1,256	2,504	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1,347	1,216	2,563	256	246	502
TOTAL	2,595	2,472	5,067	256	246	502

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	411.0	434.0	380.0	363.0	385.0	402.0	418.0	460.0	419.0	259.0	3931.0
1982-83	NA	507.3	429.2	430.9	373.3	393.1	431.1	408.1	379.2	NA	3352.2
1983-84	NA	536.6	488.3	392.9	448.3	379.1	394.5	447.2	363.9	NA	3450.8
1984-85	NA	531.0	516.5	447.0	408.8	455.3	380.5	409.2	398.8	NA	3547.1
1985-86	NA	555.0	511.1	472.8	465.1	415.2	456.9	394.7	364.9	NA	3635.7

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	343.0	287.0	245.0	225.0	36.0	1136.0	5067.0	213.0
1982-83	386.5	322.6	243.6	187.8	NA	1140.5	4492.7	191.9
1983-84	343.8	342.0	253.1	196.4	NA	1135.3	4586.1	200.7
1984-85	330.0	304.2	268.3	204.0	NA	1106.5	4653.6	208.4
1985-86	361.6	292.0	238.6	216.3	NA	1108.5	4744.2	221.0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION,[D] ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	42.0	47.0	25.0	23.0	41.0	44.0	37.0	61.0	30.0	0.0	350.0
1982-83	NA	33.4	30.2	29.2	23.7	31.4	43.3	40.8	51.3	NA	283.3
1983-84	NA	36.6	33.4	30.4	29.8	23.4	30.5	49.2	38.3	NA	271.6
1984-85	NA	34.3	36.6	33.7	31.0	29.5	22.7	34.7	45.2	NA	268.7
1985-86	NA	37.9	34.3	36.9	34.4	30.7	28.6	25.8	32.6	NA	261.2

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	29.0	37.0	47.0	39.0	0.0	152.0	502.0	38.0
1982-83	27.6	29.2	28.0	38.7	NA	123.5	406.8	37.5
1983-84	50.4	26.4	25.1	28.0	NA	129.9	401.5	27.1
1984-85	37.7	48.2	22.7	25.1	NA	133.7	402.4	24.3
1985-86	45.4	36.0	41.5	22.7	NA	145.6	406.8	22.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3635.0	1004.0	4639.0	353.0	151.0	504.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3652.2	1029.7	4681.9	354.0	151.0	505.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3342.6	907.7	4250.3	340.4	144.6	485.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

CONCORDIA

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	3	4	7	48	61	109	51	65	116
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	11	5	16	39	42	81	50	47	97
TOTAL	0	0	0	14	9	23	87	103	190	101	112	213
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	22	38	16	22	38
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	22	38	16	22	38
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	3	4	7	48	61	109	51	65	116
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	11	5	16	55	64	119	66	69	135
TOTAL	0	0	0	14	9	23	103	125	228	117	134	251

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS G

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	6
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	1	0	0	8
WHITE															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	5
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	12	2	0	0	21

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400-499	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	4
300-399	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
100-199	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	11

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL H		SUPPORT STAFF I		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	2.8	5	7.0	23	32.4	1	1.4	40	56.3	71	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	8	11.4	7	10.0	35	50.0	5	7.1	15	21.4	70	100.0
TOTAL	10	7.1	12	8.5	58	41.1	6	4.3	55	39.0	141	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.5	0	0.0	101	53.7	9	4.8	77	41.0	188	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0.5	1	0.5	117	54.7	9	4.2	86	40.2	214	100.0
TOTAL	2	0.5	1	0.2	218	54.2	18	4.5	163	40.5	402	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	12	2.2	13	2.4	276	50.8	24	4.4	218	40.1	543	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS					
	KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	10	17	0	29	1
TOTAL	2	10	17	0	29	1

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CONCORDIA

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	7	11	26	43	15	18	85	205
SECONDARY	1	4	8	13	7	7	31	71
TOTAL	8	15	34	56	22	25	116	276

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	27	26	53
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	10	7	17
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	0	1	1
4. DEAF	0	4	0	4
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	3	0	3
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	1	1
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	0	0
10. AUTISTIC	0	1	0	1
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	2	0	2
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	1	0	1
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	54	8	62
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	2	0	2
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	7	0	7
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	.1	38	9	48
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	75	17	92
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	19	0	0	19
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	36	4	40
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	20	260	73	353
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	4	75	0	79

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.52	95.65	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.13	96.52	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	71.71	NA	70.07 - 75.65
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	56.96	NA	53.15 - 63.73
	- WRITING	74.63	NA	73.31 - 79.58
GRADE 10	- READING	80.09	NA	73.90 - 76.94
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	74.94	NA	66.86 - 72.10
	- WRITING	71.35	NA	66.90 - 70.10

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 2,725,231	22.55
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	7,499,069	62.05
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,861,238	15.40
TOTAL	$ 12,085,538	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 5,567,384	48.46	49.95
SUPPORTING SERVICES	5,579,513	48.56	50.05
COMMUNITY SERVICES	10,500	0.09	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	49,242	0.43	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	282,945	2.46	0.00
TOTAL	$ 11,489,584	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 1,060,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 145,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	2.98	2.98	$ 85,761
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	3.57	3.57	$ 102,758
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	2.98	2.98	$ 85,761
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	4.17	4.17	$ 120,008
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	6.50	6.50	$ 186,957
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 1,187,358

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	990	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,597	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 510,725	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 528,726	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	47
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	2,876
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	904

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$ 597,895
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 208
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	37

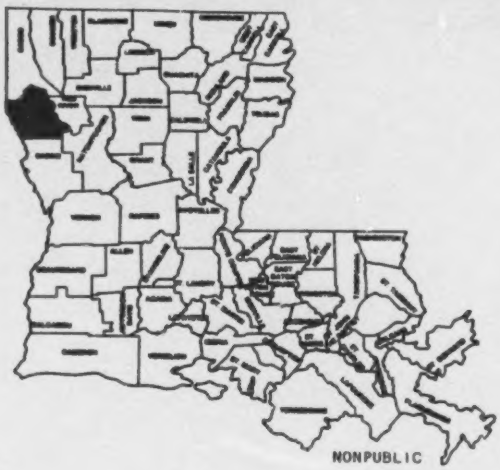
ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,113	25	$ 2,381	27
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	16.96 :1	8	18.36:1	26
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	35.95	31	35.68	31
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 14,843	43	$ 17,554	30
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	12.08 :1	13	11.04 .1	24
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 5,596	47	$ 6,187	47
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 6,387 (1979)	27	$ 6,869 (1980)	29

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE L DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

DESOTO

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	DE SOTO
SUPERINTENDENT	DOUGLAS MCLAREN
ADDRESS	P. O. BOX 631
CITY & ZIP	MANSFIELD 71052
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-872-2836
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	DAVID MEANS
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	11
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	04
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	07
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0879
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION,[A] ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	1	0	1	0	0	0
ASIAN	2	3	5	0	0	0
BLACK	1,761	1,595	3,356	0	0	0
HISPANIC	3	5	8	0	0	0
WHITE	1,590	1,395	2,985	146	140	286
TOTAL	3,357	2,998	6,355	146	140	286

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	448.0	607.0	363.0	442.0	552.0	478.0	538.0	560.0	497.0	200.0	4685.0
1982-83	NA	503.0	491.2	455.4	461.2	510.4	567.0	542.1	571.5	NA	4101.8
1983-84	NA	539.8	487.1	497.8	473.2	474.0	519.4	646.7	524.4	NA	4162.4
1984-85	NA	495.8	522.7	493.7	517.2	486.4	482.4	592.4	625.6	NA	4216.2
1985-86	NA	550.4	480.1	529.8	513.0	531.6	495.0	550.2	573.0	NA	4223.1

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	463.0	416.0	403.0	374.0	14.0	1670.0	6355.0	313.0
1982-83	437.0	414.3	318.8	316.3	NA	1486.4	5588.2	273.3
1983-84	509.3	393.6	363.9	261.5	NA	1528.3	5690.7	225.9
1984-85	467.3	458.8	345.7	298.5	NA	1570.3	5786.5	257.9
1985-86	557.5	420.9	403.0	283.6	NA	1665.0	5888.1	245.0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION,[D] ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	26.0	25.0	26.0	21.0	22.0	26.0	25.0	23.0	23.0	0.0	217.0
1982-83	NA	28.3	33.3	58.7	39.4	32.3	43.0	47.1	51.8	NA	333.9
1983-84	NA	29.8	34.4	41.2	64.4	44.7	39.5	59.2	55.4	NA	368.6
1984-85	NA	28.5	36.2	42.6	45.2	73.1	54.7	54.4	69.7	NA	404.4
1985-86	NA	33.1	34.6	44.8	46.7	51.3	89.4	75.3	64.0	NA	439.2

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	18.0	20.0	14.0	17.0	0.0	69.0	286.0	0.0
1982-83	40.5	30.7	26.7	21.7	NA	119.6	453.5	21.9
1983-84	59.5	41.8	34.5	23.5	NA	159.3	527.9	23.8
1984-85	63.6	61.4	47.1	30.4	NA	202.5	606.9	30.7
1985-86	80.0	65.6	69.1	41.5	NA	256.2	695.4	42.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	4112.0	1487.0	5599.0	217.0	67.0	284.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3878.4	1586.8	5465.2	217.6	68.3	285.9
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3686.8	1492.2	5179.0	208.4	64.3	272.7

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	100	182	82	100	182
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	64	131	67	64	131
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	149	164	313	149	164	313
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	100	182	82	100	182
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	64	131	67	64	131
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	149	164	313	149	164	313

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS G

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	5	8	5	2	27
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	8	6	2	22
WHITE															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	6	9	8	28
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	8	6	3	23
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	13	12	30	26	15	100

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
500-749	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
400-499	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	4	0	1	0	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	11

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%J	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%J	CLASSROOM TEACHEPS NO.	%J	H OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL NO.	%J	I SUPPORT STAFF NO.	%J	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%J
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	4	4.0	5	5.0	35	34.7	0	0.0	57	56.4	101	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	9	10.7	6	7.1	42	50.0	2	2.4	25	29.8	84	100.0
TOTAL	13	7.0	11	5.9	77	41.6	2	1.1	82	44.3	185	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.4	0	0.0	109	48.2	5	2.2	111	49.1	226	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0.4	0	0.0	116	51.8	11	4.9	96	42.9	224	100.0
TOTAL	2	0.4	0	0.0	225	50.0	16	3.6	207	46.0	450	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	15	2.4	11	1.7	302	47.6	18	2.8	289	45.5	635	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	9	15	0	26	8
TOTAL	2	9	15	0	26	8

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

DESOTO

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	4	27	23	38	25	10	79	206
SECONDARY	0	5	12	22	10	7	40	96
TOTAL	4	32	35	60	35	17	119	302

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	33	39	72
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	1	8	7	16
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	1	0	2	3
4. DEAF	0	5	0	5
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	2	0	0	2
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	1	14	15
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	2	1	3
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	3	0	3	6
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	20	20	40
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	1	0	0	1
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	0	0	0
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	26	30	56
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	0	0	0	0
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	8	8
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	8	95	124	227
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	101	83	6	190

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	98.20	99.32	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	97.98	99.66	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	89.04	NA	79.24 - 81.61
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	87.87	NA	65.93 - 70.60
	- WRITING	92.56	NA	83.01 - 85.58
GRADE 10	- READING	79.68	NA	73.30 - 77.18
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	75.85	NA	66.37 - 72.99
	- WRITING	70.52	NA	65.45 - 69.52

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 3,664,683	24.52
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	846,539	5.66
STATE SOURCES	8,627,887	57.75
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,804,347	12.07
TOTAL	$ 14,943,456	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 6,159,629	43.87	48.18
SUPPORTING SERVICES	6,625,243	47.17	51.82
COMMUNITY SERVICES	26,183	0.19	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	623,476	4.44	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	607,704	4.33	0.00
TOTAL	$ 14,042,235	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 1,130,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 20,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.61	4.61	$ 128,601
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	6.45	6.45	$ 180,014
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	3.93	7.41	$ 42,175
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	33.00	125.00	$ 586,582
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 2,564,416

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,547	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,741	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 595,069	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 480,620	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	76
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	4,277
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,590

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$1,010,277
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 236
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	45

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]

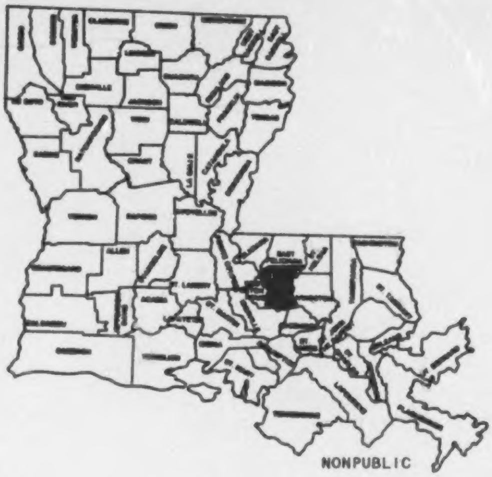
	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 1,883	54	$ 2,339	31
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	20.68 :1	62	21.04:1	62
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	30.77	46	34.60	33
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 15,007	38	$ 17,512	31
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	11.46 :1	20	11.62 :1	17
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 4,338	59	$ 5,186	59
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 5,334 (1979)	46	$ 6,160 (1980)	42

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

EAST BATON ROUGE

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	EAST BATON ROUGE
SUPERINTENDENT	RAY ARVESON
ADDRESS	P. O. BOX 2950
CITY & ZIP	BATON ROUGE 70821
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-926-2790
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	GEORGE RICHARD
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	14
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	06
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	02
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0473
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION,[A] ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	22	24	46	4	2	6
ASIAN	410	348	758	28	30	58
BLACK	14,549	14,056	28,605	1,090	1,268	2,358
HISPANIC	132	121	253	64	47	111
WHITE	18,296	16,928	35,224	6,376	5,286	11,662
TOTAL	33,409	31,477	64,886	7,562	6,633	14,195

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	4874.0	4967.0	4572.0	4586.0	4668.0	5218.0	5247.0	5088.0	4958.0	766.0	44944.0
1982-83	NA	5911.9	5282.4	4792.6	4852.2	4752.6	5368.4	5831.0	5593.4	NA	42384.5
1983-84	NA	6525.8	5551.8	5135.0	4710.1	4754.6	4872.3	5632.5	5761.0	NA	42943.1
1984-85	NA	6489.5	6128.3	5396.9	5046.6	4615.4	4874.4	5112.0	5564.9	NA	43228.0
1985-86	NA	6876.9	6094.2	5957.3	5304.0	4945.1	4731.7	5114.2	5050.6	NA	44074.0

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	5216.0	5266.0	4517.0	4529.0	414.0	19942.0	64886.0	4109.0
1982-83	5603.7	5165.0	4987.9	4359.8	NA	20116.4	62500.9	3932.5
1983-84	5822.1	5378.4	4771.9	4297.5	NA	20269.9	63213.0	3876.3
1984-85	5996.6	5588.0	4969.1	4111.4	NA	20665.1	63893.1	3708.4
1985-86	5792.5	5755.5	5162.7	4281.3	NA	20992.0	65066.0	3861.7

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION,[D] ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	1187.0	1333.0	1274.0	1258.0	1195.0	1312.0	1197.0	1104.0	1009.0	168.0	11037.0
1982-83	NA	1053.5	1022.7	1113.3	1063.5	1091.0	1153.5	1186.7	1040.5	NA	8724.7
1983-84	NA	1188.4	1051.2	1043.9	1131.6	1098.7	1146.0	1203.3	1193.3	NA	9056.4
1984-85	NA	1170.9	1185.9	1073.0	1061.1	1169.0	1154.1	1195.5	1210.0	NA	9219.5
1985-86	NA	1235.8	1168.4	1210.5	1090.7	1096.2	1228.0	1203.9	1202.1	NA	9435.6

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	784.0	824.0	723.0	765.0	62.0	3158.0	14195.0	321.0
1982-83	799.2	729.2	726.2	694.1	NA	2948.7	11673.4	681.2
1983-84	891.2	776.8	690.5	706.0	NA	3064.5	12120.9	692.9
1984-85	1022.1	866.2	735.6	671.3	NA	3295.2	12514.7	658.8
1985-86	1036.4	993.4	820.2	715.1	NA	3565.1	13000.7	701.8

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	40705.0	16777.0	57482.0	10956.0	3123.0	14079.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	41089.8	18259.1	59348.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	38692.8	16808.6	55501.4	0.0	0.0	0.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

EAST BATON ROUGE

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	34	27	61	59	136	195	507	640	1,147	600	803	1,403
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	32	24	56	143	236	379	1,130	1,141	2,271	1,305	1,401	2,706
TOTAL	66	51	117	202	372	574	1,637	1,781	3,418	1,905	2,204	4,109
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	45	81	36	45	81
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	2
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	181	237	56	181	237
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	93	228	321	93	228	321
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
BLACK	34	27	61	59	136	194	543	685	1,228	636	848	1,484
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	2
WHITE	32	24	56	143	236	379	1,186	1,322	2,508	1,361	1,582	2,943
TOTAL	66	51	117	202	372	574	1,730	2,009	3,739	1,998	2,432	4,430

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS [G]

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	25	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	11	108	113	75	27	363
FEMALE	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	59	74	53	14	216
WHITE															
MALE	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	44	89	62	37	251
FEMALE	1	4	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	32	63	61	46	213
TOTAL	39	10	3	2	1	0	1	0	3	27	243	339	251	124	1,043

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	9
750-999	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7
500-749	0	12	0	0	9	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	23
400-499	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
300-399	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
200-299	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
100-199	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4
50-99	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
FEWER THAN 50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	4	64	0	0	18	0	0	1	2	14	0	0	103

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL [H]		SUPPORT STAFF [I]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	33.3	0	0.0	2	66.7	3	100.0
BLACK	24	2.7	41	4.5	233	25.8	12	1.3	592	65.6	902	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0
WHITE	89	12.3	60	8.3	378	52.1	23	3.2	176	24.2	726	100.0
TOTAL	113	6.9	101	6.2	614	37.6	35	2.1	770	47.2	1,633	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	25.0	0	0.0	6	75.0	8	100.0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0
BLACK	14	0.6	28	1.2	1,034	44.9	93	4.0	1,135	49.3	2,304	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	6	66.7	0	0.0	3	33.3	9	100.0
WHITE	37	1.2	41	1.4	1,767	58.2	149	4.9	1,040	34.3	3,034	100.0
TOTAL	51	1.0	69	1.3	2,811	52.5	242	4.5	2,184	40.8	5,357	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	164	2.3	170	2.4	3,425	49.0	277	4.0	2,954	42.3	6,990	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS					
	KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

EAST BATON ROUGE

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	17	1	1	5	2	3	2	31

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	27	92	228	402	251	135	568	1,703
SECONDARY	23	86	224	365	264	150	610	1,722
TOTAL	50	178	452	767	515	285	1,178	3,425

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	78	89	167
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	197	2	199
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	62	0	62
4. DEAF	7	19	6	32
5. HARD OF HEARING	9	21	7	37
6. BLIND	0	5	0	5
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	2	1	3
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	6	0	6
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	67	6	73
10. AUTISTIC	0	5	2	7
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	4	35	2	41
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	6	1	7
13. LEARNING DISABLED	2	1,284	325	1,611
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	1	15	55	71
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	2	23	2	27
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	43	1,150	29	1,222
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	674	230	904
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	201	0	0	201
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	11	395	189	595
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	280	4,044	946	5,270
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	574	201	31	806

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.73	89.76	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	91.24	93.20	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	81.96	NA	82.16 - 85.59
	- MATHEMATICS	65.92	NA	65.60 - 72.65
	- WRITING	83.25	NA	83.81 - 87.49
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	77.96	NA	78.90 - 81.91
	- MATHEMATICS	70.02	NA	69.28 - 74.57
	- WRITING	68.98	NA	69.80 - 72.99

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 63,057,548	37.66
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	92,404,728	55.20
FEDERAL SOURCES	11,956,960	7.14
TOTAL	$ 167,419,236	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 70,434,500	43.04	44.76
SUPPORTING SERVICES	86,935,555	53.12	55.24
COMMUNITY SERVICES	5,972	0.00	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	1,300,257	0.79	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	4,989,453	3.05	0.00
TOTAL	$ 163,665,737	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 22,820,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 2,620,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	5.24	5.24	$ 3,910,240
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	20.62	20.62	$ 15,387,243
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	5.70	5.70	$ 4,268,632
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 32,268,408

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	14,058	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	37,559	4,723
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 5,201,130	$ 175,280
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 7,783,586	$ 1,036,069

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	596	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$7,201,582
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	36,848	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 172
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	5,098	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	21
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	10,912		

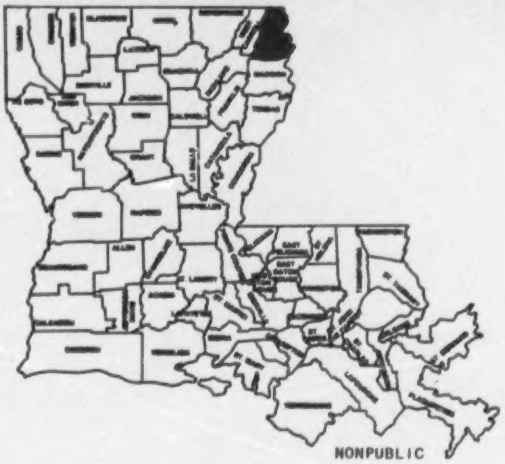
ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,193	20	$ 2,652	15
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.48 :1	44	18.94:1	37
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	45.43	6	43.47	6
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 17,518	1	$ 18,882	11
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	7.61 :1	57	10.25 :1	31
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 11,260	10	$ 12,896	12
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 8,767 (1979)	3	$ 10,107 (1980)	2

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

EAST CARROLL

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	EAST CARROLL
SUPERINTENDENT	O. L. PATRICK
ADDRESS	P. O. BOX 792
CITY & ZIP	LAKE PROVIDENCE 71254
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-559-2222
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	E. H. WHITE
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	08
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0452
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	176

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	4	2	6
BLACK	1,263	1,192	2,455	1	5	6
HISPANIC	0	0	0	8	4	12
WHITE	141	120	261	220	202	422
TOTAL	1,404	1,312	2,716	233	213	446

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	224.0	267.0	200.0	196.0	159.0	203.0	199.0	265.0	208.0	24.0	1945.0
1982-83	NA	292.5	220.9	223.1	190.0	161.3	196.5	241.6	245.6	NA	1771.5
1983-84	NA	276.2	239.6	221.2	214.8	189.4	158.9	226.1	210.4	NA	1736.6
1984-85	NA	224.1	226.2	239.9	213.0	214.1	186.6	182.9	196.9	NA	1683.7
1985-86	NA	250.7	183.6	226.5	231.0	212.3	210.9	214.7	159.3	NA	1689.0

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	221.0	188.0	168.0	165.0	29.0	771.0	2716.0	159.0
1982-83	172.0	166.0	158.9	129.5	NA	626.4	2397.9	113.1
1983-84	200.6	158.2	139.2	133.4	NA	631.4	2368.0	116.5
1984-85	171.8	184.5	132.6	116.8	NA	605.7	2289.4	102.0
1985-86	160.8	158.0	154.7	111.3	NA	584.8	2273.8	97.2

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	0.0	40.0	41.0	37.0	35.0	39.0	34.0	41.0	31.0	0.0	298.0
1982-83	NA	33.5	47.0	34.4	34.5	32.0	37.2	35.1	41.2	NA	294.9
1983-84	NA	44.7	30.8	45.0	31.8	33.2	33.4	37.9	33.8	NA	290.6
1984-85	NA	28.9	41.1	29.5	41.6	30.6	34.7	34.0	36.5	NA	276.9
1985-86	NA	44.7	26.6	39.4	27.2	40.0	32.0	35.4	32.8	NA	278.1

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	27.0	33.0	40.0	48.0	0.0	148.0	446.0	48.0
1982-83	29.6	30.8	34.2	43.9	NA	138.5	433.4	43.0
1983-84	39.6	30.6	30.0	33.5	NA	133.7	424.3	32.8
1984-85	32.5	41.0	29.8	29.4	NA	132.7	409.6	28.8
1985-86	35.1	33.6	39.9	29.2	NA	137.8	415.9	28.6

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	1831.0	673.0	2504.0	283.0	142.0	425.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	1902.8	726.6	2629.4	286.1	142.4	428.5
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	1771.0	638.6	2409.6	273.7	135.6	409.3

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	14	11	25	58	67	125	72	78	150
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	3	8	5	4	9
TOTAL	0	0	0	14	12	26	63	70	133	77	82	159
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	2
WHITE	0	0	0	0	2	2	20	24	44	20	26	46
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	2	2	22	24	46	22	26	48
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	14	11	25	58	67	125	72	78	150
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	2
WHITE	0	0	0	0	3	3	25	27	52	25	30	55
TOTAL	0	0	0	14	14	28	85	94	179	99	108	207

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[G]

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	4	4	3	17
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	8
WHITE															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	4
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	8	10	3	31

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
300-399	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	6

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%[J]	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%[J]	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%[J]	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[H] NO.	%[J]	SUPPORT STAFF[I] NO.	%[J]	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%[J]
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	2.0	2	4.0	24	48.0	1	2.0	22	44.0	50	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	12.0	4	16.0	4	16.0	0	0.0	14	56.0	25	100.0
TOTAL	4	5.3	6	8.0	28	37.3	1	1.3	36	48.0	75	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	1.8	0	0.0	90	55.2	7	4.3	63	38.7	163	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	6	10.7	0	0.0	24	42.9	6	10.7	20	35.7	56	100.0
TOTAL	9	4.1	0	0.0	115	52.3	13	5.9	83	37.7	220	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	13	4.4	6	2.0	143	48.5	14	4.7	119	40.3	295	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	16	17	0	33	11
TOTAL	0	16	17	0	33	11

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

EAST CARROLL

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	4	17	16	14	15	3	26	95
SECONDARY	3	5	3	11	4	5	17	48
TOTAL	7	22	19	25	19	8	43	143

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	0	0	0
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	0	0	0
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	0	0	0
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	0	0
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	0	0	0
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	0	0	0
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	0	0	0
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	16	0	0	16
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	90	28	118
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	16	90	28	134
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	0	18	0	18

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	87.67	82.81	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	87.59	89.06	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	65.31	NA	63.20 - 69.65
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	48.96	NA	45.97 - 58.28
	- WRITING	68.69	NA	67.10 - 74.42
GRADE 10	- READING	70.32	NA	66.99 - 72.23
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	54.77	NA	58.64 - 67.59
	- WRITING	61.04	NA	60.94 - 66.41

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 1,754,876	24.96
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	3,817,418	54.28
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,459,577	20.76
TOTAL	$ 7,031,871	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 2,943,637	48.12	49.71
SUPPORTING SERVICES	2,977,508	48.67	50.29
COMMUNITY SERVICES	17,810	0.29	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	7,387	0.12	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	171,080	2.80	0.00
TOTAL	$ 6,117,422	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 125,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 120,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.25	4.25	$ 80,007
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.00	5.00	$ 84,934
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	3.65	3.65	$ 102,780
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 866,475

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,371	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,242	118
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 524,660	$ 6,107
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 262,003	$ 24,132

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	24	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$ 360,025
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,265	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 274
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	51	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	58
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	597		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]

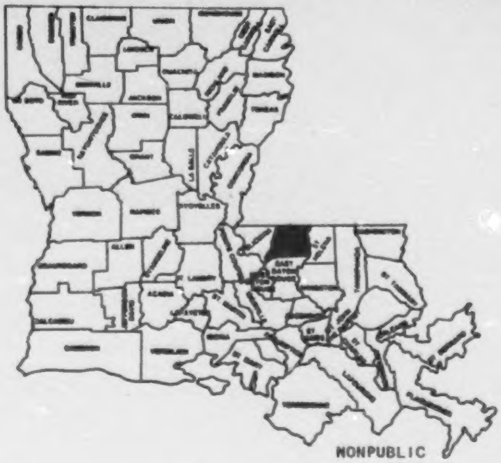
	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,141	24	$ 2,252	39
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.18 :1	35	18.99:1	38
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	32.28	53	45.69	6
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 13,317	62	$ 15,701	58
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	7.89 :1	48	7.53 .1	57
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 7,010	31	$ 6,999	41
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 4,612 (1979)	59	$ 5,131 (1980)	56

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

EAST FELICIANA

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	EAST FELICIANA
SUPERINTENDENT	HUEY TYNES
ADDRESS	P. O. BOX 397
CITY & ZIP	CLINTON 70722
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-683-8277
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	H. TOLER HATCHER
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	12
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	06
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	02
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0453
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1,196	1,081	2,277	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	591	513	1,104	336	297	633
TOTAL	1,787	1,594	3,381	336	297	633

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	257.0	295.0	255.0	270.0	254.0	256.0	248.0	302.0	244.0	47.0	2428.0
1982-83	NA	282.9	273.7	260.4	264.4	253.0	269.7	263.3	304.0	NA	2171.4
1983-84	NA	345.4	254.5	270.3	259.2	264.6	243.4	272.4	253.2	NA	2163.0
1984-85	NA	310.4	310.7	251.4	269.0	259.4	254.6	245.8	261.9	NA	2163.2
1985-86	NA	293.7	279.2	306.9	250.2	269.2	249.6	257.1	236.4	NA	2142.3

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	265.0	264.0	231.0	193.0	0.0	953.0	3381.0	192.0
1982-83	265.4	214.5	244.4	200.6	NA	924.9	3096.3	192.7
1983-84	292.3	234.9	198.0	208.2	NA	933.4	3096.4	200.0
1984-85	243.4	258.7	216.9	168.7	NA	887.7	3050.9	162.1
1985-86	251.8	215.4	238.9	184.6	NA	890.9	3033.2	177.5

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	39.0	54.0	46.0	54.0	60.0	49.0	57.0	57.0	53.0	0.0	469.0
1982-83	NA	41.2	49.5	38.3	50.9	57.3	44.0	58.8	49.7	NA	389.7
1983-84	NA	56.4	42.3	47.4	39.2	53.8	61.2	45.7	59.8	NA	405.8
1984-85	NA	51.7	57.9	40.5	48.5	41.4	57.5	63.5	46.5	NA	407.5
1985-86	NA	54.2	53.1	55.5	41.4	51.3	44.2	59.7	64.6	NA	424.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	48.0	40.0	40.0	36.0	0.0	164.0	633.0	33.0
1982-83	58.5	39.6	34.6	28.7	NA	161.4	551.1	28.8
1983-84	50.1	57.5	38.7	32.8	NA	179.1	584.9	32.9
1984-85	60.3	49.2	56.2	36.6	NA	202.3	609.8	36.7
1985-86	46.9	59.3	48.1	53.2	NA	207.5	631.5	53.4

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2462.0	930.0	3392.0	472.0	154.0	626.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2435.3	929.7	3365.0	473.6	157.5	631.1
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2241.5	835.3	3076.8	447.8	148.0	595.8

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

EAST FELICIANA

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	0	2	8	19	27	63	56	119	73	75	148
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
WHITE	0	0	0	8	12	20	8	15	23	16	27	43
TOTAL	2	0	2	16	31	47	72	71	143	90	102	192
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	15	32	17	15	32
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	15	33	18	15	33
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	0	2	8	19	27	63	56	119	73	75	148
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	2
WHITE	0	0	0	8	12	20	25	30	55	33	42	75
TOTAL	2	0	2	16	31	47	90	87	176	108	117	225

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS G

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	5	6	2	1	0	18
FEMALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	1	1	0	12
WHITE															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	3	1	0	0	11
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	4	1	1	0	14
TOTAL	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	9	15	16	5	3	0	55

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
100-199	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	10

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		H OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF I		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1.5	1	1.5	14	20.9	2	3.0	49	73.1	67	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	11.1	7	19.4	16	44.4	3	8.3	6	16.7	36	100.0
TOTAL	5	4.9	8	7.8	30	29.1	5	4.9	55	53.4	103	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	2	1.1	110	59.8	2	1.1	70	38.0	184	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	3.1	0	0.0	60	61.9	3	3.1	31	32.0	97	100.0
TOTAL	3	1.1	2	0.7	170	60.5	5	1.8	101	35.9	281	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	8	2.1	10	2.6	200	52.1	10	2.6	156	40.6	384	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS					
	KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	20	19	0	42	1
TOTAL	3	20	19	0	42	1

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	15	26	28	14	8	48	139
SECONDARY	0	6	13	14	9	1	18	61
TOTAL	0	21	39	42	23	9	66	200

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	29	10	39
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	3	1	4
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	0	0	0
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	1	0	1
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	21	7	28
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	0	0	0
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	33	14	47
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	0	0	0	0
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	7	10	8	25
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	7	97	40	144
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	13	91	1	105

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	89.33	86.72	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	90.10	90.46	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	73.63	NA	73.99 - 79.10
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	60.97	NA	58.56 - 68.50
	- WRITING	78.40	NA	78.80 - 84.42
GRADE 10	- READING	71.12	NA	71.88 - 75.66
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	65.93	NA	65.20 - 71.71
	- WRITING	65.26	NA	65.46 - 69.42

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 1,276,753	15.52
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	320,840	3.90
STATE SOURCES	5,381,468	65.44
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,245,298	15.14
TOTAL	$ 8,224,359	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 3,364,389	44.16	44.75
SUPPORTING SERVICES	4,154,686	54.53	55.25
COMMUNITY SERVICES	2,350	0.03	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	10,645	0.14	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	86,588	1.14	0.00
TOTAL	$ 7,618,658	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 7,180,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 7,000,000
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 60,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.36	3.36	$ 99,468
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	3.36	3.36	$ 99,468
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEVEE TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	3.00	3.00	$ 26,654
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 863,577

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	463	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,727	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 147,129	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 402,955	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	57
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	3,139
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,342

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$ 774,383
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 247
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	49

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]

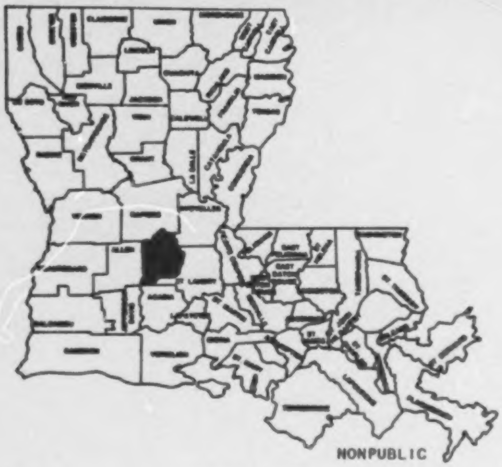
	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 1,939	47	$ 2,234	42
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	17.97 :1	22	16.90:1	8
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	43.56	7	26.80	53
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 14,042	54	$ 15,550	59
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	8.13 :1	47	11.11 :1	23
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 6,596	34	$ 7,842	31
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 5,039 (1979)	53	$ 5,697 (1980)	46

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

EVANGELINE

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	EVANGELINE
SUPERINTENDENT	SIDNEY ORTEGO
ADDRESS	1101 TE MAMOU ROAD
CITY & ZIP	VILLE PLATTE 70586
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-363-6651
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	MICHAEL REED
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	13
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	08
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	04
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0653
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION,[A] ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1,381	1,321	2,702	0	0	0
HISPANIC	3	0	3	0	0	0
WHITE	2,445	2,324	4,769	450	467	917
TOTAL	3,829	3,645	7,474	450	467	917

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	583.0	700.0	567.0	613.0	560.0	640.0	616.0	744.0	504.0	175.0	5702.0
1982-83	NA	757.2	604.9	587.6	526.8	570.5	607.8	636.8	627.5	NA	4919.1
1983-84	NA	770.5	658.5	572.5	571.9	527.0	576.7	681.4	535.2	NA	4893.7
1984-85	NA	743.7	670.1	623.2	557.2	572.1	532.7	646.5	572.7	NA	4918.2
1985-86	NA	787.7	646.7	634.2	606.5	557.4	578.3	597.2	543.4	NA	4951.4

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	542.0	398.0	417.0	386.0	29.0	1772.0	7474.0	372.0
1982-83	447.8	482.7	376.3	387.0	NA	1693.8	6612.9	378.9
1983-84	510.4	414.5	429.4	326.8	NA	1681.1	6574.8	320.0
1984-85	435.3	472.5	368.7	372.9	NA	1649.4	6567.6	365.1
1985-86	465.8	403.0	420.3	320.2	NA	1609.3	6560.7	313.5

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION,[D] ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	58.0	63.0	73.0	64.0	64.0	57.0	76.0	65.0	92.0	0.0	612.0
1982-83	NA	89.4	84.6	75.7	63.4	70.3	72.8	78.9	78.3	NA	613.4
1983-84	NA	98.5	85.8	75.9	70.4	63.1	65.9	68.1	76.7	NA	604.4
1984-85	NA	103.3	94.5	77.0	70.5	70.1	59.1	61.6	66.2	NA	602.3
1985-86	NA	108.9	99.1	84.8	71.6	70.2	65.7	55.3	59.9	NA	615.5

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	70.0	67.0	81.0	87.0	0.0	305.0	917.0	85.0
1982-83	84.3	71.8	65.8	72.3	NA	294.2	907.6	71.6
1983-84	70.7	78.8	63.9	58.7	NA	272.1	876.5	58.1
1984-85	69.3	66.1	70.1	57.0	NA	262.5	864.8	56.4
1985-86	59.8	64.8	58.8	62.5	NA	245.9	861.4	61.9

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	5650.0	1695.0	7345.0	606.0	290.0	896.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	5641.1	1711.4	7352.5	606.0	290.0	896.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	5167.8	1592.5	6760.3	577.2	276.7	853.9

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

EVANGELINE

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	1	1	36	76	112	36	77	113
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	1	5	6	124	128	252	126	133	259
TOTAL	1	0	1	1	6	7	160	204	364	162	210	372
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	0	6	6	35	43	78	36	49	85
TOTAL	1	0	1	0	6	6	35	43	78	36	49	85
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	1	1	36	76	112	36	77	113
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	0	2	1	11	12	159	171	330	162	182	344
TOTAL	2	0	2	1	12	13	195	247	442	198	259	457

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[G]

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	3	5	2	1	0	17
FEMALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	3	1	10
WHITE															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	8	5	4	1	3	0	23
FEMALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	1	3	4	14
TOTAL	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	16	10	12	4	10	5	64

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4
400-499	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
200-299	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	5	0	0	2	0	5	1	0	1	0	0	14

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER[H] PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF[I]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	2.6	5	6.6	27	35.5	1	1.3	41	53.9	76	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	3.3	19	8.9	85	39.7	3	1.4	100	46.7	214	100.0
TOTAL	9	3.1	24	8.3	112	38.6	4	1.4	141	48.6	290	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	1	0.6	1	0.6	94	61.0	6	3.9	52	33.8	154	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	9	2.6	0	0.0	191	55.4	18	5.2	127	36.8	345	100.0
TOTAL	10	2.0	1	0.2	286	57.2	24	4.8	179	35.8	500	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	19	2.4	25	3.2	398	50.4	28	3.5	320	40.5	790	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS					
	KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	3	0	3	3
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	22	20	0	44	4
TOTAL	2	22	23	0	47	7

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

EVANGELINE

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	14	27	56	49	35	14	59	254
SECONDARY	7	9	18	44	16	15	35	144
TOTAL	21	36	74	93	51	29	94	398

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	99	90	189
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	9	5	14
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	0	0	0
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	1	0	1
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	1	0	1
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	5	0	5
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	1	1
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	45	3	48
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	3	1	4
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	32	10	42
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	130	13	143
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	16	5	0	21
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	16	330	123	469
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	9	82	0	91

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	88.85	85.45	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	90.64	92.73	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	77.39	NA	76.41 - 79.52
	- MATHEMATICS	64.57	NA	60.54 - 66.56
	- WRITING	80.02	NA	78.97 - 82.45
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	75.35	NA	74.57 - 78.08
	- MATHEMATICS	69.78	NA	67.59 - 73.54
	- WRITING	71.12	NA	66.22 - 69.85

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 2,436,230	14.22
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	868,276	5.07
STATE SOURCES	11,067,653	64.62
FEDERAL SOURCES	2,756,418	16.09
TOTAL	$ 17,128,577	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 7,256,843	45.51	48.03
SUPPORTING SERVICES	7,850,802	49.22	51.97
COMMUNITY SERVICES	48,884	0.31	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	5,777	0.04	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	103,606	0.65	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	680,820	4.27	0.00
TOTAL	$ 15,946,732	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 1,755,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 278,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.38	4.38	$ 205,754
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	6.00	12.00	$ 597,053
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.50	21.50	$ 244,714
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 1,457,903

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	889	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	5,553	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 879,925	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 804,558	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	106
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	6,325
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	688
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	2,325
TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$1,386,978
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 198
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	32

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]

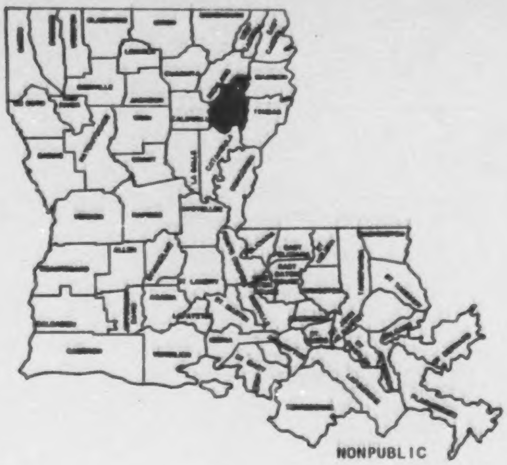
	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 1,915	51	$ 2,055	61
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	17.78 :1	18	18.78:1	32
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	25.20	60	31.18	50
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 14,668	48	$ 16,741	47
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	10.20 :1	27	9.05 :1	44
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 5,991	53	$ 6,400	45
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 5,112 (1979)	51	$ 5,678 (1980)	47

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

FRANKLIN

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	FRANKLIN
SUPERINTENDENT	ROYCE C. BRYAN
ADDRESS	201 MAIN STREET
CITY & ZIP	WINNSBORO 71295
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-435-4490
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	CHARLES A. HARRIS
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	11
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	08
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0638
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX [A]

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	3	4	0	0	0
BLACK	1,315	1,173	2,488	0	0	0
HISPANIC	5	5	10	0	0	0
WHITE	1,731	1,596	3,327	95	138	233
TOTAL	3,052	2,777	5,829	95	138	233

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED [B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	474.0	523.0	386.0	474.0	428.0	473.0	484.0	555.0	430.0	67.0	4294.0
1982-83	NA	479.6	406.9	402.8	462.7	406.3	487.1	560.4	463.5	NA	3669.3
1983-84	NA	533.2	415.1	409.9	407.4	451.1	447.2	532.3	497.3	NA	3693.5
1984-85	NA	508.3	461.5	418.2	414.6	397.2	496.5	488.7	472.4	NA	3657.4
1985-86	NA	497.6	439.9	464.9	423.0	404.2	437.1	542.5	433.7	NA	3642.9

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL [C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	499.0	388.0	328.0	315.0	5.0	1535.0	5829.0	297.0
1982-83	482.5	385.9	270.8	281.8	NA	1421.0	5090.3	253.0
1983-84	491.3	337.8	327.3	230.6	NA	1387.0	5080.5	207.0
1984-85	527.1	344.0	286.5	278.8	NA	1436.4	5093.8	250.3
1985-86	500.7	369.0	291.8	244.0	NA	1405.5	5048.4	219.0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, [D] ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED [E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	0.0	29.0	16.0	20.0	25.0	23.0	22.0	21.0	20.0	0.0	176.0
1982-83	NA	18.5	18.4	15.5	15.3	17.3	15.7	14.2	19.6	NA	134.5
1983-84	NA	21.3	16.5	18.9	14.3	13.6	15.2	14.1	14.7	NA	128.6
1984-85	NA	20.7	19.0	17.0	17.5	12.7	12.0	13.7	14.6	NA	127.2
1985-86	NA	21.9	18.4	19.6	15.7	15.6	11.2	10.8	14.2	NA	127.4

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	18.0	13.0	12.0	14.0	0.0	57.0	233.0	14.0
1982-83	14.3	12.2	10.5	15.7	NA	52.7	187.2	15.9
1983-84	16.8	11.9	12.8	9.8	NA	51.3	179.9	9.9
1984-85	12.6	14.0	12.5	11.9	NA	51.0	178.2	12.0
1985-86	12.5	10.5	14.7	11.6	NA	49.3	176.7	11.7

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3941.0	1333.0	5274.0	170.0	62.0	232.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	4022.0	1417.4	5439.4	173.5	60.3	233.8
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3703.6	1307.0	5010.6	166.1	57.5	223.6

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

FRANKLIN

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	2	4	6	48	55	103	50	59	109
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
WHITE	0	0	0	20	30	50	75	62	137	95	92	187
TOTAL	0	0	0	22	34	56	123	118	241	145	152	297
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	6	14	8	6	14
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	6	14	8	6	14
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	2	4	6	48	55	103	50	59	109
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
WHITE	0	0	0	20	30	50	83	68	151	103	98	201
TOTAL	0	0	0	22	34	56	131	124	255	153	158	311

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS G

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	8	6	0	0	0	20
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	11	2	1	0	0	21
WHITE															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	13	6	1	0	25
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	4	1	0	0	12
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	29	25	8	1	0	78

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	4
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	3	0	2	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	0	13

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL H		SUPPORT STAFF I		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1.6	2	3.1	18	28.1	1	1.6	42	65.6	64	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	4.5	20	15.0	39	29.3	0	0.0	68	51.1	133	100.0
TOTAL	7	3.6	22	11.2	57	28.9	1	0.5	110	55.8	197	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	1	100.0
BLACK	2	1.5	2	1.5	75	54.7	2	1.5	56	40.9	137	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	2.1	1	0.3	198	58.8	10	3.0	121	35.9	337	100.0
TOTAL	9	1.9	3	0.6	273	57.5	12	2.5	178	37.5	475	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	16	2.4	25	3.7	330	49.1	13	1.9	288	42.9	672	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS					
	KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	7	10	0	17	0
TOTAL	0	7	10	0	17	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	10	19	32	33	22	14	83	213
SECONDARY	4	7	8	22	14	8	54	117
TOTAL	14	26	40	55	36	22	137	330

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	26	6	32
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	1	2	3
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	0	6	6
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	2	0	2
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	0	0
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	68	17	85
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	15	8	23
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	0	0	0
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	96	17	113
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	12	0	0	12
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	47	19	66
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	12	255	75	342
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	9	85	2	96

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.93	92.42	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.21	95.79	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	74.77	NA	77.36 - 81.62
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	63.24	NA	65.15 - 73.38
	- WRITING	79.42	NA	81.13 - 85.81
GRADE 10	- READING	78.20	NA	76.26 - 79.55
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	73.24	NA	69.21 - 74.84
	- WRITING	67.60	NA	67.89 - 71.33

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 2,941,923	20.83
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	501,387	3.55
STATE SOURCES	9,216,118	65.27
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,462,122	10.35
TOTAL	$ 14,121,550	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 6,971,231	51.67	53.56
SUPPORTING SERVICES	6,045,730	44.80	46.44
COMMUNITY SERVICES	1,800	0.01	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	237,270	1.76	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	237,749	1.76	0.00
TOTAL	$ 13,493,780	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 3,834,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 323,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.19	4.19	$ 185,334
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	4.70	4.70	$ 106,128
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	16.00	31.00	$ 501,387
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.5		$ 1,529,437

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	267	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	4,433	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 558,469	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 632,925	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	94
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	4,698
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,848

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$1,255,127
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 267
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	57

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]

	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-32 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 1,985	39	$ 2,393	26
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	17.39 :1	11	17.66:1	15
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	43.54	8	41.39	12
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 13,689	56	$ 16,838	45
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	7.77 :1	54	8.05 :1	54
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 4,288	61	$ 4,592	60
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 4,629 (1979)	57	$ 4,765 (1980)	60

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

GRANT

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	GRANT
SUPERINTENDENT	T. O. HARRISON
ADDRESS	P. O. BOX 208
CITY & ZIP	COLFAX 71417
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-627-3274
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	BILLY CHANDLER
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	08
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	06
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0683
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	411	413	824	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1,650	1,545	3,195	0	0	0
TOTAL	2,061	1,958	4,019	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	275.0	302.0	286.0	241.0	319.0	301.0	312.0	314.0	304.0	202.0	2856.0
1982-83	NA	325.9	286.0	294.7	277.4	311.8	339.5	349.1	315.7	NA	2500.1
1983-84	NA	351.1	296.6	280.7	296.4	294.5	334.7	356.1	350.2	NA	2560.3
1984-85	NA	356.2	319.6	291.1	282.3	314.6	316.1	351.1	357.2	NA	2588.2
1985-86	NA	357.5	324.2	313.7	292.8	299.7	337.7	331.5	352.2	NA	2609.3

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND[C] TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	359.0	294.0	227.0	242.0	41.0	1163.0	4019.0	224.0
1982-83	352.6	296.6	252.4	212.8	NA	1114.4	3614.5	203.0
1983-84	351.2	302.3	254.6	215.8	NA	1123.9	3684.2	205.8
1984-85	389.6	301.1	259.5	217.6	NA	1167.8	3756.0	207.5
1985-86	397.4	334.0	258.5	221.8	NA	1211.7	3821.0	211.5

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1982-83	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1983-84	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1984-85	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1985-86	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1982-83	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984-85	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2795.0	1021.0	3816.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2761.1	1054.7	3815.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2605.9	980.3	3586.2	0.0	0.0	0.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

GRANT

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	26	41	15	26	41
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	94	183	89	94	183
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	120	224	104	120	224
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	26	41	15	26	41
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	94	183	89	94	183
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	120	224	104	120	224

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS G

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	5
WHITE															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	7	9	1	25
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	3	7	2	17
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	6	13	17	3	49

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
400-499	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100-199	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	3	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	8

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		H OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF I		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	4.2	1	4.2	4	16.7	2	8.3	16	66.7	24	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	5.9	14	11.9	43	36.4	1	0.8	53	44.9	118	100.0
TOTAL	8	5.6	15	10.6	47	33.1	3	2.1	69	48.6	142	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	20	58.8	1	2.9	13	38.2	34	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	1.6	0	0.0	127	50.6	12	4.8	108	43.0	251	100.0
TOTAL	4	1.4	0	0.0	147	51.6	13	4.6	121	42.5	285	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	12	2.8	15	3.5	194	45.4	16	3.7	190	44.5	427	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS					
	KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	16	19	19	13	15	47	129
SECONDARY	0	13	7	8	13	4	20	65
TOTAL	0	29	26	27	26	19	67	194

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	51	25	76
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	1	0	1
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	1	0	1
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	1	0	1
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	1	0	1
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	0	0
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	1	0	1
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	2	1	3
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	78	11	89
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	1	0	1
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	0	0	0
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	63	16	79
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	0	0	0	0
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	0	200	53	253
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	23	39	1	63

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.95	97.48	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	95.34	99.58	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	86.57	NA	84.33 - 87.66
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	81.02	NA	71.17 - 77.82
	- WRITING	88.27	NA	85.74 - 89.43
GRADE 10	- READING	79.14	NA	79.24 - 82.54
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	71.26	NA	72.73 - 78.45
	- WRITING	68.35	NA	70.25 - 73.75

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 1,024,178	11.67
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	429,070	4.89
STATE SOURCES	5,982,588	68.18
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,338,781	15.26
TOTAL	$ 8,774,617	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 3,781,248	44.53	46.55
SUPPORTING SERVICES	4,342,299	51.15	53.45
COMMUNITY SERVICES	18,475	0.22	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	6,765	0.08	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	154,012	1.81	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	187,980	2.21	0.00
TOTAL	$ 8,490,779	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 3,380,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 990,000
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 176,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	5.51	5.51	$ 70,093
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	8.31	8.31	$ 105,704
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	3.00	7.32	$ 168,024
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	9.00	42.50	$ 267,405
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 417,840

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	56	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,873	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 264,904	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 443,697	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	66	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$1,002,268
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	3,335	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 301
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	60
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,999		

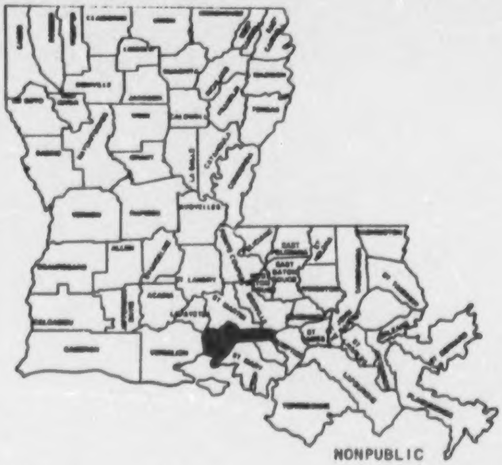
ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 1,792	60	$ 2,129	55
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.79 :1	47	20.72:1	59
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	39.05	20	22.02	62
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 13,907	55	$ 15,982	56
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	7.63 :1	56	7.19 :1	58
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 3,197	64	$ 3,329	64
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 4,546 (1979)	60	$ 5,610 (1980)	58

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

IBERIA

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	IBERIA
SUPERINTENDENT	BOB SMITH
ADDRESS	STAR ROUTE B, BOX 390B
CITY & ZIP	NEW IBERIA 70560
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-365-2341
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	TERREL DRESSEL
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	14
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	03
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	04
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0820
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION,[A] ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	83	82	165	5	1	6
BLACK	2,804	2,659	5,463	141	185	326
HISPANIC	15	18	33	5	10	15
WHITE	5,418	5,192	10,610	799	823	1,622
TOTAL	8,320	7,951	16,271	950	1,019	1,969

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	1307.0	1399.0	1204.0	1187.0	1235.0	1334.0	1138.0	1455.0	1186.0	316.0	11761.0
1982-83	NA	1323.1	1184.6	1218.6	1168.7	1159.4	1213.7	1272.4	1198.1	NA	9738.6
1983-84	NA	1547.5	1213.8	1215.1	1193.8	1163.3	1102.0	1430.3	1101.8	NA	9967.6
1984-85	NA	1453.5	1419.6	1245.1	1190.4	1188.3	1105.7	1298.7	1238.6	NA	10139.9
1985-86	NA	1626.1	1333.4	1456.2	1219.8	1184.9	1129.4	1303.0	1124.6	NA	10377.4

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	1045.0	1209.0	1099.0	984.0	173.0	4510.0	16271.0	896.0
1982-83	1139.5	1065.0	926.7	944.2	NA	4075.4	13814.0	893.4
1983-84	1133.4	1060.3	937.9	850.7	NA	3982.3	13949.9	804.9
1984-85	1042.3	1054.6	933.8	860.9	NA	3891.6	14031.5	814.5
1985-86	1171.7	969.8	928.7	857.2	NA	3927.4	14304.8	811.0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION,[D] ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	130.0	160.0	151.0	151.0	142.0	153.0	172.0	181.0	163.0	0.0	1403.0
1982-83	NA	147.7	145.0	153.4	157.2	143.0	156.2	152.6	185.4	NA	1240.5
1983-84	NA	174.8	144.9	149.1	158.4	153.2	144.1	165.4	155.3	NA	1245.2
1984-85	NA	163.6	171.6	149.0	154.0	154.4	154.4	152.6	168.4	NA	1268.0
1985-86	NA	183.7	160.6	176.5	153.9	150.1	155.6	163.5	155.3	NA	1299.2

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	147.0	146.0	146.0	127.0	0.0	566.0	1969.0	118.0
1982-83	140.4	146.5	113.7	134.3	NA	534.9	1775.4	132.1
1983-84	167.2	123.2	129.2	114.7	NA	534.3	1779.5	112.8
1984-85	140.1	146.7	108.6	130.4	NA	525.8	1793.8	128.3
1985-86	151.9	122.9	129.3	109.6	NA	513.7	1812.9	107.8

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	11281.0	4031.0	15312.0	1374.0	582.0	1956.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	11368.0	4208.0	15576.0	1376.8	588.0	1964.8
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	10703.2	3949.4	14652.6	1332.9	569.7	1902.6

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

IBERIA

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1	2	8	29	37	118	128	246	127	158	285
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	1	3	32	66	98	263	247	510	297	314	611
TOTAL	3	2	5	40	95	135	381	375	756	424	472	896
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	13	2	11	13
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	51	105	54	51	105
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	62	118	56	62	118
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1	2	8	29	37	120	139	259	129	169	298
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	1	3	32	66	98	317	298	615	351	365	716
TOTAL	3	2	5	40	95	135	437	437	874	480	534	1,014

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS [G]

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	15	9	16	19	7	7	77
FEMALE	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	4	5	16	7	14	55
WHITE															
MALE	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23	26	24	38	27	20	168
FEMALE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	17	15	46	26	13	131
TOTAL	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	53	56	60	119	67	54	431

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	10
400-499	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
300-399	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	22	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	29

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL [H]		SUPPORT STAFF [I]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	2.2	11	7.9	34	24.5	1	0.7	90	64.7	139	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	13	4.6	24	8.5	115	40.5	6	2.1	126	44.4	284	100.0
TOTAL	16	3.8	35	8.3	149	35.2	7	1.7	216	51.1	423	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	0.8	1	0.3	205	55.3	2	0.5	160	43.1	371	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	0.7	6	0.7	516	62.9	15	1.8	277	33.8	820	100.0
TOTAL	9	0.8	7	0.6	721	60.5	17	1.4	437	36.7	1,191	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	25	1.5	42	2.6	870	53.9	24	1.5	653	40.5	1,614	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS					
	KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	7	0	0	9	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	42	48	0	92	5
TOTAL	4	49	48	0	101	5

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

IBERIA

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	4

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	72	82	105	102	73	35	128	597
SECONDARY	14	21	39	57	38	22	82	273
TOTAL	86	103	144	159	111	57	210	870

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	102	79	181
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	1	25	27	53
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	3	1	16	20
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	8	1	9
6. BLIND	0	8	5	13
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	1	0	1
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	7	2	9
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	67	25	92
10. AUTISTIC	0	1	0	1
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	4	0	4
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	54	19	73
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	228	81	309
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	14	19	33
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	6	43	11	60
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	240	106	346
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	304	94	398
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	41	3	0	44
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	17	10	0	27
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	68	1,120	485	1,673
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	131	518	8	657

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.98	96.25	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	94.61	98.72	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	81.07	NA	75.65 - 79.27
	- MATHEMATICS	72.71	NA	60.88 - 67.85
	- WRITING	84.33	NA	77.98 - 82.05
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	77.99	NA	77.47 - 79.52
	- MATHEMATICS	70.66	NA	69.74 - 73.28
	- WRITING	68.81	NA	68.70 - 70.85

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 14,729,604	36.52
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	21,772,087	53.98
FEDERAL SOURCES	3,833,785	9.50
TOTAL	$ 40,335,476	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 18,100,503	50.40	53.42
SUPPORTING SERVICES	15,784,774	43.95	46.58
COMMUNITY SERVICES	93,900	0.26	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	5,559	0.02	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	607,752	1.69	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	1,322,405	3.68	0.00
TOTAL	$ 35,914,893	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 10,630,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 925,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.46	4.46	$ 473,750
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	6.24	6.24	$ 662,825
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	14.00	14.00	$ 1,487,108
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.3		$ 8,843,497

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	10,578	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 942,898	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 1,749,499	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	142	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$2,188,641
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	11,708	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 171
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,123	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	17
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	4,315		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]

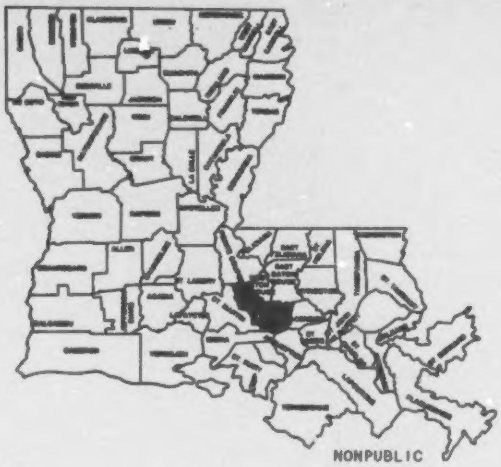
	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 1,939	47	$ 2,175	47
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.39 :1	26	18.70:1	30
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	38.67	22	39.55	17
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 14,706	47	$ 17,459	32
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	15.07 :1	3	12.99 :1	4
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 6,203	40	$ 6,881	42
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 8,034 (1979)	11	$ 9,403 (1980)	8

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

IBERVILLE

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	IBERVILLE
SUPERINTENDENT	WALLACE DAVIS
ADDRESS	P. O. BOX 151
CITY & ZIP	PLAQUEMINE 70764
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-687-4341
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	WALTER MARIONEAUX, JR.
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	15
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	06
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	02
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0627
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2,219	2,103	4,322	5	7	12
HISPANIC	1	1	2	0	0	0
WHITE	1,253	1,106	2,359	439	586	1,025
TOTAL	3,473	3,210	6,683	444	593	1,037

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	432.0	527.0	474.0	472.0	456.0	448.0	511.0	510.0	601.0	100.0	4531.0
1982-83	NA	520.6	457.6	477.9	499.6	471.5	542.4	533.1	600.3	NA	4103.0
1983-84	NA	580.0	492.9	426.2	485.5	514.1	527.6	542.9	603.3	NA	4172.5
1984-85	NA	569.0	549.1	459.1	433.0	499.6	575.3	528.1	614.3	NA	4227.5
1985-86	NA	601.1	538.7	511.4	466.4	445.6	559.1	575.9	597.6	NA	4295.8

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	565.0	541.0	443.0	548.0	55.0	2152.0	6683.0	526.0
1982-83	603.7	453.4	462.7	386.7	NA	1906.5	6009.5	339.1
1983-84	571.9	512.1	404.8	390.7	NA	1879.5	6052.0	342.6
1984-85	574.8	485.1	457.2	341.8	NA	1858.9	6086.4	299.7
1985-86	585.3	487.6	433.1	386.0	NA	1892.0	6187.8	338.5

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	90.0	98.0	75.0	87.0	93.0	89.0	92.0	94.0	79.0	0.0	797.0
1982-83	NA	77.2	94.8	78.9	92.1	92.5	89.2	95.5	86.9	NA	707.1
1983-84	NA	105.2	75.2	94.8	80.8	90.5	88.4	91.9	84.8	NA	711.6
1984-85	NA	96.8	102.5	75.2	97.0	79.4	86.5	91.0	81.6	NA	710.0
1985-86	NA	108.9	94.3	102.5	77.0	95.3	75.9	89.1	80.8	NA	723.8

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	61.0	61.0	52.0	66.0	0.0	240.0	1037.0	65.0
1982-83	59.5	57.7	57.7	51.2	NA	226.1	933.2	50.5
1983-84	68.5	54.5	56.8	57.7	NA	237.5	949.1	57.0
1984-85	66.8	62.7	53.6	56.8	NA	239.9	949.9	56.1
1985-86	64.3	61.2	61.7	53.6	NA	240.8	964.6	52.9

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	4427.0	1835.0	6262.0	782.0	240.0	1022.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	4427.0	1835.0	6262.0	782.0	240.0	1022.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	4144.3	1714.3	5858.6	750.5	226.4	976.9

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

IBERVILLE

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	4	6	10	9	23	32	156	154	310	169	183	352
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	4	4	2	3	5	84	81	165	86	88	174
TOTAL	4	10	14	11	26	37	240	235	475	255	271	526
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	48	65	17	48	65
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	48	65	17	48	65
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	4	6	10	9	23	32	156	154	310	169	183	352
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	4	4	2	3	5	101	129	230	103	136	239
TOTAL	4	10	14	11	26	37	257	283	540	272	319	591

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS G

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	7	10	9	1	31
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	7	15	6	3	37
WHITE															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	9	5	8	1	30
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	6	5	3	25
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	15	31	36	28	8	123

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
500-749	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5
400-499	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	5
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	10	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	17

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		H OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF I		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	1.5	15	11.5	39	30.0	2	1.5	72	55.4	130	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	4.3	11	11.8	27	29.0	5	5.4	46	49.5	93	100.0
TOTAL	6	2.7	26	11.7	66	29.6	7	3.1	118	52.9	223	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	0.9	3	0.9	180	55.0	10	3.1	131	40.1	327	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	1.7	2	0.9	123	52.3	15	6.4	91	38.7	235	100.0
TOTAL	7	1.2	5	0.9	303	53.9	25	4.4	222	39.5	562	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	13	1.7	31	3.9	369	47.0	32	4.1	340	43.3	785	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS					
	KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	1	0	0	1	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	25	22	0	51	3
TOTAL	4	26	22	0	52	3

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

IBLRVILLE

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	3

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	4	19	29	50	28	15	70	215
SECONDARY	1	7	23	31	23	17	52	154
TOTAL	5	26	52	81	51	32	122	369

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	4	0	4
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	0	6	6
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	7	5	12
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	0	0
10. AUTISTIC	0	1	0	1
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	0	0	0
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	1	0	1
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	11	2	13
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	35	33	68
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	34	0	0	34
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	186	142	328
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	34	245	188	467
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	37	178	1	216

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.07	94.00	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	90.57	93.53	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	81.39	NA	74.90 - 77.92
	- MATHEMATICS	62.29	NA	60.47 - 66.32
	- WRITING	84.08	NA	79.08 - 82.46
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	70.28	NA	72.40 - 75.13
	- MATHEMATICS	67.19	NA	64.54 - 69.20
	- WRITING	64.49	NA	64.76 - 67.59

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 6,768,845	34.64
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	10,195,480	52.17
FEDERAL SOURCES	2,577,532	13.19
TOTAL	$ 19,541,857	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 8,129,440	43.10	44.33
SUPPORTING SERVICES	10,207,281	54.13	55.67
COMMUNITY SERVICES	13,192	0.07	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	2,582	0.01	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	244,077	1.29	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	264,556	1.40	0.00
TOTAL	$ 18,861,128	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 4,796,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 334,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.25	3.25	$ 400,271
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	4.55	4.55	$ 559,937
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	6.00	6.00	$ 738,465
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 4,147,098

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	3,196	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	5,210	636
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,019,542	$ 23,595
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 838,589	$ 139,471

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	92	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$1,343,431
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	6,045	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 206
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	492	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	35
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	2,311		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]

	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,487	5	$ 2,928	6
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	17.53 :1	14	18.11:1	22
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	46.30	16	33.70	35
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 17,036	5	$ 18,861	12
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	9.33 :1	34	8.39 :1	50
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 20,001	3	$ 24,051	3
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 7,026 (1979)	18	$ 7,956 (1980)	18

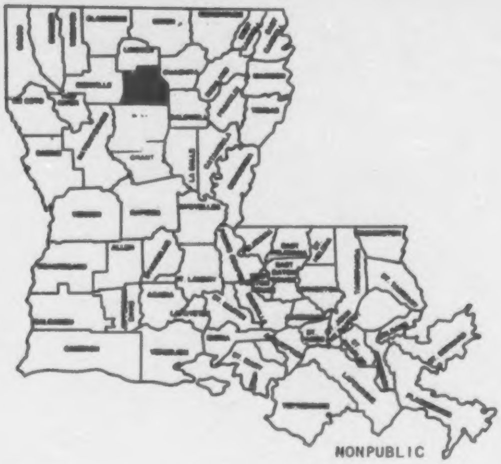
*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

JACKSON

JACKSON

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	JACKSON
SUPERINTENDENT	DALTON ROBINSON
ADDRESS	P. O. BOX 705
CITY & ZIP	JONESBORO 71251
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-259-4456
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	CHARLES E. WALPOLE
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	10
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	08
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0584
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	669	671	1,340	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1,049	977	2,026	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,718	1,648	3,366	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	209.0	282.0	250.0	251.0	234.0	271.0	266.0	299.0	290.0	14.0	2366.0
1982-83	NA	236.4	218.7	267.2	253.5	252.9	277.8	310.4	313.2	NA	2130.1
1983-84	NA	321.5	221.5	218.1	271.7	266.0	259.5	303.4	324.8	NA	2186.5
1984-85	NA	273.9	301.2	220.9	221.8	285.1	272.9	283.4	317.5	NA	2176.7
1985-86	NA	309.3	256.6	300.3	224.6	232.7	292.5	298.1	296.5	NA	2210.6

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	280.0	274.0	232.0	198.0	16.0	1000.0	3366.0	195.0
1982-83	291.0	245.7	255.3	209.0	NA	1001.0	3131.1	189.6
1983-84	305.6	261.7	217.9	240.6	NA	1025.8	3212.3	218.2
1984-85	316.9	274.8	232.1	205.4	NA	1029.2	3205.9	186.3
1985-86	309.8	285.0	243.8	218.8	NA	1057.4	3268.0	198.4

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1982-83	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1983-84	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1984-85	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1985-86	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1982-83	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984-85	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2315.0	925.0	3240.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2312.6	952.9	3265.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2187.4	891.2	3078.6	0.0	0.0	0.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

JACKSON

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	1	4	5	30	53	83	31	57	88
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	1	1	1	3	4	49	53	102	50	57	107
TOTAL	0	1	1	2	7	9	79	106	185	81	114	195
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	1	4	5	30	53	83	31	57	88
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	1	1	1	3	4	49	53	102	50	57	107
TOTAL	0	1	1	2	7	9	79	106	185	81	114	195

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS G

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	4	3	0	12
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	5	1	0	14
WHITE															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	4	5	0	14
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	6	1	0	12
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	6	11	19	10	0	52

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
300-399	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	3	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	10

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL H		SUPPORT STAFF I		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	3	7.9	13	34.2	0	0.0	22	57.9	38	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	10.6	6	9.1	26	39.4	2	3.0	25	37.9	66	100.0
TOTAL	7	6.7	9	8.7	39	37.5	2	1.9	47	45.2	104	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	1.7	0	0.0	65	54.6	0	0.0	52	43.7	119	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	1.2	1	0.6	104	61.5	2	1.2	60	35.5	169	100.0
TOTAL	4	1.4	1	0.3	169	58.7	2	0.7	112	38.9	288	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	11	2.8	10	2.6	208	53.1	4	1.0	159	40.6	392	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS					
	KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

JACKSON

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	6	9	16	20	18	8	32	109
SECONDARY	3	3	12	19	12	6	44	99
TOTAL	9	12	28	39	30	14	76	208

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	24	26	50
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	9	11	20
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	0	0	0
4. DEAF	0	12	2	14
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	3	0	3
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	1	0	2	3
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	0	0
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	1	0	1
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	86	45	131
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	2	0	2
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	2	3	5
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	0	0	0
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	56	274	330
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	6	0	0	6
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	1	68	43	112
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	8	263	406	677
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	2	31	0	33

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.88	97.31	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.48	97.76	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	82.52	NA	82.25 - 84.95
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	72.75	NA	68.77 - 74.18
	- WRITING	85.18	NA	85.01 - 87.96
GRADE 10	- READING	82.01	NA	77.98 - 80.69
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	78.99	NA	70.19 - 74.88
	- WRITING	72.87	NA	69.02 - 71.89

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 3,373,131	33.56
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	5,993,072	59.63
FEDERAL SOURCES	684,233	6.81
TOTAL	$ 10,050,436	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 4,465,366	47.54	53.66
SUPPORTING SERVICES	3,855,896	41.04	46.34
COMMUNITY SERVICES	12,334	0.13	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	241,640	2.57	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	819,389	8.72	0.00
TOTAL	$ 9,394,625	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 2,273,600
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 206,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS,	4.60	4.60	$ 101,325
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	6.41	15.00	$ 176,833
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	13.51	21.00	$ 591,019
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	5.63	5.63	$ 123,922
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 1,649,032

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	995	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,329	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 303,458	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 324,327	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	49	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$ 703,441
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	3,319	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 212
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	38
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,243		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,159	23	$ 2,548	16
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	16.35 :1	5	15.18:1	6
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	33.49	37	49.76	4
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 13,491	60	$ 14,428	63
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	9.13 :1	36	9.90 :1	32
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 6,465	36	$ 7,216	39
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 5,985 (1979)	35	$ 6,616 (1980)	35

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

JEFFERSON

SCHOOL YEAR 81-82

PARISH JEFFERSON
SUPERINTENDENT DAVID DERUZZO
ADDRESS 519 HUEY P. LONG AVENUE
CITY & ZIP GRETNA 70053
OFFICE TELEPHONE 504-367-3120
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON DONALYN HASSENBOEHLER
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS 08
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS 02 & 03
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT 01
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT 01
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES 0608
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM 184

Parish Educational Profile

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION,[A] ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	205	197	402	10	10	20
ASIAN	1,005	853	1,858	105	90	195
BLACK	8,727	8,492	17,219	627	506	1,133
HISPANIC	1,308	1,235	2,543	292	355	647
WHITE	20,022	19,106	39,128	14,250	14,076	28,326
TOTAL	31,267	29,883	61,150	15,284	15,037	30,321

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	3810.0	4916.0	4269.0	4289.0	4285.0	4471.0	4557.0	4670.0	4183.0	3867.0	43317.0
1982-83	NA	5636.8	4579.4	3952.4	3949.1	3894.6	4380.7	4657.4	4058.3	NA	35108.7
1983-84	NA	5928.0	4914.7	4289.9	3818.0	3744.5	4039.8	4420.1	4238.2	NA	35393.2
1984-85	NA	5925.5	5168.6	4604.0	4144.0	3620.2	3884.1	4076.1	4022.2	NA	35444.7
1985-86	NA	6327.0	5166.4	4841.9	4447.4	3929.3	3755.2	3919.0	3709.2	NA	36095.4

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	4975.0	4894.0	3258.0	3776.0	930.0	17833.0	61150.0	3490.0
1982-83	4620.1	4266.4	3932.9	3309.7	NA	16129.1	51237.8	3027.0
1983-84	4307.8	4062.4	3496.3	3361.0	NA	15227.5	50620.7	3073.9
1984-85	4498.8	3787.8	3329.1	2987.9	NA	14603.6	50048.3	2732.7
1985-86	4269.5	3955.7	3104.1	2845.0	NA	14174.3	50269.7	2602.0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION,[D] ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	2520.0	2737.0	2690.0	2459.0	2574.0	2668.0	2773.0	2800.0	2341.0	644.0	24206.0
1982-83	NA	2617.7	2600.2	2800.5	2509.3	2562.4	2688.0	2807.8	2509.1	NA	21095.0
1983-84	NA	2915.7	2573.7	2615.2	2784.8	2474.6	2608.0	2767.0	2526.4	NA	21265.4
1984-85	NA	2839.1	2866.7	2588.6	2600.5	2746.3	2518.6	2684.6	2489.7	NA	21334.1
1985-86	NA	3045.6	2791.4	2883.3	2574.1	2564.6	2795.1	2592.6	2415.6	NA	21662.3

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	1626.0	1577.0	1414.0	1433.0	65.0	6115.0	30321.0	1324.0
1982-83	1668.8	1517.7	1464.7	1362.0	NA	6013.2	27108.2	1293.7
1983-84	1762.1	1599.3	1416.9	1392.1	NA	6170.4	27435.8	1322.3
1984-85	1774.2	1688.7	1493.1	1346.7	NA	6302.7	27636.8	1279.2
1985-86	1748.5	1700.3	1576.5	1419.1	NA	6444.4	28106.7	1348.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	41765.0	15554.0	57319.0	24156.0	6014.0	30170.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	41767.0	16567.0	58334.0	24675.1	6078.8	30753.9
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	38309.6	14706.0	53015.6	23705.2	5832.6	29537.8

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	2
ASIAN	0	2	2	10	7	17	34	23	57	44	32	76
BLACK	11	17	28	33	57	90	298	340	638	342	414	756
HISPANIC	2	0	2	9	4	13	35	39	74	46	43	89
WHITE	33	19	52	131	181	312	1,019	1,184	2,203	1,183	1,384	2,567
TOTAL	46	38	84	184	249	433	1,386	1,587	2,973	1,616	1,874	3,490
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	3	1	4
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	0	3
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	7	3	4	7
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	22	11	11	22
WHITE	17	3	20	0	0	0	671	597	1,268	688	600	1,288
TOTAL	17	3	20	0	0	0	691	613	1,304	708	616	1,324
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	2	5	4	2	6
ASIAN	0	2	2	10	7	17	37	23	60	47	32	79
BLACK	11	17	28	33	57	90	301	344	645	345	418	763
HISPANIC	2	0	2	9	4	13	46	50	96	57	54	111
WHITE	50	22	72	131	181	312	1,690	1,781	3,471	1,871	1,984	3,855
TOTAL	63	41	104	184	249	433	2,077	2,200	4,277	2,324	2,490	4,814

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS [G]

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	70	39	19	7	169
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	72	65	22	18	199
WHITE															
MALE	3	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	56	43	151	226	82	59	627
FEMALE	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	1	18	27	197	182	75	54	559
TOTAL	4	12	1	0	1	1	0	1	101	95	490	512	198	138	1,554

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
750-999	0	8	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
500-749	0	22	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
400-499	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	10
300-399	0	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	9
200-299	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4
100-199	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	5
50-99	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	2	53	0	8	7	1	1	1	1	7	2	0	83

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL [H]		SUPPORT STAFF [I]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	75.0	0	0.0	1	25.0	4	100.0
BLACK	9	2.6	15	4.3	114	32.6	15	4.3	197	56.3	350	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0
WHITE	55	5.2	55	5.2	364	34.3	40	3.8	548	51.6	1,062	100.0
TOTAL	64	4.5	70	4.9	483	34.1	55	3.9	746	52.6	1,418	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	1	50.0	2	100.0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	25.0	0	0.0	6	75.0	8	100.0
BLACK	5	0.4	8	0.6	553	40.4	44	3.2	759	55.4	1,369	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	40.0	0	0.0	3	60.0	5	100.0
WHITE	38	0.9	90	2.2	1,981	47.8	208	5.0	1,825	44.1	4,142	100.0
TOTAL	43	0.8	98	1.8	2,538	45.9	253	4.6	2,594	46.9	5,526	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	107	1.5	168	2.4	3,021	43.5	308	4.4	3,340	48.1	6,944	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS					
	KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	8	16	15	41	22
HISPANIC	1	6	8	0	15	4
WHITE	50	693	344	86	1173	126
TOTAL	53	707	368	101	1229	152

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

JEFFERSON

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	4	39	0	8	9	1	7	6	74

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	82	212	390	587	307	150	611	2,339
SECONDARY	19	28	78	144	118	77	218	682
TOTAL	101	240	468	731	425	227	829	3,021

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	286	250	536
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	46	32	78
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	2	46	25	73
4. DEAF	13	28	0	41
5. HARD OF HEARING	2	9	8	19
6. BLIND	3	9	1	13
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	7	3	10
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	87	1	88
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	519	127	646
10. AUTISTIC	0	27	3	30
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	20	1	21
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	25	1	26
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	2,669	605	3,274
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	15	9	24
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	3	0	3
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	5	38	4	47
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	547	283	830
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	454	168	622
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	94	1	0	95
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	2	119	71	192
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	121	4,955	1,592	6,668
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	199	861	33	1,093

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.57	91.86	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	90.85	94.21	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	78.24	NA	80.99 - 83.49
	- MATHEMATICS	62.28	NA	65.28 - 70.28
	- WRITING	79.80	NA	82.97 - 85.73
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	78.89	NA	78.85 - 81.11
	- MATHEMATICS	69.99	NA	70.45 - 74.40
	- WRITING	67.84	NA	69.46 - 71.86

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 82,688,666	46.36
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	89,583,822	50.22
FEDERAL SOURCES	6,106,811	3.42
TOTAL	$ 178,379,299	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 69,516,131	35.83	44.78
SUPPORTING SERVICES	85,726,956	44.17	55.22
COMMUNITY SERVICES	94,060	0.05	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	519,886	0.27	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	8,571,028	4.42	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	29,618,259	15.26	0.00
TOTAL	$ 194,046,320	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 133,514,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 13,000,000
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 4,553,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	2.94	2.94	$ 1,968,027
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	7.08	7.08	$ 4,741,706
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	11.09	11.09	$ 7,492,561
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.5		$ 57,510,677

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	2,005	11
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	33,776	10,866
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 3,406,558	$ 567,824
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 5,907,282	$ 2,584,704

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	440	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$8,549,712
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	44,039	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 146
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	14,588	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	10
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	17,828		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]

	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,269	13	$ 2,661	12
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.28 :1	39	20.24:1	53
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	27.39	53	22.30	58
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 17,250	2	$ 19,154	4
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	9.81 :1	32	10.99 .1	26
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 11,160	11	$ 12,266	13
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 8,924 (1979)	2	$ 10,057 (1980)	3

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

JEFFERSON DAVIS

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	JEFFERSON DAVIS
SUPERINTENDENT	LOUIS GAUDET
ADDRESS	P. O. BOX 640
CITY & ZIP	JENNINGS 70546
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-824-1834
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	JOHN REEVES
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	13
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	07
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	05
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0653
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	42	36	78	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	2	3	0	0	0
BLACK	890	872	1,762	12	15	27
HISPANIC	1	1	2	2	1	3
WHITE	2,800	2,652	5,452	252	229	481
TOTAL	3,734	3,563	7,297	266	245	511

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	478.0	635.0	566.0	492.0	552.0	593.0	546.0	651.0	581.0	59.0	5153.0
1982-83	NA	663.7	572.7	560.9	528.2	570.0	582.1	654.8	617.9	NA	4750.3
1983-84	NA	679.9	634.2	551.1	574.5	533.4	562.6	675.1	613.2	NA	4824.0
1984-85	NA	632.6	649.7	610.2	564.5	580.2	526.5	652.5	632.2	NA	4848.4
1985-86	NA	743.5	604.5	625.2	625.0	570.1	572.7	610.6	611.0	NA	4962.6

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	584.0	629.0	449.0	482.0	0.0	2144.0	7297.0	455.0
1982-83	639.7	529.9	521.0	457.0	NA	2147.6	6897.9	423.8
1983-84	645.4	567.3	481.2	474.2	NA	2168.1	6992.1	439.8
1984-85	640.5	572.4	515.1	438.0	NA	2166.0	7014.4	406.2
1985-86	660.3	568.0	519.7	468.8	NA	2216.8	7179.4	434.8

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	52.0	41.0	40.0	59.0	40.0	50.0	46.0	51.0	63.0	0.0	442.0
1982-83	NA	60.3	51.3	51.8	72.2	50.0	55.8	59.9	69.8	NA	471.1
1983-84	NA	65.1	54.7	58.5	51.2	67.6	50.5	62 5	59.3	NA	469.4
1984-85	NA	62.3	59.1	62.4	57.8	47.9	68.3	56.5	61.8	NA	476.1
1985-86	NA	70.7	56.6	67.4	61.7	54.1	48.4	76.5	55.9	NA	491.3

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	14.0	22.0	15.0	18.0	0.0	69.0	511.0	17.0
1982-83	19.0	14.7	19.3	18.4	NA	71.4	542.5	18.2
1983-84	19.2	18.1	14.9	17.6	NA	69.8	539.2	17.4
1984-85	16.3	18.3	18.3	13.6	NA	66.5	542.6	13.4
1985-86	17.0	15.5	18.5	16.7	NA	67.7	559.0	16.5

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	5000.0	1955.0	6955.0	437.0	68.0	505.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	5011.8	2001.8	7013.6	434.7	67.7	502.4
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	4704.1	1864.1	6568.2	415.9	63.7	479.6

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

JEFFERSON DAVIS

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	2
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	2	3	5	39	51	90	41	54	95
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	2	3	11	10	21	147	187	334	159	199	358
TOTAL	1	2	3	13	13	26	187	239	426	201	254	455
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	9	16	7	9	16
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	9	17	8	9	17
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	2
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	2	3	5	40	51	91	42	54	96
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	2	3	11	10	21	154	196	350	166	208	374
TOTAL	1	2	3	13	13	26	195	248	443	209	263	472

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[G]

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	12	9	4	3	38
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	7	5	2	17
WHITE															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	9	7	14	10	14	68
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	5	26	19	7	69
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	21	24	26	56	38	26	192

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
500-749	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
400-499	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	7
300-399	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
200-299	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	5	0	3	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	15

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[H]		SUPPORT STAFF[I]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	3	5.6	14	25.9	1	1.9	36	66.7	54	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	11	7.0	14	8.9	70	44.3	5	3.2	58	36.7	158	100.0
TOTAL	11	5.2	17	8.0	84	39.6	6	2.8	94	44.3	212	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	64	54.2	8	6.8	46	39.0	118	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	2.0	1	0.3	206	58.0	15	4.2	126	35.5	355	100.0
TOTAL	7	1.5	1	0.2	270	57.1	23	4.9	172	36.4	473	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	18	2.6	18	2.6	354	51.7	29	4.2	266	38.8	685	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS					
	KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	2	0	0	2	1
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	32	11	0	47	9
TOTAL	4	34	11	0	49	10

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

JEFFERSON DAVIS

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	20	48	45	29	14	83	239
SECONDARY	0	12	16	21	14	6	46	115
TOTAL	0	32	64	66	43	20	129	354

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	52	1	53
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	8	0	8
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	6	0	6
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	4	0	4
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	3	0	3
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	3	0	3
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	1	0	1
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	132	8	140
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	3	0	3
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	28	0	28
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	89	6	95
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	16	0	0	16
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	6	0	0	6
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	22	329	15	366
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	0	99	2	101

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.64	96.53	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	94.17	98.84	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	80.86	NA	79.69 - 82.69
	- MATHEMATICS	61.10	NA	64.32 - 70.24
	- WRITING	81.03	NA	81.03 - 84.39
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	81.07	NA	80.58 - 83.35
	- MATHEMATICS	73.56	NA	72.92 - 77.71
	- WRITING	72.50	NA	71.26 - 74.18

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 5,296,879	28.53
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	1,348,032	7.26
STATE SOURCES	10,295,694	55.46
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,623,666	8.75
TOTAL	$ 18,564,271	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 6,984,119	40.63	45.83
SUPPORTING SERVICES	8,256,231	48.03	54.17
COMMUNITY SERVICES	38,330	0.22	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	135,907	0.79	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	393,344	2.29	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	1,381,953	8.04	0.00
TOTAL	$ 17,189,884	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 5,391,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 455,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.90	4.90	$ 336,489
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	4.02	10.05	$ 844,340
SPLC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	1.70	29.70	$ 764,931
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 3,060,322

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	4,949	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 455,060	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 806,471	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	67
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	4,725
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	166
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,578

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$ 959,933
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 196
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	31

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]

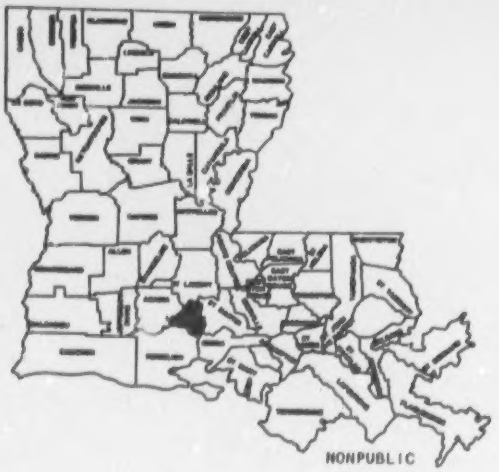
	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 1,982	41	$ 2,173	49
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.56 :1	45	20.61:1	57
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	33.13	38	38.39	22
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 15,751	23	$ 17,412	34
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	7.81 :1	52	9.83 :1	33
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 8,812	23	$ 9,579	22
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 6,105 (1979)	31	$ 6,576 (1980)	36

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE [illegible] DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

LAFAYETTE

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	LAFAYETTE
SUPERINTENDENT	WAYNE VASHER
ADDRESS	P. O. DRAWER 2158
CITY & ZIP	LAFAYETTE 70502
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-232-2620
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	PRESTON BABINEAUX
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	14
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	07
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	02
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	04
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0283
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION,[A] ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	4	10	14	0	1	1
ASIAN	111	79	190	0	7	7
BLACK	3,927	3,708	7,635	569	641	1,210
HISPANIC	70	60	130	15	7	22
WHITE	10,370	9,658	20,028	2,301	2,155	4,456
TOTAL	14,482	13,515	27,997	2,885	2,811	5,696

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	2154.0	2467.0	2190.0	2110.0	2158.0	2319.0	2234.0	2189.0	1960.0	650.0	20431.0
1982-83	NA	2615.5	2267.1	2116.9	2102.0	2146.9	2433.8	2301.4	2069.5	NA	18053.1
1983-84	NA	2739.1	2410.7	2210.1	2143.9	2153.7	2196.2	2458.6	2159.8	NA	18472.1
1984-85	NA	2822.6	2524.6	2350.1	2238.3	2196.6	2203.2	2218.6	2307.3	NA	18861.3
1985-86	NA	2912.6	2601.5	2461.2	2380.1	2293.3	2247.1	2225.6	2082.1	NA	19203.5

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	2252.0	1990.0	1526.0	1728.0	70.0	7566.0	27997.0	1532.0
1982-83	2104.9	1913.2	1756.7	1509.5	NA	7284.3	25337.4	1388.1
1983-84	2301.2	1838.4	1634.8	1569.7	NA	7344.1	25816.2	1443.4
1984-85	2401.6	2009.8	1570.9	1460.8	NA	7443.1	26304.4	1343.3
1985-86	2565.7	2097.5	1717.3	1403.7	NA	7784.2	26987.7	1290.8

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION,[D] ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	495.0	564.0	495.0	497.0	494.0	496.0	486.0	399.0	379.0	0.0	4305.0
1982-83	NA	541.1	507.0	486.8	502.6	515.5	481.0	476.9	401.4	NA	3912.3
1983-84	NA	575.9	523.6	512.2	501.5	508.1	510.0	451.0	504.1	NA	4086.4
1984-85	NA	600.7	557.3	528.9	527.6	507.0	502.7	478.2	476.7	NA	4179.1
1985-86	NA	629.4	581.3	563.0	544.8	533.4	501.6	471.3	505.5	NA	4330.3

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	354.0	347.0	384.0	306.0	0.0	1391.0	5696.0	283.0
1982-83	341.8	329.6	334.1	333.7	NA	1339.2	5251.5	249.1
1983-84	348.0	328.1	316.0	300.5	NA	1292.6	5379.0	224.3
1984-85	437.0	334.1	314.6	284.2	NA	1369.9	5549.0	212.1
1985-86	413.2	419.5	320.3	282.9	NA	1435.9	5766.2	211.2

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	19664.0	6746.0	26410.0	4270.0	1363.0	5633.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	19135.6	6834.9	25970.5	3891.5	1321.3	5212.8
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	18097.0	6404.6	24501.6	3732.2	1265.6	4997.8

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
BLACK	0	0	0	11	22	33	131	153	284	142	175	317
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	39	91	130	526	558	1,084	565	649	1,214
TOTAL	0	0	0	51	113	164	657	711	1,368	708	824	1,532
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	2	3
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	30	55	25	30	55
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	1	1	2	106	117	223	107	118	225
TOTAL	0	0	0	1	1	2	132	149	281	133	150	283
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	1	C	1	1	2	3	2	2	4
BLACK	0	0	0	11	22	33	156	183	339	167	205	372
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	40	92	132	632	675	1,307	672	767	1,439
TOTAL	0	0	0	52	114	166	789	860	1,649	841	974	1,815

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS G

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	6	51	27	12	14	123
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	13	22	9	6	58
WHITE															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	13	21	55	60	30	30	211
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	11	25	43	29	10	123
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	28	45	144	152	80	60	515

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE - SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
1,250-1,499	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
1,000-1,249	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
750-999	0	6	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	11
500-749	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8
400-499	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
300-399	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	23	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	38

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL H		SUPPORT STAFF I		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	5	2.3	15	6.8	72	32.9	3	1.4	124	56.6	219	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	25	5.8	43	9.9	163	37.6	17	3.9	186	42.9	434	100.0
TOTAL	30	4.6	58	8.9	235	36.0	20	3.1	310	47.5	653	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	0.4	3	0.6	274	57.6	8	1.7	189	39.7	476	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	18	1.3	9	0.6	972	67.5	35	2.4	405	28.1	1,439	100.0
TOTAL	20	1.0	12	0.6	1,248	65.1	43	2.2	594	31.0	1,917	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	50	1.9	70	2.7	1,483	57.7	63	2.5	904	35.2	2,570	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS					
	KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	15	17	0	32	4
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	197	94	9	300	41
TOTAL	0	212	111	9	332	45

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

LAFAYETTE

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS K

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	10	1	0	5	2	1	1	20

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	38	102	193	229	149	72	273	1,056
SECONDARY	14	23	81	104	53	37	115	427
TOTAL	52	125	274	333	202	109	388	1,483

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	2	302	251	555
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	7	36	44	87
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	1	9	2	12
4. DEAF	13	9	0	22
5. HARD OF HEARING	4	30	8	42
6. BLIND	9	6	0	15
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	1	13	5	19
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	73	22	95
10. AUTISTIC	0	4	0	4
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	8	2	0	10
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	3	57	0	112
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	464	129	593
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	4	5	4	13
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	51	0	51
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	370	2	430
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	43	0	0	43
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	2	255	30	287
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	97	1,686	607	2,390
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	181	749	43	973

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.48	95.64	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	92.73	96.94	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	85.59	NA	82.42 - 87.45
	- MATHEMATICS	69.49	NA	66.43 - 76.58
	- WRITING	87.14	NA	83.01 - 88.50
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	80.51	NA	80.55 - 84.28
	- MATHEMATICS	71.03	NA	71.60 - 78.07
	- WRITING	71.55	NA	71.12 - 75.08

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 31,184,750	42.27
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	37,154,000	50.37
FEDERAL SOURCES	5,428,311	7.36
TOTAL	$ 73,767,061	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 33,213,979	38.29	39.90
SUPPORTING SERVICES	50,023,438	57.67	60.10
COMMUNITY SERVICES	142,283	0.16	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	29,326	0.03	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	2,488,466	2.87	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	846,746	0.98	0.00
TOTAL	$ 86,744,238	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 44,425,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 10,000,000
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 1,985,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	2.75	2.75	$ 701,099
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	3.85	3.85	$ 980,538
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	2.75	2.75	$ 701,099
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	4.00	4.00	$ 1,018,786
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	5.0		$ 21,429,692

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,457	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	18,262	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,618,268	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 3,240,254	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	208
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	23,497
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	2,549
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	5,006

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$2,998,342
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 115
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	5

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS O

	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,530	4	$ 3,205	3
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.36 :1	48	18.88:1	34
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	37.62	25	38.98	20
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 16,705	10	$ 18,604	15
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	13.03 :1	9	12.36 :1	9
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 8,511	25	$ 10,050	18
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 9,350 (1979)	1	$ 10,952 (1980)	1

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

LAFOURCHE

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	LAFOURCHE
SUPERINTENDENT	JEFFREY LEBLANC
ADDRESS	P. O. BOX 879
CITY & ZIP	THIBODAUX 70302
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-446-5631
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	ROY L. SOBERT, SR.
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	15
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	03
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	02
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	03
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	1399
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	260	219	479	0	0	0
ASIAN	95	73	168	1	6	7
BLACK	1,461	1,539	3,000	31	43	74
HISPANIC	10	5	15	2	0	2
WHITE	8,025	7,536	15,561	1,268	1,300	2,568
TOTAL	9,851	9,372	19,223	1,302	1,349	2,651

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	1168.0	1447.0	1265.0	1272.0	1328.0	1470.0	1424.0	1844.0	1665.0	240.0	13123.0
1982-83	NA	1435.3	1236.5	1299.0	1470.8	1491.5	1500.4	1576.7	1710.2	NA	11720.4
1983-84	NA	1562.3	1320.6	1250.5	1419.4	1533.7	1495.5	1634.0	1566.1	NA	11782.1
1984-85	NA	1590.6	1437.4	1335.6	1366.4	1480.1	1537.8	1628.7	1623.0	NA	11999.6
1985-86	NA	1652.9	1463.5	1453.7	1459.4	1424.8	1484.0	1674.8	1617.7	NA	12230.8

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	1597.0	1782.0	1308.0	1253.0	160.0	6100.0	19223.0	1062.0
1982-83	1427.2	1648.8	1408.3	1287.5	NA	5771.8	17492.2	1183.3
1983-84	1506.6	1541.3	1354.8	1279.2	NA	5681.9	17464.0	1175.7
1984-85	1379.7	1627.1	1266.4	1230.7	NA	5503.9	17503.5	1131.1
1985-86	1429.8	1490.0	1336.9	1150.3	NA	5407.0	17637.8	1057.2

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	323.0	296.0	272.0	244.0	232.0	249.0	212.0	158.0	143.0	11.0	2140.0
1982-83	NA	287.1	265.1	292.3	275.1	249.3	278.2	180.9	162.9	NA	1990.9
1983-84	NA	314.8	284.0	251.1	293.8	269.7	251.7	194.7	171.9	NA	2031.7
1984-85	NA	329.0	311.4	269.0	252.4	288.1	272.3	176.2	185.0	NA	2083.4
1985-86	NA	335.5	325.4	295.0	270.3	247.5	290.9	190.6	167.4	NA	2122.6

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	158.0	120.0	116.0	117.0	0.0	511.0	2651.0	115.0
1982-83	160.1	130.4	101.9	130.9	NA	523.3	2514.2	126.9
1983-84	157.8	131.4	127.5	98.1	NA	514.8	2546.5	95.1
1984-85	166.5	129.5	128.5	122.8	NA	547.3	2630.7	119.1
1985-86	179.2	136.6	126.6	123.7	NA	566.1	2688.7	120.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	12319.0	5127.0	17446.0	2118.0	506.0	2624.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	12479.2	5318.0	17797.2	2115.6	480.0	2595.6
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	11834.0	4894.4	16728.4	2026.8	465.0	2491.8

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

LAFOURCHE

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER MALE	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER FEMALE	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER TOTAL	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR FEMALE	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR TOTAL	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR FEMALE	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL MALE	GRAND TOTAL FEMALE	GRAND TOTAL TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	4	4	5	5	10	5	9	14
ASIAN	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	3
BLACK	1	1	2	2	16	18	37	59	96	40	76	116
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	2	1	3
WHITE	3	4	7	43	87	130	402	387	789	448	478	926
TOTAL	4	5	9	48	107	155	446	452	898	498	564	1,062
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	2	3
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	49	112	63	49	112
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	51	115	64	51	115
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	4	4	5	5	10	5	9	14
ASIAN	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	3
BLACK	1	1	2	2	16	18	38	61	99	41	78	119
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	2	10	3
WHITE	3	4	7	43	87	130	465	436	901	511	527	1,038
TOTAL	4	5	9	48	107	155	510	503	1,013	562	615	1,177

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS G

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	2	11	2	13	45
FEMALE	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	17	3	11	40
WHITE															
MALE	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	12	60	44	59	218
FEMALE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	4	77	48	36	184
TOTAL	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	38	20	165	97	119	487

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,000-1,249	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
750-999	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
500-749	0	6	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
400-499	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
300-399	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
200-299	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
TOTAL	0	16	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	33

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	ADMINISTRATIVE %J	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE %J	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	CLASSROOM TEACHERS %J	H OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL NO.	H OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL %J	SUPPORT STAFF I NO.	SUPPORT STAFF I %J	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	FULL-TIME STAFF %J
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	24	32.4	3	4.1	47	63.5	74	100.0
HISPANIC	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	13	2.9	52	11.7	196	44.1	18	4.1	165	37.2	444	100.0
TOTAL	14	2.7	52	10.0	220	42.4	21	4.0	212	40.8	519	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	1	100.0
BLACK	0	0.0	1	0.8	76	61.3	2	1.6	45	36.3	124	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	0.2	0	0.0	595	58.9	48	4.8	365	36.1	1,010	100.0
TOTAL	2	0.2	1	0.1	671	59.1	50	4.4	411	36.2	1,135	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	16	1.0	53	3.2	891	53.9	71	4.3	623	37.7	1,654	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	99	48	0	151	0
TOTAL	4	99	48	0	151	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

LAFOURCHE

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	6	0	0	5	0	1	0	12

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	16	28	38	85	85	37	165	454
SECONDARY	30	64	78	108	67	26	64	437
TOTAL	46	92	116	193	152	63	229	891

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	1	103	55	159
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	34	42	76
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	52	5	57
4. DEAF	2	9	0	11
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	1	0	1
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	2	0	2
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	1	3	1	5
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	14	3	17
10. AUTISTIC	0	4	0	4
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	1	2	1	4
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	2	26	28
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	407	57	464
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	9	1	10
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	66	57	123
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	213	56	269
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	55	0	0	55
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	28	6	34
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	60	949	310	1,319
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	6	280	2	288

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.57	94.83	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.22	97.23	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	81.06	NA	78.74 - 82.85
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	73.75	NA	63.66 - 71.64
	- WRITING	84.01	NA	80.73 - 85.29
GRADE 10	- READING	77.76	NA	78.07 - 81.20
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	73.47	NA	70.96 - 76.33
	- WRITING	68.95	NA	68.82 - 72.11

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 14,419,670	33.59
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	25,628,035	59.70
FEDERAL SOURCES	2,879,104	6.71
TOTAL	$ 42,926,809	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 17,148,474	41.62	47.59
SUPPORTING SERVICES	18,885,540	45.81	52.41
COMMUNITY SERVICES	6,416	0.02	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	320,038	0.78	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	921,664	2.24	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	3,925,365	9.53	0.00
TOTAL	$ 41,207,497	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 26,175,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 8,350,000
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 844,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.92	7.00	$ 1,392,752
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	14.50	14.50	$ 1,833,251
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	17.00	17.00	$ 2,161,848
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 6,156,859

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	159	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	11,962	1,402
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,047,115	$ 73,268
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 2,276,048	$ 333,510

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	158
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	15,123
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,569
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	7,460

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$3,150,120
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 189
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	29

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]

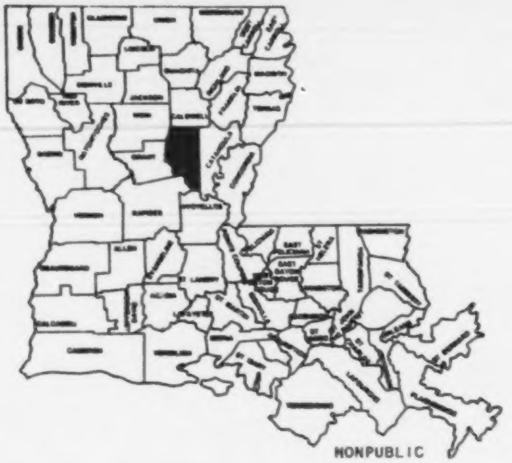
	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 1,838	57	$ 2,025	62
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	21.14 :1	64	21.57:1	64
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	32.53	41	25.99	57
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 15,818	21	$ 18,131	23
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	11.30 :1	21	12.91 :1	5
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 6,506	35	$ 7,387	38
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 7,234 (1979)	16	$ 8,301 (1980)	15

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

LASALLE

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	LASALLE
SUPERINTENDENT	EDGAR BASS
ADDRESS	P. O. DRAWER 90
CITY & ZIP	JENA 71342
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-992-2161
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	ROBERT DAY
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	06
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0638
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	11	12	23	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	262	239	501	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1,531	1,518	3,049	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,804	1,769	3,573	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	289.0	316.0	267.0	272.0	281.0	319.0	310.0	287.0	275.0	21.0	2637.0
1982-83	NA	329.8	307.3	302.8	304.5	319.2	303.7	323.6	315.5	NA	2506.4
1983-84	NA	345.2	306.4	321.9	307.8	304.5	322.1	316.2	335.8	NA	2559.9
1984-85	NA	351.4	320.7	321.0	327.2	307.8	307.2	335.4	328.2	NA	2598.9
1985-86	NA	352.5	326.5	336.0	326.3	327.2	310.6	319.8	348.1	NA	2647.0

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	296.0	270.0	179.0	191.0	0.0	936.0	3573.0	162.0
1982-83	323.8	259.4	227.7	166.8	NA	977.7	3484.1	141.9
1983-84	332.6	238.5	220.9	204.7	NA	996.7	3556.6	174.2
1984-85	354.0	245.0	203.1	198.5	NA	1000.6	3599.5	168.9
1985-86	346.0	260.8	208.6	182.5	NA	997.9	3644.9	155.3

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1982-83	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1983-84	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1984-85	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1985-86	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1982-83	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984-85	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2541.0	825.0	3366.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2563.4	867.4	3430.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2409.7	775.2	3184.9	0.0	0.0	0.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	11	21	10	11	21
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	1	1	1	0	1	67	71	138	68	72	140
TOTAL	0	1	1	1	0	1	77	83	160	78	84	162
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	11	21	10	11	21
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	1	1	1	0	1	67	71	138	68	72	140
TOTAL	0	1	1	1	0	1	77	83	160	78	84	162

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[G]

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	1	2	9
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	4
WHITE															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	7	6	14	38
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	9	9	29
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	19	17	16	25	80

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
400-499	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100-199	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	7	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	11

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[H]		SUPPORT STAFF[I]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	6	42.9	0	0.0	8	57.1	14	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	5.0	8	7.9	45	44.6	2	2.0	41	40.6	101	100.0
TOTAL	5	4.3	8	7.0	51	44.3	2	1.7	49	42.6	115	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	6	50.0	1	8.3	5	41.7	12	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	1.3	3	1.3	125	53.2	8	3.4	96	40.9	235	100.0
TOTAL	3	1.2	3	1.2	131	53.0	9	3.6	101	40.9	247	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	8	2.2	11	3.0	182	50.3	11	3.0	150	41.4	362	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS					
	KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	2	10	22	28	15	9	37	123
SECONDARY	3	9	10	10	5	4	18	59
TOTAL	5	19	32	38	20	13	55	182

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	1	18	16	35
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	2	1	3
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	0	0	0
4. DEAF	0	0	1	1
5. HARD OF HEARING	1	1	0	2
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	3	0	3
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	1	0	1
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	1	0	1
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	32	6	38
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	2	8	10
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	47	11	58
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	11	0	0	11
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	1	1
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	13	107	44	164
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	50	49	0	99

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	96.08	97.76	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.62	98.65	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	84.59	NA	84.21 - 87.30
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	75.90	NA	68.91 - 75.23
	- WRITING	86.61	NA	85.66 - 89.09
GRADE 10	- READING	79.30	NA	80.43 - 84.15
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	67.43	NA	73.18 - 79.59
	- WRITING	69.52	NA	70.86 - 74.79

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 3,283,558	34.93
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	105,507	1.12
STATE SOURCES	5,091,208	54.15
FEDERAL SOURCES	921,319	9.80
TOTAL	$ 9,401,592	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 3,663,818	27.78	47.53
SUPPORTING SERVICES	4,044,423	30.67	52.47
COMMUNITY SERVICES	17,709	0.13	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	566,825	4.30	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	4,894,712	37.12	0.00
TOTAL	$ 13,187,487	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 7,000,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 148,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.81	4.81	$ 123,761
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	7.04	7.04	$ 181,139
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	4.81	4.81	$ 123,761
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	10.00	10.00	$ 257,300
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	3.20	25.72	$ 763,282
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 950,076

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,197	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,388	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 264,388	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 427,841	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	45
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	2,841
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,376

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$ 713,147
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 251
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	52

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]

	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 1,789	61	$ 2,247	41
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	21.45 :1	65	19.63:1	41
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	35.71	32	33.13	41
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 13,828	57	$ 16,407	51
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	5.58 :1	65	9.58 :1	34
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 7,249	29	$ 7,639	34
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 5,174 (1979)	49	$ 5,485 (1980)	51

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

LINCOLN

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	LINCOLN
SUPERINTENDENT	F. HIGGINBOTHAM
ADDRESS	300 S. FARMERVILLE STREET
CITY & ZIP	RUSTON 71270
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-255-1430
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	LAMAR DOWLING
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	12
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	07
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0472
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC MALE	PUBLIC FEMALE	PUBLIC TOTAL	NONPUBLIC MALE	NONPUBLIC FEMALE	NONPUBLIC TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	7	10	17	0	0	0
ASIAN	15	12	27	0	0	0
BLACK	1,444	1,416	2,860	0	0	0
HISPANIC	8	11	19	0	0	0
WHITE	1,790	1,629	3,419	458	466	924
TOTAL	3,264	3,078	6,342	458	466	924

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	426.0	663.0	496.0	472.0	472.0	476.0	492.0	526.0	452.0	177.0	4652.0
1982-83	NA	487.6	493.3	551.3	406.6	486.2	566.7	584.0	616.7	NA	4192.4
1983-84	NA	504.9	459.1	487.9	538.3	413.2	541.2	614.3	602.9	NA	4161.8
1984-85	NA	568.3	475.4	454.1	476.4	547.0	459.9	586.7	634.2	NA	4202.0
1985-86	NA	577.6	535.1	470.2	443.4	484.1	608.9	498.5	605.7	NA	4223.5

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	453.0	412.0	358.0	399.0	68.0	1690.0	6342.0	342.0
1982-83	559.3	469.1	364.1	332.3	NA	1724.8	5917.2	288.2
1983-84	664.2	508.5	428.0	312.0	NA	1912.7	6074.5	270.5
1984-85	649.3	603.9	464.0	366.8	NA	2084.0	6286.0	318.1
1985-86	683.0	590.4	551.0	397.6	NA	2222.0	6445.5	344.8

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	68.0	71.0	67.0	65.0	71.0	76.0	95.0	83.0	70.0	0.0	666.0
1982-83	NA	66.0	64.4	45.8	52.9	73.1	79.1	93.3	61.8	NA	536.4
1983-84	NA	67.5	58.6	58.3	43.9	55.9	77.0	73.0	93.3	NA	527.5
1984-85	NA	75.3	59.9	53.0	55.9	46.4	58.8	71.0	73.0	NA	493.3
1985-86	NA	74.5	66.8	54.2	50.8	59.1	48.8	54.2	71.0	NA	479.4

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	68.0	63.0	64.0	63.0	0.0	258.0	924.0	66.0
1982-83	62.9	67.4	63.3	60.9	NA	254.5	790.9	58.0
1983-84	54.0	62.3	65.4	61.1	NA	242.8	770.3	58.2
1984-85	81.5	53.5	60.4	63.1	NA	258.5	751.8	60.1
1985-86	63.7	80.7	51.9	58.3	NA	254.6	734.0	55.6

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC K-8	PUBLIC 9-12	PUBLIC TOTAL[F]	NONPUBLIC K-8	NONPUBLIC 9-12	NONPUBLIC TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	4222.0	1534.0	5756.0	646.0	254.0	900.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	4305.7	1590.4	5896.1	654.6	255.5	910.1
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	4110.1	1495.8	5605.9	629.5	242.3	871.8

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

LINCOLN

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	1	3	1	2	3	79	82	161	82	85	167
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	1	2	3	0	3	74	96	170	78	97	175
TOTAL	3	2	5	4	2	6	153	178	331	160	182	342
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	43	66	23	43	66
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	43	66	23	43	66
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	1	3	1	2	3	102	82	161	82	85	167
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	1	2	3	0	3	74	139	236	101	140	241
TOTAL	3	2	5	4	2	6	176	221	397	183	225	408

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS G

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	4	10	5	2	31
FEMALE	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	12	9	5	5	37
WHITE															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	7	5	9	4	31
FEMALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	5	4	6	18
TOTAL	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	3	24	29	23	17	117

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
400-499	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
300-399	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3
200-299	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	8	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	14

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		H OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF I		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1.4	7	9.6	21	28.8	0	0.0	44	60.3	73	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	9	8.6	10	9.5	44	41.9	1	1.0	41	39.0	105	100.0
TOTAL	10	5.6	17	9.6	65	36.5	1	0.6	85	47.8	178	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.6	0	0.0	94	54.7	7	4.1	70	40.7	172	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	1.6	2	0.8	163	66.3	8	3.3	69	28.0	246	100.0
TOTAL	5	1.2	2	0.5	257	61.5	15	3.6	139	33.3	418	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	15	2.5	19	3.2	322	54.0	16	2.7	224	37.6	596	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS					
	KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	22	56	0	80	22
TOTAL	2	22	56	0	80	22

*** FOR G, H. I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS K

LINCOLN

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	3	11	26	41	22	23	53	179
SECONDARY	1	9	25	29	19	9	51	143
TOTAL	4	20	51	70	41	32	104	322

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	78	63	141
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	23	13	36
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	10	2	12
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	1	2	3
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	5	2	7
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	5	0	5
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	6	0	0	6
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	46	0	46
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	52	10	62
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	16	0	0	16
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	22	220	92	334
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	15	196	1	212

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	96.30	97.97	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	94.35	96.96	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	84.30	NA	82.41 - 86.01
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	71.73	NA	69.24 - 76.39
	- WRITING	85.32	NA	84.26 - 88.18
GRADE 10	- READING	83.40	NA	80.41 - 83.91
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	74.52	NA	72.33 - 78.38
	- WRITING	75.26	NA	71.74 - 75.42

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 3,575,384	25.59
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	349,879	2.50
STATE SOURCES	8,767,676	62.76
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,278,357	9.15
TOTAL	$ 13,971,296	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 6,363,335	48.70	49.67
SUPPORTING SERVICES	6,447,956	49.34	50.33
COMMUNITY SERVICES	1,732	0.01	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	98,426	0.75	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	156,311	1.20	0.00
TOTAL	$ 13,067,760	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 1,890,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 187,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.84	4.84	$ 259,944
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.00	5.00	$ 268,477
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	5.00	5.00	$ 268,477
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	5.00	14.00	$ 339,013
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 2,064,481

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	4,223	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 362,816	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 744,480	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	68
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	5,168
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,914

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$1,034,822
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 200
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	33

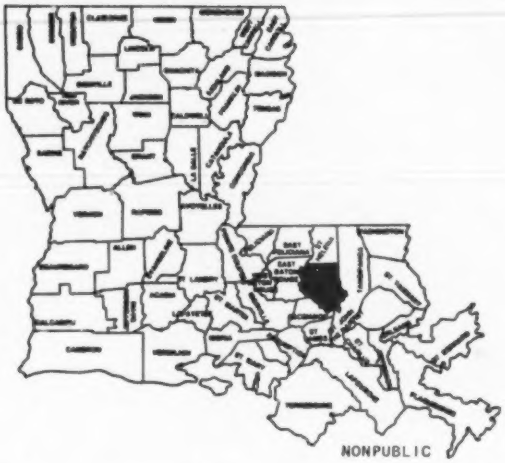
ITEM 20 - RANKINGS O

	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 1,984	40	$ 2,173	50
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.37 :1	41	19.70:1	42
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	67.09	1	69.28	1
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 15,694	26	$ 18,318	20
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	9.97 :1	29	9.47 :1	36
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 9,219	18	$ 9,921	20
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 6,200 (1979)	29	$ 6,996 (1980)	28

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	LIVINGSTON
SUPERINTENDENT	CAROLL LEGGETTE
ADDRESS	P. O. BOX 128
CITY & ZIP	LIVINGSTON 70754
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-686-2223
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	PAUL SIBLEY
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	08
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	06
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	02
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0654
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX[A]

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	6	2	8	0	0	0
BLACK	585	606	1,191	0	0	0
HISPANIC	1	0	1	0	0	0
WHITE	7,077	6,727	13,804	80	78	158
TOTAL	7,669	7,335	15,004	80	78	158

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	815.0	1374.0	1130.0	1205.0	1234.0	1292.0	1315.0	1386.0	1211.0	127.0	11089.0
1982-83	NA	1277.2	1277.9	1181.1	1242.1	1318.7	1331.9	1360.4	1348.2	NA	10337.5
1983-84	NA	1492.2	1230.8	1307.4	1242.6	1298.6	1373.6	1429.3	1352.1	NA	10726.6
1984-85	NA	1519.1	1438.0	1259.2	1375.5	1299.1	1352.7	1474.1	1420.5	NA	11138.2
1985-86	NA	1823.5	1463.9	1471.2	1324.8	1438.0	1353.2	1451.7	1465.1	NA	11791.4

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	1317.0	1004.0	819.0	775.0	0.0	3915.0	15004.0	752.0
1982-83	1463.0	1056.5	931.9	747.5	NA	4198.9	14536.4	678.0
1983-84	1592.8	1171.2	906.2	817.9	NA	4488.1	15214.7	741.9
1984-85	1597.5	1275.1	1004.6	795.3	NA	4672.5	15810.7	721.4
1985-86	1678.3	1278.9	1093.7	881.7	NA	4932.6	16724.0	799.7

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	14.0	13.0	15.0	15.0	15.0	13.0	14.0	14.0	12.0	0.0	125.0
1982-83	NA	9.0	14.1	41.0	50.0	30.7	24.1	49.4	16.7	NA	235.0
1983-84	NA	10.9	13.2	26.1	79.2	72.5	57.0	42.8	58.1	NA	359.8
1984-85	NA	10.8	16.0	24.5	50.4	114.8	134.6	101.3	50.3	NA	502.7
1985-86	NA	13.6	15.9	29.7	47.3	73.0	213.1	239.2	119.1	NA	750.9

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	8.0	13.0	8.0	4.0	0.0	33.0	158.0	5.0
1982-83	37.7	11.8	18.5	4.9	NA	72.9	307.9	4.9
1983-84	35.7	35.0	14.7	14.8	NA	100.2	460.0	14.8
1984-85	124.4	33.1	43.7	11.7	NA	212.9	715.6	11.7
1985-86	107.7	115.5	41.3	34.9	NA	299.4	1050.3	34.9

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	10857.0	3387.0	14244.0	125.0	35.0	160.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	10785.2	3614.8	14400.0	124.5	35.3	159.8
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	10031.4	3311.2	13342.6	118.0	32.9	150.9

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

LIVINGSTON

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	0	3	3	7	10	29	21	50	35	28	63
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	10	7	17	66	96	162	257	253	510	333	356	689
TOTAL	13	7	20	69	103	172	286	274	560	368	384	752
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	4	1	4	5
TOTAL	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	4	1	4	5
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	0	3	3	7	10	29	21	50	35	28	63
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	11	7	18	66	96	162	257	257	514	334	360	694
TOTAL	14	7	21	69	103	172	286	278	564	369	388	757

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS [G]

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	6	1	2	18
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	1	1	8
WHITE															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	8	51	36	18	18	137
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	28	19	21	20	92
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	10	89	64	41	41	255

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
500-749	0	5	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	8
400-499	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6
300-399	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	7
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	12	0	5	0	0	3	1	0	5	0	0	27

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%[J]	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%[J]	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%[J]	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL [H] NO.	%[J]	SUPPORT STAFF [I] NO.	%[J]	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%[J]
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	2.3	3	6.8	8	18.2	0	0.0	32	72.7	44	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	11	5.6	29	14.8	97	49.5	6	3.1	53	27.0	196	100.0
TOTAL	12	5.0	32	13.3	105	43.8	6	2.5	85	35.4	240	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	1	0.9	66	58.9	6	5.4	39	34.8	112	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	0.5	6	0.6	550	53.0	32	3.1	444	42.8	1,037	100.0
TOTAL	5	0.4	7	0.6	616	53.6	38	3.3	483	42.0	1,149	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	17	1.2	39	2.8	721	51.9	44	3.2	568	40.9	1,389	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	6	7	0	14	0
TOTAL	1	6	7	0	14	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

LIVINGSTON

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	37	52	111	104	51	30	106	491
SECONDARY	7	19	37	52	38	19	58	230
TOTAL	44	71	148	156	89	49	164	721

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	78	23	101
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	12	9	21
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	13	11	24
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	5	4	9
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	3
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	3	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	7	2	9
10. AUTISTIC	0	2	2	4
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	3	0	3
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	355	19	374
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	5	3	8
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	3	0	3
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	101	0	101
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	157	20	177
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	30	0	0	30
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	30	741	96	867
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	10	264	7	281

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.46	94.73	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	93.53	97.46	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	84.61	NA	85.15 - 88.51
	- MATHEMATICS	65.85	NA	70.61 - 77.36
	- WRITING	84.34	NA	85.84 - 89.58
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	80.41	NA	80.99 - 83.74
	- MATHEMATICS	70.78	NA	74.30 - 79.11
	- WRITING	70.18	NA	71.14 - 74.09

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 7,523,748	25.24
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	939,580	3.15
STATE SOURCES	19,182,279	64.35
FEDERAL SOURCES	2,164,240	7.26
TOTAL	$ 29,809,847	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 12,398,629	43.26	48.72
SUPPORTING SERVICES	13,050,361	45.52	51.28
COMMUNITY SERVICES	1,472	0.01	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	450,814	1.57	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	2,762,213	9.64	0.00
TOTAL	$ 28,663,489	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 6,299,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 341,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.37	3.37	$ 104,735
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	7.00	7.00	$ 230,753
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	4.72	4.72	$ 154,756
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	3.37	3.37	$ 104,735
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	14.30	45.00	$ 939,580
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		$ 5,323,148

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	2,808	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	9,432	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 881,591	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 1,720,548	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	161
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	11,948
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	66
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	3,353
TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$2,057,789
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 171
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	19

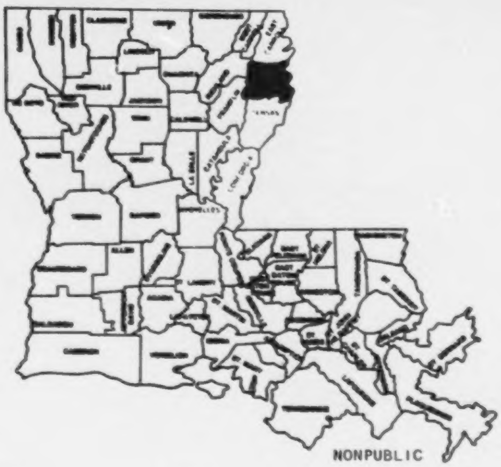
ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 1,559	64	$ 1,767	66
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	20.56 :1	61	20.81:1	60
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	27.33	54	33.33	38
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 14,352	49	$ 15,790	57
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	11.62 :1	17	12.88 :1	6
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 2,363	66	$ 2,577	66
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 6,490 (1979)	24	$ 7,360 (1980)	23

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

MADISON

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	MADISON
SUPERINTENDENT	H. B. HALBACH
ADDRESS	301 SOUTH CHESTNUT
CITY & ZIP	TALLULAH 71282
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-574-3616
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	J. A. THOMAS
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	08
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	08
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0647
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION,[A] ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	4	4	8	0	0	0
BLACK	1,515	1,328	2,843	0	0	0
HISPANIC	28	20	48	0	0	0
WHITE	408	366	774	206	208	414
TOTAL	1,955	1,718	3,673	206	208	414

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	253.0	326.0	274.0	269.0	242.0	254.0	293.0	298.0	307.0	94.0	2610.0
1982-83	NA	314.5	304.4	282.2	277.2	263.6	272.6	332.0	263.1	NA	2309.6
1983-84	NA	351.2	286.9	300.8	273.0	289.3	254.0	321.7	260.6	NA	2337.5
1984-85	NA	267.5	320.4	283.5	291.0	285.0	278.7	299.8	252.5	NA	2278.4
1985-86	NA	317.4	244.0	316.6	274.3	303.8	274.6	328.9	235.3	NA	2294.9

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND[C] TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	268.0	369.0	208.0	197.0	21.0	1063.0	3673.0	187.0
1982-83	275.1	236.9	212.3	169.6	NA	893.9	3203.5	146.3
1983-84	256.1	247.0	196.5	175.8	NA	875.4	3212.9	151.7
1984-85	253.6	230.0	204.9	162.7	NA	851.2	3129.6	140.4
1985-86	245.8	227.7	190.8	169.6	NA	833.9	3128.8	146.3

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION,[D] ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	67.0	27.0	31.0	29.0	26.0	28.0	39.0	27.0	29.0	0.0	303.0
1982-83	NA	28.4	24.0	29.0	31.5	27.9	29.6	39.8	31.4	NA	241.6
1983-84	NA	32.3	26.3	24.2	32.2	29.3	29.6	31.7	40.2	NA	245.8
1984-85	NA	20.7	29.9	26.6	26.9	30.0	31.1	31.7	32.0	NA	228.9
1985-86	NA	26.0	19.1	30.2	29.6	25.1	31.8	33.3	32.0	NA	227.1

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	35.0	24.0	24.0	28.0	0.0	111.0	414.0	24.0
1982-83	25.9	32.4	20.9	22.2	NA	101.4	343.0	21.8
1983-84	29.8	25.2	30.3	19.1	NA	104.4	350.2	18.7
1984-85	38.2	29.0	23.5	27.8	NA	118.5	347.4	27.3
1985-86	30.4	37.2	27.1	21.5	NA	116.2	343.3	21.1

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2535.0	1001.0	3536.0	307.0	103.0	410.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2559.0	908.4	3467.4	300.9	104.4	405.3
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2430.9	847.7	3278.6	285.1	97.1	382.2

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	5	5	10	0	0	0	69	65	134	74	70	144
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	16	42	26	16	42
TOTAL	5	5	10	0	0	0	96	81	177	101	86	187
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	24	12	12	24
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	24	12	12	24
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	5	5	10	0	0	0	69	65	134	74	70	144
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	28	66	38	28	66
TOTAL	5	5	10	0	0	0	108	93	201	113	98	211

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS G

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	6	3	1	3	25
FEMALE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	5	5	2	22
WHITE															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	1	6
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
TOTAL	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	13	10	6	6	55

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1,000-1,249	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
TOTAL	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%J	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%J	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%J	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL H NO.	%J	SUPPORT STAFF I NO.	%J	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%J
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	2.5	7	8.7	36	45.0	0	0.0	35	43.8	80	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	9.4	3	9.4	13	40.6	2	6.3	11	34.4	32	100.0
TOTAL	5	4.5	10	8.9	49	43.8	2	1.8	46	41.1	112	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	1.8	1	0.6	92	54.4	1	0.6	72	42.6	169	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	2.9	1	1.0	45	43.7	4	3.9	50	48.5	103	100.0
TOTAL	6	2.2	2	0.7	137	50.4	5	1.8	122	44.9	272	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	11	2.9	12	3.1	186	48.4	7	1.8	168	43.8	384	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	11	11	0	24	0
TOTAL	2	11	11	0	24	

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	2	9	9	25	15	9	35	104
SECONDARY	0	3	9	9	11	9	41	82
TOTAL	2	12	18	34	26	18	76	186

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	23	2	25
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	7	1	8
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	1	0	1
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	2	0	2
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	0	0
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	44	2	46
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	2	0	2
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	29	0	29
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	7	0	0	7
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	5	29	0	34
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	12	137	5	154
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	10	79	0	89

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.85	88.76	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	91.47	95.51	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	69.56	NA	65.14 - 70.92
	- MATHEMATICS	58.12	NA	45.18 - 56.31
	- WRITING	73.12	NA	68.38 - 74.86
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	69.46	NA	66.03 - 72.02
	- MATHEMATICS	65.40	NA	57.97 - 68.25
	- WRITING	64.50	NA	60.35 - 66.59

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 1,268,752	16.60
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	4,929,000	64.47
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,447,267	18.93
TOTAL	$ 7,645,019	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 3,804,608	48.77	49.86
SUPPORTING SERVICES	3,826,656	49.06	50.14
COMMUNITY SERVICES	13,588	0.17	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	27,362	0.35	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	6,185	0.08	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	122,658	1.57	0.00
TOTAL	$ 7,801,057	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 205,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 270,000
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 65,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.64	4.64	$ 102,133
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	4.64	4.64	$ 102,134
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	1.50	1.50	$ 33,018
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.5		$ 779,091

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,669	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,808	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 608,182	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 337,204	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	35	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$ 414,188
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,690	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 245
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	48
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	607		

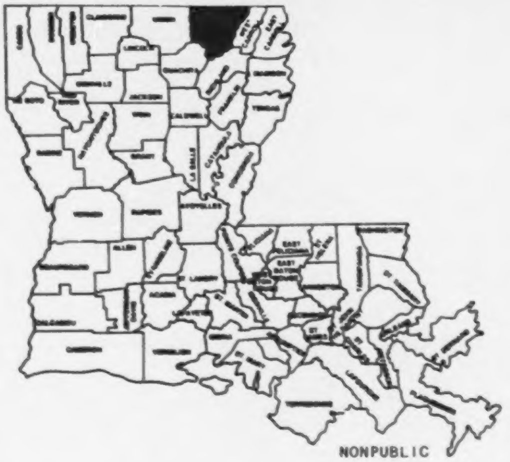
ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,017	37	$ 2,201	46
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	20.50 :1	60	19.75:1	46
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	36.75	28	59.89	2
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 15,381	29	$ 17,841	26
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	7.16 :1	58	8.09 :1	53
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 6,309	38	$ 6,540	43
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 4,208 (1979)	63	$ 4,411 (1980)	63

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

MOREHOUSE

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	MOREHOUSE
SUPERINTENDENT	ELVA HUMPHREYS
ADDRESS	P. O. BOX 872
CITY & ZIP	BASTROP 71220
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-281-5784
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	JOE WILLIAMS
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	11
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	08
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0800
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2,063	2,044	4,107	42	54	96
HISPANIC	0	0	0	3	2	5
WHITE	1,510	1,367	2,877	418	478	896
TOTAL	3,573	3,411	6,984	463	534	997

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	469.0	561.0	576.0	515.0	565.0	547.0	522.0	667.0	509.0	64.0	4995.0
1982-83	NA	530.7	515.6	562.8	523.1	557.4	550.5	674.1	559.2	NA	4473.4
1983-84	NA	601.3	504.9	510.0	559.4	513.7	553.1	693.9	527.4	NA	4463.7
1984-85	NA	574.5	572.0	499.4	506.9	549.3	509.7	697.2	542.9	NA	4451.9
1985-86	NA	638.1	546.5	565.8	496.4	497.8	545.0	642.5	545.5	NA	4477.6

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	587.0	573.0	405.0	367.0	57.0	1989.0	6984.0	351.0
1982-83	632.3	343.2	427.8	354.9	NA	1758.2	6231.6	336.4
1983-84	543.2	578.9	273.2	350.6	NA	1745.9	6209.6	332.3
1984-85	512.3	497.3	460.8	223.9	NA	1694.3	6146.2	212.2
1985-86	527.3	469.0	395.9	377.7	NA	1769.9	6247.5	358.0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	90.0	117.0	107.0	105.0	99.0	97.0	95.0	72.0	62.0	0.0	844.0
1982-83	NA	92.5	100.8	113.1	101.4	96.8	102.2	71.8	67.4	NA	746.0
1983-84	NA	113.5	88.4	97.8	112.7	99.6	97.8	75.7	61.1	NA	746.6
1984-85	NA	107.1	108.5	85.7	97.4	110.7	100.7	72.4	64.4	NA	746.9
1985-86	NA	126.3	102.3	105.2	85.4	95.6	111.9	74.6	61.6	NA	762.9

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	42.0	34.0	42.0	35.0	0.0	153.0	997.0	38.0
1982-83	43.9	30.9	25.0	32.7	NA	132.5	878.5	33.2
1983-84	53.5	34.9	27.8	22.1	NA	138.3	884.9	22.4
1984-85	48.5	42.6	31.4	24.6	NA	147.1	894.0	24.9
1985-86	51.1	38.6	38.3	27.8	NA	155.8	918.7	28.2

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	4752.0	1752.0	6504.0	833.0	153.0	986.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	4778.4	1845.4	6623.8	828.9	149.6	978.5
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	4516.8	1710.6	6227.4	796.6	142.9	939.5

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	112	220	108	112	220
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	64	131	67	64	131
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	176	351	175	176	351
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	17	38	21	17	38
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	17	38	21	17	38
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	112	220	108	112	220
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	81	169	88	81	169
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	196	193	389	196	193	389

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS G

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	11	16	11	6	49
FEMALE	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	11	10	6	6	43
WHITE															
MALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	4	13	6	4	34
FEMALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	15	10	5	39
TOTAL	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	5	32	54	33	21	165

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
300-399	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
200-299	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	13	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	18

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL H		SUPPORT STAFF I		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	2.4	10	7.9	31	24.6	4	3.2	78	61.9	126	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	4.9	12	14.8	31	38.3	6	7.4	28	34.6	81	100.0
TOTAL	7	3.4	22	10.6	62	30.0	10	4.8	106	51.2	207	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	0.8	1	0.4	143	55.6	5	1.9	106	41.2	257	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	1.1	3	1.1	144	52.0	14	5.1	113	40.8	277	100.0
TOTAL	5	0.9	4	0.7	287	53.7	19	3.6	219	41.0	534	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	12	1.6	26	3.5	349	47.1	29	3.9	325	43.9	741	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS					
	KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	17	0	0	18	11
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	31	20	0	56	1
TOTAL	6	48	20	0	74	12

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

MOREHOUSE

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	5

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	22	50	50	30	15	88	255
SECONDARY	0	5	11	21	16	3	38	94
TOTAL	0	27	61	71	46	18	126	349

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	30	17	47
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	19	20	39
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	2	3	5
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	0	0
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	22	4	26
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	106	0	106
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	47	14	61
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	9	0	0	9
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	9	226	58	293
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	0	144	2	146

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.74	94.11	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.23	95.68	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	83.25	NA	75.85 - 81.43
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	77.03	NA	65.56 - 76.34
	- WRITING	88.38	NA	81.06 - 87.08
GRADE 10	- READING	75.58	NA	72.36 - 75.94
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	68.08	NA	66.58 - 72.74
	- WRITING	68.53	NA	64.92 - 68.65

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 3,053,726	19.67
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	273,820	1.76
STATE SOURCES	10,095,961	65.03
FEDERAL SOURCES	2,101,732	13.54
TOTAL	$ 15,525,239	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 6,673,799	40.49	41.55
SUPPORTING SERVICES	9,388,871	56.95	58.45
COMMUNITY SERVICES	56,650	0.34	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	14,336	0.09	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	93,692	0.57	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	257,134	1.56	0.00
TOTAL	$ 16,484,482	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]	
BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 1,625,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 230,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	5.40	5.40	$ 337,166
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	7.56	7.56	$ 472,111
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	2.43	2.43	$ 151,746
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	1.45	18.00	$ 273,820
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 1,436,077

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	5,104	256
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 697,036	$ 12,215
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 776,792	$ 48,264

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	85	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$1,069,933
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	5,852	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 179
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	112	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	28
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,536		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 1,962	45	$ 2,425	25
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	20.20 :1	53	20.01:1	50
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	35.37	33	33.33	38
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 12,939	64	$ 15,206	60
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	8.66 :1	43	9.18 :1	39
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 9,090	20	$ 9,724	21
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 5,886 (1979)	37	$ 6,471 (1980)	37

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

NATCHITOCHES

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	NATCHITOCHES
SUPERINTENDENT	LEVI THOMPSON
ADDRESS	P. O. BOX 16
CITY & ZIP	NATCHITOCHES 71457
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-352-2358
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	OPAL POLLOCK
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	13
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	07
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	1237
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	5	7	12	0	0	0
ASIAN	12	12	24	4	1	5
BLACK	2,355	2,210	4,565	46	33	79
HISPANIC	10	10	20	0	3	3
WHITE	2,695	2,438	5,133	585	574	1,159
TOTAL	5,077	4,677	9,754	635	611	1,246

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	633.0	774.0	779.0	746.0	772.0	709.0	703.0	784.0	628.0	264.0	6792.0
1982-83	NA	720.7	661.9	709.1	655.2	726.4	713.9	692.8	654.6	NA	5534.6
1983-84	NA	716.3	702.2	640.6	710.0	662.9	731.2	696.9	652.5	NA	5512.6
1984-85	NA	745.0	697.9	679.6	641.4	718.3	667.3	713.7	656.4	NA	5519.6
1985-86	NA	796.1	725.9	675.4	680.5	648.9	723.1	651.4	672.2	NA	5573.5

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	931.0	685.0	590.0	564.0	192.0	2962.0	9754.0	407.0
1982-83	639.1	723.1	717.6	579.0	NA	2658.8	8193.4	460.1
1983-84	687.7	630.2	723.9	648.5	NA	2690.3	8202.9	515.4
1984-85	685.5	678.1	630.9	654.2	NA	2648.7	8168.3	519.9
1985-86	689.6	675.9	678.9	570.2	NA	2614.6	8188.1	453.1

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	106.0	90.0	84.0	98.0	102.0	103.0	93.0	108.0	108.0	0.0	892.0
1982-83	NA	26.3	28.1	27.2	28.2	35.8	28.8	29.9	37.6	NA	241.9
1983-84	NA	29.3	26.3	28.3	28.2	25.5	33.5	30.6	29.4	NA	231.1
1984-85	NA	30.9	29.3	26.5	29.4	25.5	23.9	35.6	30.1	NA	231.2
1985-86	NA	30.9	30.9	29.5	27.5	26.6	23.9	25.4	35.0	NA	229.7

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	111.0	91.0	76.0	76.0	0.0	354.0	1246.0	70.0
1982-83	36.4	45.7	39.3	27.7	NA	149.1	391.0	28.6
1983-84	38.7	35.2	39.5	35.0	NA	148.4	379.5	36.2
1984-85	30.2	37.4	30.4	35.2	NA	133.2	364.4	36.4
1985-86	31.0	29.2	32.3	27.1	NA	119.6	349.3	28.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	5179.0	2013.0	7192.0	815.0	338.0	1153.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	5131.2	2261.5	7392.7	847.5	344.9	1192.4
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	4866.9	2139.5	7006.4	794.1	327.5	1121.6

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	1	1	13	9	22	77	97	174	90	107	197
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	11	18	29	86	95	181	97	113	210
TOTAL	0	1	1	24	27	51	163	192	355	187	220	407
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	2	3
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	30	67	37	30	67
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	32	70	38	32	70
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	1	1	13	9	22	78	99	177	91	109	200
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	11	18	29	123	125	248	134	143	277
TOTAL	0	1	1	24	27	51	201	224	425	225	252	477

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[G]

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
FEMALE	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
WHITE															
MALE	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
FEMALE	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	34

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
400-499	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
200-299	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	8
100-199	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
50-99	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	1	10	0	4	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	21

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[H]		SUPPORT STAFF[I]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	1.8	8	7.2	30	27.0	0	0.0	71	64.0	111	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	6	4.3	14	10.0	68	48.6	1	0.7	51	36.4	140	100.0
TOTAL	8	3.2	22	8.7	99	39.3	1	0.4	122	48.4	252	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	4	1.4	1	0.3	117	39.5	5	1.7	169	57.1	296	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	8	1.6	4	0.8	277	57.0	21	4.3	176	36.2	486	100.0
TOTAL	12	1.5	5	0.6	395	50.4	26	3.3	345	44.1	783	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	20	1.9	27	2.6	494	47.7	27	2.6	467	45.1	1,035	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS					
	KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	4	1	0	7	1
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	31	42	0	76	19
TOTAL	5	35	43	0	83	20

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	9

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	20	50	54	38	17	98	277
SECONDARY	0	10	28	49	33	18	79	217
TOTAL	0	30	78	103	71	35	177	494

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	62	94	156
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	14	8	22
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	0	2	2
4. DEAF	0	9	3	12
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	6	1	7
6. BLIND	0	15	0	15
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	2	1	3
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	3	0	3
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	12	5	17
10. AUTISTIC	0	1	0	1
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	2	2	4
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	1	1
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	129	36	165
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	1	1	2
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	1	0	1
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	1	1
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	164	89	253
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	86	44	130
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	67	0	0	67
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	44	0	44
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	67	551	288	906
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	0	291	0	291

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.91	91.68	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	93.48	96.60	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	80.77	NA	79.82 - 82.12
	- MATHEMATICS	71.41	NA	66.45 - 70.94
	- WRITING	84.20	NA	82.87 - 85.38
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	77.82	NA	76.42 - 78.57
	- MATHEMATICS	71.19	NA	69.04 - 72.72
	- WRITING	69.03	NA	68.34 - 70.59

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 5,117,260	22.33
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	1,150,944	5.02
STATE SOURCES	13,465,594	58.77
FEDERAL SOURCES	3,180,665	13.88
TOTAL	$ 22,914,463	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 9,478,499	42.99	47.02
SUPPORTING SERVICES	10,681,655	48.45	52.98
COMMUNITY SERVICES	106,507	0.48	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	510,064	2.31	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	1,272,201	5.77	0.00
TOTAL	$ 22,048,926	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 8,103,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 611,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.83	4.83	$ 188,505
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	3.98	7.00	$ 330,948
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	2.00	25.50	$ 811,249
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 1,977,771

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	2,327	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	5,681	412
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 911,962	$ 21,376
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 888,520	$ 84,463

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	120	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$1,653,554
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	6,351	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 259
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	33	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	53
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	2,836		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,254	15	$ 2,727	9
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	17.86 :1	19	19.74:1	45
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	28.03	51	34.25	34
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 14,787	46	$ 16,295	54
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	12.47 :1	10	10.51 :1	30
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 4,651	58	$ 5,876	51
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 5,119 (1979)	50	$ 5,626 (1980)	48

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ORLEANS

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	ORLEANS
SUPERINTENDENT	CHARLES MARTIN
ADDRESS	4100 TOURO STREET
CITY & ZIP	NEW ORLEANS 70122
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-288-6561
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	MACK SPEARS
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	05
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS	01 & 02
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	01
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	01
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0365
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	176

Parish Educational Profile

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	36,328	35,259	71,587	6,423	7,724	14,147
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7,224	6,496	13,720	12,551	12,232	24,783
TOTAL	43,552	41,755	85,307	18,974	19,956	38,930

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	6198.0	7594.0	6713.0	6606.0	6378.0	6208.0	5848.0	6151.0	6131.0	2373.0	60200.0
1982-83	NA	7631.6	6625.2	6405.4	6420.1	6144.0	5896.3	6598.3	5772.1	NA	51493.0
1983-84	NA	7882.0	6737.9	6304.5	6227.9	6099.7	5955.9	6693.4	5968.8	NA	51870.1
1984-85	NA	7776.0	6959.0	6411.7	6129.8	5917.1	5913.0	6761.1	6054.8	NA	51922.5
1985-86	NA	7844.0	6865.4	6622.1	6234.0	5823.9	5736.0	6712.4	6116.0	NA	51953.8

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	7309.0	6879.0	5378.0	4903.0	638.0	25107.0	85307.0	4447.0
1982-83	7029.2	6670.0	5711.1	4890.9	NA	24301.2	75794.2	4195.9
1983-84	6814.5	6084.4	5696.8	4680.8	NA	23276.5	75146.6	4015.6
1984-85	7046.7	5898.6	5196.6	4669.0	NA	22810.9	74733.4	4005.5
1985-86	7148.2	6099.6	5037.9	4259.1	NA	22544.8	74498.6	3653.8

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	3197.0	2804.0	2663.0	2605.0	2614.0	2831.0	2880.0	3087.0	3202.0	373.0	26256.0
1982-83	NA	2446.3	2438.4	2711.7	2611.1	2703.3	2901.5	3177.1	2998.1	NA	21987.5
1983-84	NA	2590.6	2376.5	2416.2	2665.3	2672.7	2736.8	3160.6	3118.6	NA	21737.3
1984-85	NA	2538.5	2516.7	2354.8	2374.8	2728.2	2705.8	2981.1	3102.4	NA	21302.3
1985-86	NA	2536.0	2466.1	2493.7	2314.5	2430.8	2762.0	2947.4	2926.2	NA	20876.7

:TEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	3407.0	3146.0	3019.0	2947.0	155.0	12674.0	38930.0	2914.0
1982-83	3362.5	3184.2	3011.5	2841.2	NA	12399.4	34386.9	2798.2
1983-84	3326.9	3076.6	2939.0	2806.7	NA	12149.2	33886.5	2764.3
1984-85	3460.7	3044.1	2839.7	2739.1	NA	12083.6	33385.9	2697.7
1985-86	3442.7	3166.5	2809.7	2646.6	NA	12065.5	32942.2	2606.6

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	58471.0	22119.0	80590.0	25787.0	12452.0	38239.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	58552.3	23496.7	82049.0	25823.3	12540.7	38364.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	52785.7	19696.5	72482.2	24673.9	12061.5	36735.4

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	2	2	4	8	4	12	39	21	60	49	27	76
BLACK	65	58	123	119	169	288	1,444	1,699	3,143	1,628	1,926	3,554
HISPANIC	2	3	5	3	4	7	30	29	59	35	36	71
WHITE	12	11	23	50	39	89	333	301	634	395	351	746
TOTAL	81	74	155	180	216	396	1,846	2,050	3,896	2,107	2,340	4,447
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	9	6	3	9
BLACK	0	1	1	1	0	1	278	375	653	279	376	655
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	9	24	15	9	24
WHITE	2	2	4	2	1	3	1,047	1,172	2,219	1,051	1,175	2,226
TOTAL	2	3	5	3	1	4	1,346	1,559	2,905	1,351	1,563	2,914
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	2	2	4	8	4	12	45	24	69	55	30	85
BLACK	65	59	124	120	169	289	1,722	2,074	3,796	1,907	2,302	4,209
HISPANIC	2	3	5	3	4	7	45	38	83	50	45	95
WHITE	14	13	27	52	40	92	1,380	1,473	2,853	1,446	1,526	2,972
TOTAL	83	77	160	183	217	400	3,192	3,609	6,801	3,458	3,903	7,361

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS [G]

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	53	15	9	3	3	2	1	5	46	42	142	137	78	42	578
FEMALE	23	11	5	3	5	5	3	2	40	63	125	155	101	54	595
WHITE															
MALE	4	6	1	2	0	3	4	1	15	14	87	56	48	22	263
FEMALE	5	3	1	0	2	2	3	0	7	8	60	48	18	19	176
TOTAL	85	35	16	8	10	12	11	8	108	127	414	396	245	137	1,612

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	4
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	7
1,000-1,249	0	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	10
750-999	0	11	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	16
500-749	0	28	0	4	4	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	40
400-499	0	13	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
300-399	0	13	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
200-299	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	5
100-199	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	9
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	1	78	0	11	9	0	0	3	4	14	3	3	126

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL [H]		SUPPORT STAFF [I]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	100.0
ASIAN	2	7.7	0	0.0	3	11.5	2	7.7	19	73.1	26	100.0
BLACK	31	2.5	76	6.2	628	51.3	53	4.3	435	35.6	1,223	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	1	14.3	3	42.9	2	28.6	1	14.3	7	100.0
WHITE	55	7.5	32	4.4	293	40.1	59	8.1	292	39.9	731	100.0
TOTAL	88	4.4	109	5.5	931	46.8	116	5.8	747	37.5	1,991	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	60.0	0	0.0	2	40.0	5	100.0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	9	23.1	3	7.7	27	69.2	39	100.0
BLACK	33	0.6	36	0.7	2,532	49.5	211	4.1	2,306	45.1	5,118	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	20	62.5	1	3.1	11	34.4	32	100.0
WHITE	30	2.1	22	1.5	831	57.9	185	12.9	367	25.6	1,435	100.0
TOTAL	63	1.0	58	0.9	3,395	51.2	400	6.0	2,713	40.9	6,629	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	151	1.8	167	1.9	4,326	50.2	516	6.0	3,460	40.1	8,620	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS					
	KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	1	1	1
BLACK	61	443	225	14	743	329
HISPANIC	0	14	14	0	28	8
WHITE	128	1082	992	85	2287	388
TOTAL	189	1539	1231	100	3059	726

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	6-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	6	63	0	0	11	2	14	7	103

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	88	189	339	499	295	172	1,034	2,616
SECONDARY	46	131	231	357	221	106	618	1,710
TOTAL	134	320	570	856	516	278	1,652	4,326

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	333	460	793
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	130	222	352
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	13	84	14	111
4. DEAF	4	24	8	36
5. HARD OF HEARING	6	24	34	64
6. BLIND	0	0	7	7
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	36	6	42
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	45	10	55
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	314	425	739
10. AUTISTIC	7	39	17	63
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	23	18	41
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	10	0	10
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	606	684	1,290
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	2	36	119	157
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	8	0	8
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	24	29	30	83
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	687	229	916
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	338	690	1,028
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	79	0	241	320
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	498	985	1,483
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	135	3,264	4,199	7,598
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	87	966	20	1,073

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	85.72	79.57	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	87.26	86.38	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	68.93	NA	70.68 - 76.68
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	54.28	NA	50.08 - 61.67
	- WRITING	72.54	NA	74.60 - 81.26
GRADE 10	- READING	69.46	NA	69.21 - 74.13
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	58.04	NA	59.24 - 67.75
	- WRITING	60.63	NA	62.26 - 67.42

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 95,017,282	40.54
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	109,125,479	46.56
FEDERAL SOURCES	30,235,369	12.90
TOTAL	$ 234,378,130	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 97,747,799	44.28	47.19
SUPPORTING SERVICES	109,409,438	49.55	52.81
COMMUNITY SERVICES	3,000	0.00	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	13,500	0.01	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	6,646,952	3.01	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	6,946,828	3.15	0.00
TOTAL	$ 220,767,517	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 75,032,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 2,911,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	25.66	25.66	$ 22,867,380
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.5		$ 52,044,868

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	11,583	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	55,272	15,073
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 10,482,840	$ 787,626
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 7,017,042	$ 3,585,234

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	229	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$4,935,688
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	38,701	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 114
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	4,744	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	4
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	3,739		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]

	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,095	27	$ 2,525	17
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	20.14 :1	51	19.72:1	44
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	36.71	29	37.82	24
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 17,164	3	$ 18,963	9
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	9.47 :1	33	13.60 :1	3
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 10,177	16	$ 11,012	17
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 8,725 (1979)	4	$ 9,911 (1980)	4

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

OUACHITA

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	OUACHITA
SUPERINTENDENT	S. T. HOWELL
ADDRESS	P. O. BOX 1642
CITY & ZIP	MONROE 71201
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-388-2711
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	CHARLES ROBINETTE
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	06
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	08
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0639
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION,[A] ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	1	0	1	0	0	0
ASIAN	30	24	54	0	2	2
BLACK	1,809	1,652	3,461	20	21	41
HISPANIC	3	1	4	0	0	0
WHITE	7,200	6,592	13,792	677	668	1,345
TOTAL	9,043	8,269	17,312	697	691	1,388

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	1178.0	1416.0	1309.0	1364.0	1357.0	1464.0	1399.0	1524.0	1426.0	201.0	12638.0
1982-83	NA	2489.4	2414.4	2250.8	2249.9	2330.3	2301.3	2698.0	2355.5	NA	19089.6
1983-84	NA	2727.4	2327.8	2361.5	2217.4	2250.3	2272.0	2695.0	2340.2	NA	19191.6
1984-85	NA	2568.2	2550.3	2276.8	2326.5	2217.8	2194.0	2660.7	2337.6	NA	19131.9
1985-86	NA	2665.1	2401.5	2494.4	2243.1	2326.9	2162.3	2569.3	2307.8	NA	19170.4

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	1268.0	1196.0	997.0	1074.0	139.0	4674.0	17312.0	1023.0
1982-83	2133.8	2086.4	1705.2	1407.0	NA	7332.4	26422.0	1298.9
1983-84	2211.8	2045.4	1786.1	1430.6	NA	7473.9	26665.5	1320.7
1984-85	2197.4	2120.2	1751.0	1498.5	NA	7567.1	26699.0	1383.4
1985-86	2195.0	2106.4	1815.1	1469.0	NA	7585.5	26755.9	1356.1

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION,[D] ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	78.0	78.0	97.0	93.0	109.0	118.0	123.0	164.0	146.0	0.0	1006.0
1982-83	NA	185.9	194.8	189.4	197.9	184.7	218.7	226.2	232.4	NA	1630.0
1983-84	NA	209.6	180.1	196.4	186.9	203.6	186.1	239.4	226.5	NA	1628.6
1984-85	NA	204.4	203.0	181.6	193.8	192.3	205.2	203.7	239.7	NA	1623.7
1985-86	NA	207.4	198.0	204.7	179.2	199.4	193.8	224.6	204.0	NA	1611.1

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	110.0	99.0	89.0	84.0	0.0	382.0	1388.0	80.0
1982-83	211.9	211.4	189.5	177.6	NA	790.4	2420.4	178.4
1983-84	209.3	224.1	196.3	176.8	NA	806.5	2435.1	177.6
1984-85	204.0	221.3	208.0	183.2	NA	816.5	2440.2	184.0
1985-86	215.9	215.7	205.4	194.1	NA	831.1	2442.2	195.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	12191.0	4079.0	16270.0	1010.0	378.0	1388.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	12250.5	4385.9	16636.4	1036.4	385.8	1422.2
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	11612.9	4086.1	15699.0	996.2	368.0	1364.2

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

OUACHITA

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	8	3	11	9	11	20	102	90	192	119	104	223
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	5	11	51	90	141	331	317	648	388	412	800
TOTAL	14	8	22	60	101	161	433	407	840	507	516	1,023
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	1	2	3	40	37	77	41	39	80
TOTAL	0	0	0	1	2	3	40	37	77	41	39	80
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	8	3	11	9	11	20	102	90	192	119	104	223
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	5	11	52	92	144	371	354	725	429	451	880
TOTAL	14	8	22	61	103	164	473	444	917	548	555	1,103

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[G]

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	6	10	11	7	39
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	11	5	3	25
WHITE															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	7	6	50	32	11	112
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	9	12	33	34	22	122
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	26	104	82	43	298

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL'	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
750-999	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	9
400-499	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
300-399	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
200-299	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8
100-199	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
50-99	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	21	0	9	1	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	38

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[H]		SUPPORT STAFF[I]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	4	2.7	9	6.0	49	32.7	3	2.0	85	56.7	150	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	14	6.2	35	15.5	117	51.8	5	2.2	55	24.3	226	100.0
TOTAL	18	4.8	44	11.7	167	44.3	8	2.1	140	37.1	377	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.2	1	0.2	202	45.3	18	4.0	224	50.2	446	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	9	0.9	6	0.6	547	57.7	46	4.9	340	35.9	948	100.0
TOTAL	10	0.7	7	0.5	749	53.7	64	4.6	564	40.5	1,394	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	28	1.6	51	2.9	916	51.7	72	4.1	704	39.8	1,771	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS					
	KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	8	21	32	2	63	5
TOTAL	8	21	32	2	63	5

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	1	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	7

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	17	72	106	74	54	153	476
SECONDARY	4	37	71	89	66	31	142	440
TOTAL	4	54	143	195	140	85	295	916

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	1	33	73	107
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	36	43	79
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	4	11	5	20
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	1	1	2
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	12	1	13
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	1	1
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	416	142	558
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	1	6	6	13
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	0	0	0
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	1	73	43	117
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	34	0	0	34
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	44	22	66
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	41	632	337	1,010
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	23	273	1	297

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	96.40	98.04	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	94.82	98.29	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	85.72	NA	84.86 - 88.16
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	74.33	NA	71.00 - 77.64
	- WRITING	88.07	NA	85.79 - 89.43
GRADE 10	- READING	82.61	NA	82.24 - 84.79
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	72.27	NA	73.69 - 78.17
	- WRITING	75.01	NA	72.50 - 75.22

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 10,559,732	26.99
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	1,072,525	2.74
STATE SOURCES	23,953,065	61.21
FEDERAL SOURCES	3,546,059	9.06
TOTAL	$ 39,131,381	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 15,137,334	43.24	45.09
SUPPORTING SERVICES	18,431,299	52.64	54.91
COMMUNITY SERVICES	89,117	0.26	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	843,812	2.41	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	506,554	1.45	0.00
TOTAL	$ 35,008,116	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 14,080,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 980,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	5.29	5.29	$ 643,232
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	12.69	12.69	$ 1,547,775
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	5.29	5.29	$ 647,427
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	21.50	21.50	$ 1,073,395
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	0.5		$ 2,770,236

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,211	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	11,591	1,000
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 195,765	$ 51,914
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 2,287,317	$ 205,122

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	185
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	12,470
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	3,012
TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$2,228,663
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 179
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	27

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]

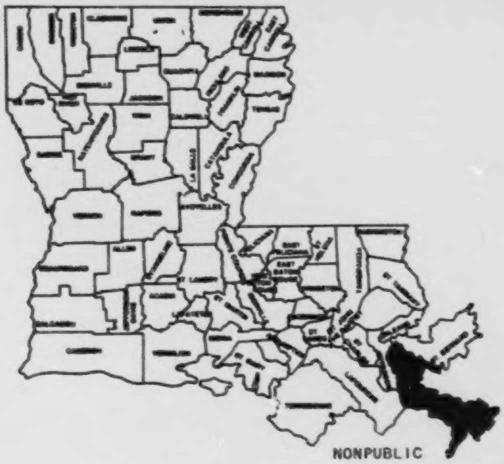
	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 1,551	66	$ 2,018	64
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	20.26 :1	54	18.90:1	[illegible]6
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	5.12	0	39.64	16
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 15,108	35	$ 17,674	29
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	7.85 :1	50	11.59 :1	18
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 6,598	33	$ 7,710	33
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 6,732 (1979)	22	$ 7,347 (1980)	24

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

PLAQUEMINES

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	PLAQUEMINES
SUPERINTENDENT	ROBERT LEWIS
ADDRESS	P. O. BOX 83
CITY & ZIP	POINT-A-LA-HACHE 70082
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-392-4970
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	DALLAS PICOU, JR.
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	01
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	02
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	01
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	1986
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	2	2	4	0	0	0
ASIAN	5	7	12	0	0	0
BLACK	861	840	1,701	113	115	228
HISPANIC	13	7	20	8	4	12
WHITE	1,918	1,741	3,659	794	712	1,506
TOTAL	2,799	2,597	5,396	915	831	1,746

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	336.0	557.0	439.0	376.0	383.0	415.0	424.0	432.0	425.0	141.0	3928.0
1982-83	NA	494.6	422.4	449.3	395.1	457.1	465.3	465.7	398.8	NA	3548.3
1983-84	NA	500.8	425.4	417.2	432.1	428.8	435.5	504.3	402.3	NA	3546.4
1984-85	NA	498.8	430.7	420.1	401.2	469.0	408.5	472.0	435.6	NA	3535.9
1985-86	NA	528.6	429.0	425.4	404.0	435.4	446.8	442.8	407.7	NA	3519.7

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND[C] TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	448.0	360.0	286.0	301.0	73.0	1468.0	5396.0	298.0
1982-83	436.7	386.9	310.1	251.2	NA	1384.9	4933.2	245.1
1983-84	413.1	368.2	312.6	267.1	NA	1361.0	4907.4	260.6
1984-85	416.8	348.3	297.5	269.2	NA	1331.8	4867.7	262.6
1985-86	451.3	351.4	281.4	256.2	NA	1340.3	4860.0	249.9

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	86.0	153.0	137.0	121.0	110.0	129.0	134.0	153.0	152.0	0.0	1175.0
1982-83	NA	139.0	125.0	118.2	109.4	108.3	135.5	159.9	162.2	NA	1057.5
1983-84	NA	144.6	122.4	112.6	112.2	108.6	113.6	145.4	155.0	NA	1014.4
1984-85	NA	145.1	127.3	110.2	106.9	111.4	113.9	121.9	140.9	NA	977.6
1985-86	NA	156.0	127.8	114.7	104.6	106.1	116.9	122.2	118.1	NA	966.4

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	128.0	147.0	152.0	144.0	0.0	571.0	1746.0	0.0
1982-83	149.6	141.0	127.3	132.1	NA	550.0	1607.5	129.5
1983-84	143.1	144.1	126.7	115.5	NA	529.4	1543.8	113.2
1984-85	136.7	137.9	129.5	115.0	NA	519.1	1496.7	112.7
1985-86	124.3	131.7	123.9	117.5	NA	497.4	1463.8	115.2

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3760.0	1424.0	5184.0	1166.0	564.0	1730.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3784.3	1439.0	5223.3	551.1	0.0	551.1
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3474.9	1304.1	4779.0	528.7	0.0	528.7

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	71	115	44	71	115
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	1	5	6	87	89	176	88	94	182
TOTAL	0	0	0	1	5	6	132	160	292	133	165	298
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	71	115	44	71	115
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	1	5	6	87	89	176	88	94	182
TOTAL	0	0	0	1	5	6	132	160	292	133	165	298

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[G]

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	4	5	3	0	0	16
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	0	6
WHITE															
MALE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	7	5	5	1	29
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	12	2	2	24
TOTAL	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	14	20	21	8	3	75

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	6

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		[H] OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF[I]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	1	4.0	16	64.0	1	4.0	7	28.0	25	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	8	8.2	8	8.2	68	70.1	5	5.2	8	8.2	97	100.0
TOTAL	8	6.6	9	7.4	84	68.9	6	4.9	15	12.3	122	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	1	1.0	61	58.7	2	1.9	40	38.5	104	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	1.5	1	0.4	173	64.3	17	6.3	74	27.5	269	100.0
TOTAL	4	1.1	2	0.5	234	62.7	19	5.1	114	30.6	373	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	12	2.4	11	2.2	318	64.2	25	5.1	129	26.1	495	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS					
	KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

PLAQUEMINES

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	1	7

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	25	52	50	24	16	57	224
SECONDARY	1	7	14	20	14	6	32	94
TOTAL	1	32	66	70	38	22	89	318

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	0	0	0
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	0	0	0
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	0	0	0
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	0	0
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	0	0	0
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	113	25	138
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	0	0	0
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	0	0	0	0
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	7	203	124	334
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	7	316	149	472
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	35	88	1	124

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	88.71	84.62	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.24	89.33	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	77.75	NA	80.16 - 82.25
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	66.02	NA	66.81 - 70.95
	- WRITING	80.13	NA	82.67 - 84.97
GRADE 10	- READING	77.48	NA	74.70 - 77.99
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	68.98	NA	67.74 - 73.35
	- WRITING	67.08	NA	65.91 - 69.34

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 5,694,939	44.64
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	5,816,914	45.60
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,245,443	9.76
TOTAL	$ 12,757,296	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 6,840,528	54.14	55 15
SUPPORTING SERVICES	5,563,971	44.04	44.85
COMMUNITY SERVICES	0	0.00	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	0	0.00	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	230,474	1.82	0.00
TOTAL	$ 12,634,973	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 0
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 0

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.50	4.50	$ 1,294,923
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.8		$ 3,640,768

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,032	1,753
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 208,638	$ 91,584
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 546,182	$ 416,888

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	71	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$ 761,233
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	3,963	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 177
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	334	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	24
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	848		

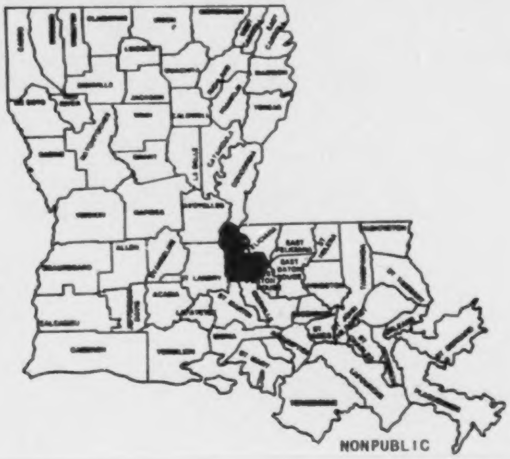
ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 1,800	58	$ 2,375	28
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	17.63 :1	17	16.97:1	9
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	33.09	39	27.57	56
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 15,355	31	$ 18,981	7
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	16.63 :1	1	13.83 :1	2
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 49,777	1	$ 55,514	1
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 7,963 (1979)	12	$ 9,148 (1980)	11

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

POINTE COUPEE

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	POINTE COUPEE
SUPERINTENDENT	JAMES KENNISON
ADDRESS	P. O. DRAWER 579
CITY & ZIP	NEW ROADS 70760
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-638-8674
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	MORRIS BERGERON
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	08
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	08
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	02
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0591
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX [A]

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1,316	1,278	2,594	79	92	171
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	776	708	1,484	719	685	1,404
TOTAL	2,092	1,986	4,078	798	777	1,575

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED 1982-86 [B]

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	286.0	328.0	313.0	299.0	299.0	303.0	351.0	428.0	342.0	43.0	2992.0
1982-83	NA	334.5	369.4	318.6	305.0	331.5	371.5	470.5	355.8	NA	2856.8
1983-84	NA	414.8	327.6	349.4	323.1	317.5	355.2	428.1	398.0	NA	2913.7
1984-85	NA	384.1	406.3	309.8	354.3	336.4	340.2	409.3	362.1	NA	2902.5
1985-86	NA	411.4	376.2	384.3	314.2	368.9	360.5	392.0	346.2	NA	2953.7

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL [C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	328.0	275.0	243.0	240.0	0.0	1086.0	4078.0	369.0
1982-83	378.8	308.8	276.2	229.8	NA	1193.6	4050.4	209.4
1983-84	329.8	309.3	259.8	238.8	NA	1137.7	4051.4	217.6
1984-85	369.0	269.3	260.2	224.7	NA	1123.2	4025.7	204.8
1985-86	335.7	301.3	226.5	225.0	NA	1088.5	4042.2	205.0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION [D], ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED [E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	125.0	111.0	113.0	100.0	119.0	128.0	123.0	134.0	136.0	0.0	1089.0
1982-83	NA	111.2	118.0	103.5	101.8	132.5	122.2	116.8	121.9	NA	927.9
1983-84	NA	130.9	103.6	122.5	105.8	108.2	134.9	126.3	118.7	NA	950.9
1984-85	NA	119.5	121.9	107.5	125.2	112.4	110.1	139.4	128.4	NA	964.4
1985-86	NA	128.5	111.3	126.5	109.9	133.1	114.4	113.8	141.7	NA	979.2

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	126.0	113.0	124.0	123.0	0.0	486.0	1575.0	119.0
1982-83	149.5	128.1	111.6	110.5	NA	499.7	1427.6	107.1
1983-84	135.8	149.5	132.4	102.8	NA	520.5	1471.4	99.7
1984-85	132.2	135.8	154.5	122.0	NA	544.5	1508.9	118.3
1985-86	143.0	132.2	140.3	142.4	NA	557.9	1537.1	138.1

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL [F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2976.0	1027.0	4003.0	1133.0	484.0	1617.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2963.7	1055.8	4019.5	1144.3	485.0	1629.3
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2788.1	982.2	3770.3	1091.9	461.8	1553.7

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER MALE	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER FEMALE	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER TOTAL	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR FEMALE	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR TOTAL	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR FEMALE	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL MALE	GRAND TOTAL FEMALE	GRAND TOTAL TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	26	30	56	5	12	17	58	74	132	89	116	205
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	29	27	56	11	13	24	49	35	84	89	75	164
TOTAL	55	57	112	16	25	41	107	109	216	178	191	369
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	15	8	7	15
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	42	104	62	42	104
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	49	119	70	49	119
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	26	30	56	5	12	17	66	81	147	97	123	220
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	29	27	56	11	13	24	111	77	188	151	117	268
TOTAL	55	57	112	16	25	41	177	158	335	248	240	488

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS G

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	5	1	2	0	15
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	2	2	0	10
WHITE															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	7	1	2	0	18
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	6
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	11	17	4	9	0	49

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400-499	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3
300-399	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	10

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	ADMINISTRATIVE %J	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE %J	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	CLASSROOM TEACHERS %J	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL H NO.	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL H %J	SUPPORT STAFF I NO.	SUPPORT STAFF I %J	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	FULL-TIME STAFF %J
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	3.2	9	9.7	30	32.3	2	2.2	49	52.7	93	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	11.3	8	12.9	22	35.5	1	1.6	24	38.7	62	100.0
TOTAL	10	6.5	17	11.0	52	33.5	3	1.9	73	47.1	155	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	0.8	2	0.8	145	58.2	0	0.0	100	40.2	249	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0.7	1	0.7	64	46.0	6	4.3	67	48.2	139	100.0
TOTAL	3	0.8	3	0.8	209	53.9	6	1.5	167	43.0	388	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	13	2.4	20	3.7	261	48.1	9	1.7	240	44.2	543	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	5	9	0	14	7
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	32	38	0	73	11
TOTAL	3	37	47	0	87	18

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

POINTE COUPEE

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS K

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	4	0	0	4	2	0	0	10

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	5	10	27	31	15	12	48	148
SECONDARY	1	8	12	21	15	11	45	113
TOTAL	6	18	39	52	30	23	93	261

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	86	4	90
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	26	0	26
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	0	0	0
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	2	0	2
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	1	0	1
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	25	0	25
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	2	5	7
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	1	0	1
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	15	2	17
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	73	0	73
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	6	0	0	6
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	6	231	11	248
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	28	123	3	154

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.13	89.46	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.71	94.56	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	70.06	NA	67.83 - 74.50
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	55.01	NA	47.79 - 60.46
	- WRITING	75.57	NA	72.24 - 79.72
GRADE 10	- READING	69.06	NA	70.99 - 74.59
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	61.59	NA	63.37 - 69.54
	- WRITING	63.52	NA	63.61 - 67.38

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 5,484,362	37.67
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	138,561	0.95
STATE SOURCES	7,002,665	48.09
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,934,395	13.29
TOTAL	$ 14,559,983	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 5,632,177	44.24	47.13
SUPPORTING SERVICES	6,317,570	49.63	52.87
COMMUNITY SERVICES	27,085	0.21	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	86,823	0.68	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	666,817	5.24	0.00
TOTAL	$ 12,730,472	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 1,360,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 50,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.79	3.79	$ 202,976
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	10.00	10.00	$ 537,160
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	10.50	10.50	$ 120,531
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 4,275,288

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,875	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,160	636
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 509,088	$ 23,595
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 604,917	$ 139,471

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	76	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$1,074,411
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	3,336	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 278
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	530	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	59
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,845		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS O

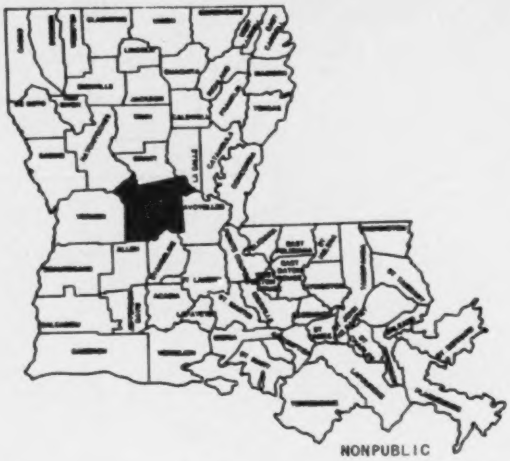
	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,429	8	$ 2,973	5
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	17.39 :1	11	15.62:1	3
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	21.79	65	23.19	60
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 15,750	24	$ 19,537	2
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	10.60 :1	23	7.91 :1	55
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 10,105	17	$ 13,354	10
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 6,183 (1979)	30	$ 6,857 (1980)	30

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

RAPIDES

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	RAPIDES
SUPERINTENDENT	E. A. NICHOLS
ADDRESS	P.O. BOX 1230
CITY & ZIP	ALEXANDRIA 71301
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-487-0888
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	TERRY L. FARRAR
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS	05 & 08
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	06
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	1369
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	14	17	31
BLACK	4,877	4,747	9,624	219	227	446
HISPANIC	0	0	0	14	13	27
WHITE	7,967	7,318	15,285	1,472	1,561	3,033
TOTAL	12,844	12,065	24,909	1,719	1,818	3,537

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	1776.0	2123.0	1766.0	1828.0	1599.0	1772.0	1774.0	1867.0	1951.0	914.0	17370.0
1982-83	NA	2150.0	1903.9	1689.8	1617.0	1657.3	1672.3	1964.3	1654.4	NA	14309.0
1983-84	NA	2323.3	1907.9	1806.4	1622.5	1559.2	1574.9	1882.8	1858.6	NA	14535.6
1984-85	NA	2203.9	2061.6	1810.2	1734.5	1564.5	1481.7	1773.1	1781.5	NA	14411.0
1985-86	NA	2355.2	1955.7	1956.0	1738.1	1672.5	1486.7	1668.2	1677.7	NA	14510.1

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	2227.0	1744.0	1603.0	1674.0	291.0	7539.0	24909.0	1531.0
1982-83	2049.8	1695.6	1636.0	1350.5	NA	6731.9	21040.9	1250.4
1983-84	1745.0	1647.6	1446.5	1453.4	NA	6292.5	20828.1	1345.7
1984-85	1960.4	1402.6	1405.5	1285.0	NA	6053.5	20464.5	1189.7
1985-86	1879.1	1575.7	1196.5	1248.6	NA	5899.9	20410.0	1156.0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	269.0	316.0	269.0	264.0	286.0	276.0	310.0	216.0	224.0	189.0	2619.0
1982-83	NA	288.1	244.6	258.2	244.7	249.4	276.7	204.1	228.0	NA	1993.8
1983-84	NA	316.5	238.3	238.6	240.7	249.8	238.9	218.4	195.2	NA	1936.4
1984-85	NA	302.1	261.8	232.5	222.5	245.8	239.3	188.6	208.8	NA	1901.4
1985-86	NA	324.6	249.9	255.4	216.8	227.2	235.4	188.9	180.3	NA	1878.5

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	193.0	183.0	192.0	169.0	181.0	918.0	3537.0	163.0
1982-83	235.5	192.5	179.8	212.8	NA	820.6	2814.4	206.9
1983-84	237.9	214.0	187.6	187.8	NA	827.3	2763.7	182.6
1984-85	203.7	216.2	208.6	196.0	NA	824.5	2725.9	190.6
1985-86	217.9	185.1	210.7	217.9	NA	831.6	2710.1	211.9

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	16294.0	7070.0	23364.0	2503.0	848.0	3351.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	16581.0	7146.3	23727.3	2649.3	914.0	3563.3
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	15377.0	6491.6	21868.6	2622.2	898.8	3521.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	6	3	9	7	25	32	175	220	395	188	248	436
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	7	12	89	170	259	408	416	824	502	593	1,095
TOTAL	11	10	21	96	195	291	583	636	1,219	690	841	1,531
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	1	3	4
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	3	6	9	79	71	150	82	77	159
TOTAL	0	0	0	3	6	9	80	74	154	83	80	163
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	6	3	9	7	25	32	176	223	399	189	251	440
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	7	12	92	176	268	487	487	974	584	670	1,254
TOTAL	11	10	21	99	201	300	663	710	1,373	773	921	1,694

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[G]

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	35	35	43	44	171
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	20	28	34	18	106
WHITE															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	13	30	38	38	24	146
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	23	20	26	19	96
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	36	108	121	141	105	519

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE-SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	7	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	12
400-499	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9
300-399	0	11	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	13
200-299	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8
100-199	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2	31	0	6	0	0	2	2	0	7	0	1	51

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER[H] PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF[I]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	6	2.1	36	12.9	80	28.6	3	1.1	155	55.4	280	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	17	3.1	62	11.4	236	43.5	10	1.8	217	40.0	542	100.0
TOTAL	23	2.8	98	11.9	316	38.4	13	1.6	372	45.3	822	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	7	1.4	10	1.9	297	57.6	24	4.7	178	34.5	516	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0	2	100.0
WHITE	12	1.0	18	1.5	770	64.4	69	5.8	327	27.3	1,196	100.0
TOTAL	19	1.1	28	1.6	1,067	62.3	93	5.4	507	29.6	1,714	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	42	1.7	126	5.0	1,383	54.5	106	4.2	879	34.7	2,536	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS					
	KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	5

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	67	110	137	92	65	289	760
SECONDARY	0	46	101	140	92	51	193	623
TOTAL	0	113	211	277	184	116	482	1,383

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	130	50	180
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	79	131	210
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	26	76	102
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	16	9	25
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	16	0	16
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	9	0	9
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	10	0	10
10. AUTISTIC	0	5	0	5
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	10	0	10
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	499	93	592
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	10	13	23
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	159	0	159
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	222	68	290
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	70	0	0	70
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	228	126	354
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	70	1,419	566	2,055
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	55	372	12	439

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.73	96.00	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.78	97.78	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	82.40	NA	81.57 - 83.73
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	69.32	NA	66.89 - 71.24
	- WRITING	83.34	NA	83.70 - 86.06
GRADE 10	- READING	81.94	NA	79.83 - 81.98
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	76.22	NA	72.05 - 75.79
	- WRITING	72.19	NA	70.78 - 73.06

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 10,397,706	17.27
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	3,733,778	6.20
STATE SOURCES	37,931,809	63.01
FEDERAL SOURCES	8,137,634	13.52
TOTAL	$ 60,200,927	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 25,445,172	44.48	46.51
SUPPORTING SERVICES	29,265,866	51.16	53.49
COMMUNITY SERVICES	64,560	0.11	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	650,674	1.14	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	1,779,027	3.11	0.00
TOTAL	$ 57,205,299	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 11,492,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 1,712,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.70	4.70	$ 706,966
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	1.61	18.07	$ 3,544,782
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	1.88	1.88	$ 282,787
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	10.60	70.00	$ 2,427,323
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	0.5		$ 4,060,583

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	8,538	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	18,574	1,412
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 2,637,074	$ 73,290
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 3,251,272	$ 289,584

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	260
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	18,461
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,385
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	8,985
TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$4,320,502
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 218
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	39

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]

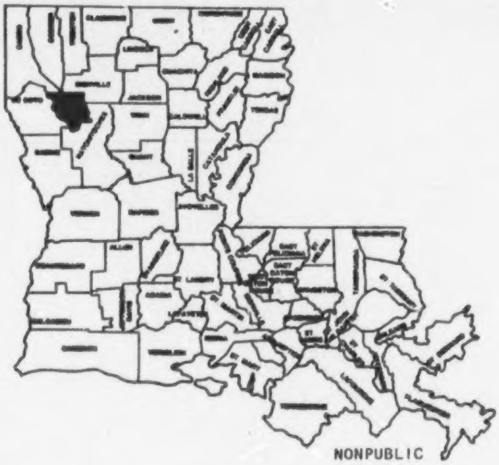
	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,047	34	$ 2,306	38
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.28 :1	25	18.01:1	19
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	33.97	36	37.02	28
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 15,830	20	$ 16,318	53
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	8.73 :1	41	8.23 :1	51
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 6,053	42	$ 6,531	44
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 6,073 (1979)	32	$ 6,845 (1980)	31

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

RED RIVER

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	RED RIVER
SUPERINTENDENT	MAXIE KITCHINGS
ADDRESS	P. O. BOX 350
CITY & ZIP	COUSHATTA 71019
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-932-4081
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	JOHNNIE JACKSON
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	08
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	04
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	07
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0406
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	2	2	4	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	4	4	0	1	1
BLACK	538	523	1,061	0	0	0
HISPANIC	6	8	14	0	0	0
WHITE	519	438	957	169	188	357
TOTAL	1,065	975	2,040	169	189	358

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	167.0	213.0	184.0	161.0	144.0	135.0	149.0	154.0	164.0	12.0	1483.0
1982-83	NA	159.2	190.3	181.6	171.2	133.2	126.2	174.6	139.4	NA	1275.7
1983-84	NA	159.0	148.6	174.6	190.2	161.3	141.6	142.0	173.0	NA	1290.3
1984-85	NA	194.3	148.4	136.4	182.9	179.2	171.5	159.3	140.7	NA	1312.7
1985-86	NA	201.9	181.3	136.2	142.9	172.3	190.5	193.0	157.9	NA	1376.0

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	197.0	133.0	108.0	109.0	10.0	557.0	2040.0	88.0
1982-83	176.2	123.7	110.3	74.2	NA	484.4	1760.1	70.1
1983-84	161.0	128.4	100.1	92.0	NA	481.5	1771.8	87.0
1984-85	199.8	117.3	103.9	83.5	NA	504.5	1817.2	78.9
1985-86	162.5	145.6	94.9	86.7	NA	489.7	1865.7	82.0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	25.0	28.0	23.0	29.0	30.0	30.0	32.0	26.0	27.0	0.0	250.0
1982-83	NA	18.7	33.5	27.7	33.8	35.4	38.4	34.4	25.6	NA	247.5
1983-84	NA	24.1	20.8	36.3	30.9	38.3	40.1	40.2	38.3	NA	269.0
1984-85	NA	29.7	26.8	22.5	40.5	35.0	43.4	42.0	44.8	NA	284.7
1985-86	NA	28.7	33.0	29.0	25.1	45.8	39.7	45.4	46.8	NA	293.5

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	29.0	25.0	29.0	25.0	0.0	108.0	358.0	24.0
1982-83	31.5	27.5	29.3	28.5	NA	116.8	364.3	27.9
1983-84	25.0	32.9	30.9	25.6	NA	114.4	383.4	25.1
1984-85	37.4	26.1	37.0	27.0	NA	127.5	412.2	26.4
1985-86	43.7	39.1	29.3	32.4	NA	144.5	438.0	31.7

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	1384.0	474.0	1858.0	222.0	106.0	328.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	1396.1	506.3	1902.4	221.3	105.7	327.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	1309.6	466.2	1775.8	211.2	100.6	311.8

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES RED RIVER

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	3	3	18	31	49	18	34	52
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	2	6	8	14	14	28	16	20	36
TOTAL	0	0	0	2	9	11	32	45	77	34	54	88
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	15	24	9	15	24
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	15	24	9	15	24
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	3	3	18	31	49	18	34	52
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	2	6	8	23	29	52	25	35	60
TOTAL	0	0	0	2	9	11	41	60	101	43	69	112

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS G

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	2	17
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	3
WHITE															
MALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	4	0	14
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	3	5	16
TOTAL	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	14	7	8	50

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	5

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%J	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%J	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%J	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL H NO.	%J	SUPPORT STAFF I NO.	%J	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%J
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	0	0.0	1	4.2	7	29.2	0	0.0	16	66.7	24	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	15.0	3	7.5	14	35.0	1	2.5	16	40.0	40	100.0
TOTAL	6	9.2	4	6.2	22	33.8	1	1.5	32	49.2	65	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
BLACK	1	1.9	0	0.0	34	64.2	0	0.0	18	34.0	53	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	4.9	1	1.0	57	55.3	5	4.9	35	34.0	103	100.0
TOTAL	6	3.8	1	0.6	92	58.6	5	3.2	53	33.8	157	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	12	5.4	5	2.3	114	51.4	6	2.7	85	38.3	222	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	8	9	0	17	0
TOTAL	0	8	9	0	17	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

RED RIVER

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS K

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	8	8	12	10	7	6	23	74
SECONDARY	2	10	4	6	5	2	11	40
TOTAL	10	18	16	16	12	8	34	114

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	25	29	54
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	0	2	2
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	1	6	7
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	1	0	1
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	0	0
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	34	8	42
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	1	2	3
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	0	0	0
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	21	22	43
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	1	0	0	1
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	1	83	69	153
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	16	35	0	51

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.87	89.17	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.66	94.27	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	73.75	NA	76.42 - 81.47
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	57.77	NA	63.18 - 73.02
	- WRITING	78.46	NA	79.66 - 85.23
GRADE 10	- READING	78.07	NA	74.70 - 77.73
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	75.29	NA	67.64 - 72.81
	- WRITING	68.79	NA	66.36 - 69.54

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 791,617	16.26
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	3,323,292	68.25
FEDERAL SOURCES	754,012	15.49
TOTAL	$ 4,868,921	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 1,998,666	42.65	44.42
SUPPORTING SERVICES	2,501,096	53.38	55.58
COMMUNITY SERVICES	7,079	0.15	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	1,997	0.04	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	176,972	3.78	0.00
TOTAL	$ 4,685,810	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$	0
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$	0
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$	0

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH		AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.32	4.32	$	60,580
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	4.32	4.32	$	60,580
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	5.00	5.00	$	70,844
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$	0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$	0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$	479,606

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	784	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	1,521	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 292,494	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 219,365	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	37
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,870
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	718

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$ 462,770
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 248
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	50

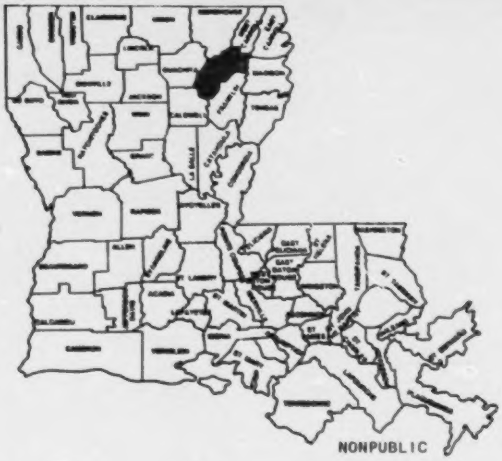
ITEM 20 - RANKINGS O	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,085	32	$ 2,365	29
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.58 :1	30	17.89:1	16
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	22.22	62	15.58	65
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 13,281	63	$ 15,180	61
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	5.79 :1	64	6.71 :1	61
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 6,380	37	$ 7,410	37
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 5,797 (1979)	38	$ 6,054 (1980)	45

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE [illegible] DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

RICHLAND

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	RICHLAND
SUPERINTENDENT	CHARLES TILLMAN
ADDRESS	P. O. BOX 599
CITY & ZIP	RAYVILLE 71269
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-728-4838
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	CLOVIS PRISOCK
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	08
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0562
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX[A]

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1,296	1,211	2,507	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1,286	1,239	2,525	189	186	375
TOTAL	2,582	2,450	5,032	189	186	375

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-36

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	444.0	425.0	376.0	362.0	348.0	388.0	392.0	398.0	330.0	135.0	3598.0
1982-83	NA	346.0	368.9	411.8	362.2	367.5	401.2	437.9	389.0	NA	3084.5
1983-84	NA	403.5	328.6	377.2	412.1	367.5	379.3	401.5	413.1	NA	3082.8
1984-85	NA	393.0	383.2	336.0	377.5	418.2	379.3	379.6	378.8	NA	3045.6
1985-86	NA	435.3	373.2	391.8	336.2	383.1	431.6	379.6	358.1	NA	3088.9

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	502.0	319.0	281.0	255.0	77.0	1434.0	5032.0	322.0
1982-83	417.1	319.0	342.9	234.9	NA	1313.9	4398.4	217.7
1983-84	453.8	308.2	293.2	263.9	NA	1319.1	4401.9	244.6
1984-85	482.0	335.3	283.3	225.7	NA	1326.3	4371.9	209.2
1985-86	441.9	356.1	308.2	218.0	NA	1324.2	4413.1	202.0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION,[D] ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	0.0	26.0	29.0	42.0	27.0	33.0	35.0	33.0	36.0	0.0	261.0
1982-83	NA	31.9	35.6	37.3	45.9	31.2	35.0	37.9	34.9	NA	289.7
1983-84	NA	41.6	31.0	38.9	34.0	46.2	29.2	32.9	40.2	NA	294.0
1984-85	NA	38.8	40.5	33.9	35.5	34.2	43.3	27.5	34.9	NA	288.6
1985-86	NA	39.8	37.8	44.3	30.9	35.8	32.0	40.8	29.2	NA	290.6

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	26.0	31.0	28.0	29.0	0.0	114.0	375.0	28.0
1982-83	36.4	32.1	31.4	28.8	NA	128.7	418.4	28.8
1983-84	34.2	38.4	29.0	28.6	NA	130.2	424.2	28.6
1984-85	39.4	36.1	34.7	26.5	NA	136.7	425.3	26.5
1985-86	34.2	41.6	32.6	31.7	NA	140.1	430.7	31.7

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3546.0	1356.0	4902.0	259.0	111.0	370.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2693.2	1160.3	3853.5	263.0	115.0	378.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2495.1	1103.1	3598.2	256.9	111.8	368.7

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	3	6	12	15	27	49	70	119	64	88	152
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	1	3	8	17	25	69	73	142	79	91	170
TOTAL	5	4	9	20	32	52	118	143	261	143	179	322
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	11	28	17	11	28
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	11	28	17	11	28
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	3	6	12	15	27	49	70	119	64	88	152
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	1	3	8	17	25	86	84	170	96	102	198
TOTAL	5	4	9	20	32	52	135	154	289	160	190	350

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[G]

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	3	4	3	2	18
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	2	3	4	13
WHITE															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	3	4	0	0	13
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	1	4	0	0	12
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	8	14	6	6	56

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
400-499	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
100-199	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	3	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	3	0	0	12

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%[J]	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%[J]	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%[J]	OTHER[H] PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL NO.	%[J]	SUPPORT STAFF[I] NO.	%[J]	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%[J]
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	3.1	5	7.7	23	35.4	3	4.6	32	49.2	65	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	4.5	9	10.1	22	24.7	0	0.0	54	60.7	89	100.0
TOTAL	6	3.9	14	9.1	45	29.2	3	1.9	86	55.8	154	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	1	100.0
BLACK	1	0.7	1	0.7	69	50.7	4	2.9	61	44.9	136	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	1.7	4	1.7	130	55.3	15	6.4	82	34.9	235	100.0
TOTAL	5	1.3	5	1.3	199	53.5	19	5.1	144	38.7	372	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	11	2.1	19	3.6	244	46.4	22	4.2	230	43.7	526	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	11	15	0	26	0
TOTAL	0	11	15	0	26	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K] RICHLAND

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	9	20	25	31	14	48	147
SECONDARY	1	4	13	20	15	6	38	97
TOTAL	1	13	33	45	46	20	86	244

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	38	24	62
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	6	13	19
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	2	8	10
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	3	0	3
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	1	0	1
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	1	0	1
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	0	0
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	20	19	39
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	11	8	19
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	23	17	40
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	45	32	77
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	11	0	0	11
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	10	0	10
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	11	160	121	292
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	0	0	0	0

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.00	87.68	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.09	88.83	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	74.71	NA	74.14 - 78.94
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	64.58	NA	60.16 - 69.41
	- WRITING	77.85	NA	76.87 - 82.19
GRADE 10	- READING	79.89	NA	77.35 - 81.20
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	73.32	NA	70.54 - 77.25
	- WRITING	73.14	NA	68.65 - 72.71

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 2,408,302	20.12
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	828,309	6.92
STATE SOURCES	7,242,766	60.52
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,489,104	12.44
TOTAL	$ 11,968,481	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 5,400,781	45.40	51.17
SUPPORTING SERVICES	5,154,122	43.34	48.83
COMMUNITY SERVICES	13,995	0.12	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	24,790	0.21	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	393,066	3.31	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	905,912	7.62	0.00
TOTAL	$ 11,892,666	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 6,050,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 303,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	5.16	5.16	$ 165,679
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.81	5.81	$ 186,593
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	3.50	32.00	$ 671,920
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	0.0		$ 0

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,656	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 405,155	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 503,752	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	68
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	3,713
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,332

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$ 891,046
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 240
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	47

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 1,981	42	$ 2,739	7
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.32 :1	40	20.62:1	58
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	40.54	13	37.25	27
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 15,510	28	$ 16,018	55
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	7.00 :1	59	8.13 :1	52
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 6,243	39	$ 8,131	30
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 5,733 (1979)	40	$ 6,465 (1980)	38

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

SABINE

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	SABINE
SUPERINTENDENT	JAMES SKINNER
ADDRESS	P. O. BOX 1153
CITY & ZIP	MANY 71449
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-256-9228
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	E. B. MALMAY
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	04
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	07
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0999
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	95	72	167	0	0	0
ASIAN	6	4	10	0	0	0
BLACK	573	622	1,195	0	0	0
HISPANIC	380	402	782	0	0	0
WHITE	1,612	1,440	3,052	0	0	0
TOTAL	2,666	2,540	5,206	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	473.0	437.0	418.0	340.0	387.0	384.0	371.0	393.0	391.0	54.0	3648.0
1982-83	NA	415.1	352.0	423.4	366.1	389.4	386.3	444.8	410.8	NA	3187.9
1983-84	NA	399.3	394.3	353.3	441.2	380.0	411.6	416.7	445.8	NA	3242.2
1984-85	NA	374.3	379.3	395.7	368.2	458.0	401.7	444.0	417.7	NA	3238.9
1985-86	NA	432.9	355.6	380.7	412.3	382.2	484.1	433.3	445.0	NA	3326.1

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	457.0	385.0	385.0	321.0	10.0	1558.0	5206.0	302.0
1982-83	425.8	443.9	370.5	347.7	NA	1587.9	4775.8	302.3
1983-84	449.8	399.6	407.6	329.4	NA	1586.4	4828.6	286.4
1984-85	488.1	422.1	366.9	362.4	NA	1639.5	4878.4	315.1
1985-86	457.3	458.0	387.6	326.2	NA	1629.1	4955.2	283.6

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1982-83	NA	18.2	11.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	30.1
1983-84	NA	17.7	12.5	7.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	37.6
1984-85	NA	17.4	12.2	7.7	4.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	41.5
1985-86	NA	20.8	12.0	7.6	4.4	2.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	47.2

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1982-83	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	30.1	0.0
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	37.6	0.0
1984-85	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	41.5	0.0
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	47.2	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3538.0	1493.0	5031.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3524.6	1494.6	5019.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3325.0	1385.7	4710.7	0.0	0.0	0.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	11	17	6	11	17
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	4	4	26	29	55	26	33	59
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	21	41	20	21	41
WHITE	0	0	0	5	5	10	87	88	175	92	93	185
TOTAL	0	0	0	5	9	14	139	149	288	144	158	302
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	11	17	6	11	17
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	4	4	26	29	55	26	33	59
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	21	41	20	21	41
WHITE	0	0	0	5	5	10	87	88	175	92	93	185
TOTAL	0	0	0	5	9	14	139	149	288	144	158	302

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[G]

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	5
WHITE															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	7	10	5	26
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	5	3	17
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	17	16	8	49

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
400-499	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	5
300-399	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
TOTAL	0	5	0	1	0	0	3	2	0	2	0	1	14

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[H]		SUPPORT STAFF[I]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	33.3	0	0.0	4	66.7	6	100.0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	1	4.0	9	36.0	0	0.0	15	60.0	25	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	22.2	0	0.0	7	77.8	9	100.0
WHITE	8	7.3	10	9.1	49	44.5	1	0.9	42	38.2	110	100.0
TOTAL	8	5.3	11	7.3	62	41.3	1	0.7	68	45.3	150	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	16.7	0	0.0	5	83.3	6	100.0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	18	45.0	1	2.5	21	52.5	40	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	12	75.0	1	6.3	3	18.8	16	100.0
WHITE	5	1.9	1	0.4	189	71.9	12	4.6	56	21.3	263	100.0
TOTAL	5	1.5	1	0.3	220	67.7	14	4.3	85	26.2	325	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	13	2.7	12	2.5	282	59.4	15	3.2	153	32.2	475	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS					
	KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	19	28	43	16	9	58	173
SECONDARY	0	11	22	25	16	6	29	109
TOTAL	0	30	50	68	32	15	87	282

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	24	11	35
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	3	5	8
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	1	0	1
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	1	1	2
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	3	5	8
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	1	0	1
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	54	24	78
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	6	0	6
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	0	0	0
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	61	44	105
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	8	1	1	10
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	16	49	65
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	8	152	159	319
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	36	61	0	97

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.15	95.74	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	93.49	96.54	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	82.64	NA	80.16 - 83.63
	- MATHEMATICS	73.23	NA	65.25 - 72.08
	- WRITING	85.74	NA	83.07 - 86.86
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	79.18	NA	77.21 - 79.03
	- MATHEMATICS	72.29	NA	69.80 - 72.95
	- WRITING	67.91	NA	68.31 - 70.23

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 1,882,359	15.40
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	1,121,304	9.17
STATE SOURCES	7,954,431	65.05
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,268,632	10.38
TOTAL	$ 12,226,726	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 5,127,644	37.27	49.58
SUPPORTING SERVICES	5,214,289	37.91	50.42
COMMUNITY SERVICES	139,250	1.01	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	557,398	4.05	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	2,718,979	19.76	0.00
TOTAL	$ 13,757,560	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 8,295,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 1,830,700
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 374,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.74	3.74	$ 97,257
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	3.86	7.55	$ 334,786
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	2.27	25.00	$ 908,999
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 1,121,670

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	198	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,551	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 334,689	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 544,054	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	73	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$1,057,268
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	4,226	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 250
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	51
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,991		

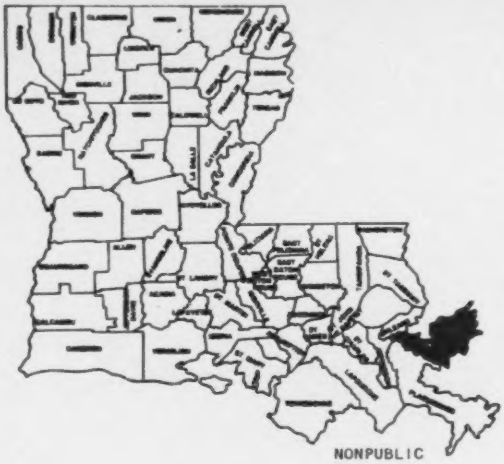
ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 1,919	50	$ 2,060	66
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.48 :1	29	18.46:1	28
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	23.61	61	NA	NA
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 14,882	40	$ 16,922	44
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	11.58 :1	18	11.28 :1	20
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 4,906	54	$ 5.466	55
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 4,056 (1979)	64	$ 4,387 (1980)	64

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST.BERNARD

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	ST. BERNARD
SUPERINTENDENT	E. ZIMMERMANN
ADDRESS	E. CHALMETTE CIR./LACOSTE
CITY & ZIP	CHALMETTE 70043
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-271-2533
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	JOHN LANE
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	11
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	01
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	02
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	01
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	2386
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	40	50	90	0	2	2
ASIAN	39	45	84	4	2	6
BLACK	354	379	733	22	30	52
HISPANIC	158	105	263	4	9	13
WHITE	4,616	4,690	9,306	1,232	1,315	2,547
TOTAL	5,207	5,269	10,476	1,262	1,358	2,620

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	713.0	697.0	669.0	742.0	777.0	719.0	780.0	855.0	869.0	78.0	6899.0
1982-83	NA	807.1	771.4	696.6	749.0	709.6	792.1	810.2	946.6	NA	6282.6
1983-84	NA	823.6	799.4	782.8	716.1	705.4	712.2	816.7	906.0	NA	6262.2
1984-85	NA	808.6	815.7	811.3	804.7	674.4	708.0	734.3	913.3	NA	6270.3
1985-86	NA	872.9	800.9	827.8	834.0	757.8	676.8	730.0	821.1	NA	6321.3

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	1142.0	908.0	653.0	857.0	17.0	3577.0	10476.0	849.0
1982-83	1157.5	854.5	734.5	738.4	NA	3484.9	9767.5	734.0
1983-84	1176.3	868.9	720.7	707.3	NA	3473.2	9735.4	703.1
1984-85	1125.8	883.0	732.9	694.1	NA	3435.8	9706.1	690.0
1985-86	1134.9	845.1	744.8	705.8	NA	3430.6	9751.9	701.6

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	391.0	310.0	317.0	292.0	288.0	297.0	283.0	234.0	186.0	0.0	2598.0
1982-83	NA	303.7	297.2	305.2	287.7	277.0	270.8	248.7	194.2	NA	2184.5
1983-84	NA	315.3	302.9	301.2	310.6	286.8	271.6	251.6	223.2	NA	2263.2
1984-85	NA	308.9	314.5	307.0	306.5	309.7	281.2	252.3	225.8	NA	2305.9
1985-86	NA	337.0	308.1	318.7	312.4	305.6	303.7	261.2	226.4	NA	2373.1

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	11.0	5.0	3.0	3.0	0.0	22.0	2620.0	3.0
1982-83	4.5	3.9	4.8	1.0	NA	14.2	2198.7	1.1
1983-84	5.4	3.2	3.3	2.0	NA	13.9	2277.1	2.3
1984-85	6.2	3.8	2.7	1.4	NA	14.1	2320.0	1.6
1985-86	6.2	4.4	3.2	1.1	NA	14.9	2388.0	1.2

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	6805.0	3117.0	9922.0	2574.0	18.0	2592.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	6788.7	3293.9	10082.6	2573.4	18.0	2591.4
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	6246.5	2963.3	9209.8	2456.7	16.0	2472.7

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

ST. BERNARD

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	1	3	4	6	4	10	7	7	14
BLACK	0	0	0	3	5	8	17	30	47	20	35	55
HISPANIC	0	0	0	2	3	5	11	10	21	13	13	26
WHITE	1	3	4	94	115	209	261	279	540	356	397	753
TOTAL	1	3	4	101	126	227	295	323	618	397	452	849
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	0	3
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	0	3
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
ASIAN	0	0	0	1	3	4	6	4	10	7	7	14
BLACK	0	0	0	3	5	8	17	30	47	20	35	55
HISPANIC	0	0	0	2	3	5	11	10	21	13	13	26
WHITE	1	3	4	94	115	209	264	279	543	359	397	756
TOTAL	1	3	4	101	126	227	298	323	621	400	452	852

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[G]

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	2	1	10
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	8	0	1	16
WHITE															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	6	22	15	6	5	60
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	26	27	15	18	87
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	7	59	53	23	25	173

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	9
400-499	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100-199	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	9	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	17

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%J	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%J	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%J	OTHER[H] PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL NO.	%J	SUPPORT STAFF[I] NO.	%J	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%J
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	1	100.0
BLACK	0	0.0	1	5.6	7	38.9	1	5.6	9	50.0	18	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	66.7	0	0.0	1	33.3	3	100.0
WHITE	15	6.3	18	7.6	106	44.5	18	7.6	81	34.0	238	100.0
TOTAL	15	5.7	19	7.3	116	44.4	19	7.3	92	35.2	261	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	25.0	0	0.0	3	75.0	4	100.0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1.5	0	0.0	45	67.2	1	1.5	20	29.9	67	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	1	6.3	3	18.8	0	0.0	12	75.0	16	100.0
WHITE	6	0.8	19	2.4	403	50.7	52	6.5	315	39.6	795	100.0
TOTAL	7	0.8	20	2.3	452	51.2	53	6.0	350	39.7	882	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	22	1.9	39	3.4	568	49.7	72	6.3	442	38.7	1,143	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	1	0	0	3	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	112	1	0	120	20
TOTAL	9	113	1	0	123	20

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	6

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	10	32	66	91	46	13	60	318
SECONDARY	9	26	44	52	32	17	70	250
TOTAL	19	58	110	143	78	30	130	568

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	35	41	76
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	16	12	28
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	12	0	12
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	3	1	7	11
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	1	0	1
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	4	1	5
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	41	19	60
10. AUTISTIC	0	2	0	2
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	1	5	2	8
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	449	298	747
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	1	6	0	7
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	143	78	221
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	115	109	224
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	17	7	0	24
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	22	837	567	1,426
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	19	174	1	194

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	88.08	82.77	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.71	95.81	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	81.14	NA	83.15 - 86.35
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	71.42	NA	69.40 - 75.73
	- WRITING	85.48	NA	85.04 - 88.54
GRADE 10	- READING	82.16	NA	80.37 - 83.34
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	76.20	NA	73.22 - 78.42
	- WRITING	71.81	NA	69.99 - 73.17

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 9,911,117	35.40
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	16,135,762	57.63
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,952,874	6.97
TOTAL	$ 27,999,753	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 12,236,248	46.49	48.31
SUPPORTING SERVICES	13,093,900	49.75	51.69
COMMUNITY SERVICES	4,200	0.02	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	372,532	1.42	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	611,191	2.32	0.00
TOTAL	$ 26,318,071	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 9,227,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 1,203,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.77	3.77	$ 342,044
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.28	5.28	$ 479,042
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	3.78	3.78	$ 342,951
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	1.51	1.51	$ 136,999
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	17.30	17.30	$ 1,572,039
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.5		$ 5,671,628

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,014	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	5,420	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 570,864	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 1,099,021	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	70
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	8,314
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	725
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,619

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$ 993,808
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 110
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	3

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]

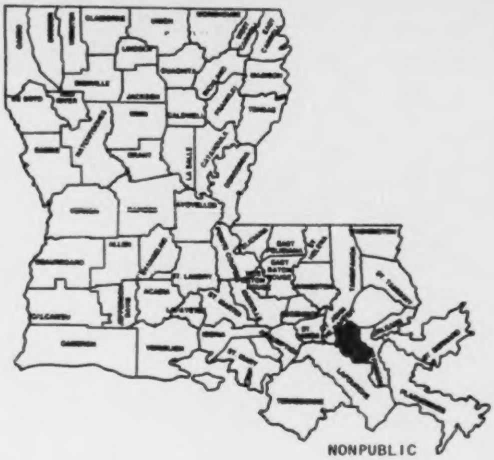
	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,336	10	$ 2,512	19
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.25 :1	37	18.44:1	27
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	31.08	45	37.30	26
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 15,877	19	$ 17,379	36
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	10.18 :1	28	9.31 :1	38
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 8,853	22	$ 9,329	25
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 8,351 (1979)	6	$ 9,523 (1980)	6

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. CHARLES

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	ST. CHARLES
SUPERINTENDENT	ROBERT RICE
ADDRESS	P. O. BOX 46
CITY & ZIP	LULING 70070
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-785-6289
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	PERCY DEJEAN
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	07
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	03
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	03
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0390
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	3	2	5	0	0	0
ASIAN	4	9	13	0	0	0
BLACK	1,435	1,435	2,870	32	33	65
HISPANIC	56	33	89	0	0	0
WHITE	2,818	2,636	5,454	282	262	544
TOTAL	4,316	4,115	8,431	314	295	609

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	645.0	706.0	597.0	607.0	574.0	602.0	635.0	685.0	657.0	119.0	5827.0
1982-83	NA	767.0	680.5	573.3	595.0	595.3	621.7	682.3	668.7	NA	5183.8
1983-84	NA	883.8	708.5	650.8	601.5	572.2	591.1	652.2	662.0	NA	5322.1
1984-85	NA	826.0	816.4	677.6	682.8	578.5	568.2	620.1	632.8	NA	5402.4
1985-86	NA	887.3	763.0	780.8	710.9	656.7	574.5	596.0	601.6	NA	5570.8

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	796.0	676.0	571.0	531.0	30.0	2604.0	8431.0	527.0
1982-83	699.2	708.8	613.7	573.2	NA	2594.9	7778.7	511.8
1983-84	724.7	693.9	610.4	531.2	NA	2560.2	7882.3	474.3
1984-85	717.4	719.2	597.6	528.3	NA	2562.5	7964.9	471.7
1985-86	685.8	712.0	619.4	517.2	NA	2534.4	8105.2	461.8

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	66.0	68.0	63.0	65.0	67.0	88.0	69.0	58.0	65.0	0.0	609.0
1982-83	NA	80.8	75.7	63.3	63.9	63.4	71.6	62.0	45.4	NA	526.1
1983-84	NA	99.4	78.5	77.1	62.1	62.6	58.6	68.7	56.5	NA	563.5
1984-85	NA	90.4	96.6	80.0	75.6	60.8	57.9	56.2	62.6	NA	580.1
1985-86	NA	96.4	87.8	98.4	78.5	74.1	56.2	55.5	51.2	NA	598.1

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	609.0	0.0
1982-83	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	526.1	0.0
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	563.5	0.0
1984-85	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	580.1	0.0
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	598.1	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-8

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	5576.0	2242.0	7818.0	601.0	0.0	601.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	5601.7	2400.4	8002.1	601.0	0.0	601.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	5240.8	2189.6	7430.4	573.0	0.0	573.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	1	3	11	20	31	31	65	96	44	86	130
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2
WHITE	6	2	8	55	45	100	153	134	287	214	181	395
TOTAL	8	3	11	66	65	131	184	201	385	258	269	527
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	1	3	11	20	31	31	65	96	44	86	130
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2
WHITE	6	2	8	55	45	100	153	134	287	214	181	395
TOTAL	8	3	11	66	65	131	184	201	385	258	269	527

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS G

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	19	21	17	4	64
FEMALE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	17	4	7	41
WHITE															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	18	26	20	8	74
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	17	16	11	63
TOTAL	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	66	81	57	30	242

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
500-749	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
400-499	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
300-399	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
200-299	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
100-199	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
TOTAL	0	11	0	4	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	19

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		H OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF I		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1.1	6	6.4	24	25.5	2	2.1	61	64.9	94	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	20	13.9	13	9.0	74	51.4	5	3.5	32	22.2	144	100.0
TOTAL	21	8.8	19	8.0	98	41.2	7	2.9	93	39.1	238	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	0.7	3	1.0	116	39.1	12	4.0	164	55.2	297	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	8	1.4	3	0.5	312	53.1	42	7.1	223	37.9	588	100.0
TOTAL	10	1.1	6	0.7	428	48.4	54	6.1	387	43.7	885	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	31	2.8	25	2.2	526	46.8	61	5.4	480	42.7	1,123	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS					
	KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	24	0	0	26	3
TOTAL	2	24	0	0	26	3

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

ST. CHARLES

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	13	33	50	63	37	18	64	278
SECONDARY	11	24	43	64	37	21	48	248
TOTAL	24	57	93	127	74	39	112	526

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	0	0	0
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	6	0	6
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	1	0	1
4. DEAF	0	1	2	3
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	8	5	13
6. BLIND	0	1	2	3
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	1	1	2
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	3	0	3
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	0	0
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	0	0	0
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	2	4	6
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	2	3	5
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	88	64	152
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	0	0	0
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	30	0	0	30
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	307	234	541
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	30	420	315	765
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	18	151	7	176

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.08	95.03	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.88	96.98	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	80.66	NA	79.60 - 82.34
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	63.65	NA	63.84 - 69.23
	- WRITING	82.95	NA	81.64 - 84.69
GRADE 10	- READING	82.68	NA	79.23 - 81.20
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	73.38	NA	71.37 - 74.83
	- WRITING	73.37	NA	70.03 - 72.13

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 19,480,779	55.95
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	12,811,176	36.80
FEDERAL SOURCES	2,524,067	7.25
TOTAL	$ 34,816,022	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 11,595,306	28.76	32.44
SUPPORTING SERVICES	24,153,776	59.89	67.56
COMMUNITY SERVICES	96,237	0.24	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	2,128,295	5.28	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	2,350,046	5.83	0.00
TOTAL	$ 40,323,660	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 34,167,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 1,065,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.78	3.78	$ 650,935
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	3.78	3.78	$ 650,935
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	3.78	3.78	$ 650,935
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	13.07	13.07	$ 2,250,718
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		$ 12,751,032

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,664	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	5,951	351
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 551,105	$ 18,317
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 1,328,059	$ 83,378

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	106
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	7,556
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	463
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	2,177

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$1,370,350
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 171
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	18

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]

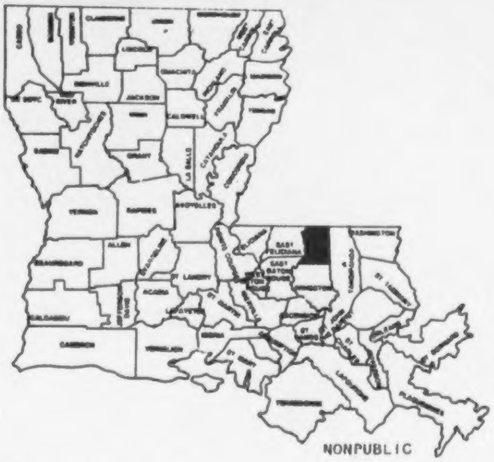
	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 3,129	1	$ 4,467	1
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	14.96 :1	2	16.03:1	5
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	34.41	34	36.96	29
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 16,668	11	$ 18,494	18
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	9.97 :1	29	9.39 :1	37
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 19,644	4	$ 22,183	4
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 7,745 (1979)	13	$ 8,844 (1980)	13

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. HELENA

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	ST. HELENA
SUPERINTENDENT	CLARENCE SPEED
ADDRESS	P. O. BOX 540
CITY & ZIP	GREENSBURG 70441
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-222-4349
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	PERCY KIRBY
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	06
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	06
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	02
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0419
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	898	818	1,716	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	413	358	771	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,311	1,176	2,487	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	179.0	193.0	179.0	168.0	171.0	166.0	167.0	227.0	113.0	105.0	1668.0
1982-83	NA	232.1	180.9	161.0	142.5	150.8	175.8	161.6	214.9	NA	1419.6
1983-84	NA	236.6	203.4	176.8	152.4	135.9	162.5	172.2	156.1	NA	1395.9
1984-85	NA	181.1	207.4	198.8	167.4	145.4	146.5	159.2	166.3	NA	1372.1
1985-86	NA	197.8	158.7	202.7	188.2	159.7	156.7	143.5	153.8	NA	1361.1

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	230.0	202.0	179.0	156.0	52.0	819.0	2487.0	120.0
1982-83	263.1	188.9	187.3	181.2	NA	820.5	2240.1	156.0
1983-84	276.0	213.8	159.5	181.1	NA	830.4	2226.3	155.9
1984-85	200.5	224.3	180.5	154.2	NA	759.5	2131.6	132.8
1985-86	213.6	162.9	189.4	174.5	NA	740.4	2101.5	150.2

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1982-83	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1983-84	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1984-85	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1985-86	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1982-83	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984-85	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	1655.0	739.0	2394.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	1617.2	765.1	2382.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	1540.0	722.8	2262.8	0.0	0.0	0.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	2	1	3	40	49	89	42	50	92
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	1	2	3	8	17	25	9	19	28
TOTAL	0	0	0	3	3	6	48	66	114	51	69	120
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	2	1	3	40	49	89	42	50	92
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	1	2	3	8	17	25	9	19	28
TOTAL	0	0	0	3	3	6	48	66	114	51	69	120

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[G]

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	2	1	9
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	5
WHITE															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	5
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	4	6	3	20

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	7

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[H]		SUPPORT STAFF[I]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	2.6	4	10.5	12	31.6	0	0.0	21	55.3	38	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	11.5	2	7.7	13	50.0	1	3.8	7	26.9	26	100.0
TOTAL	4	6.3	6	9.4	25	39.1	1	1.6	28	43.8	64	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.8	0	0.0	76	57.1	7	5.3	49	36.8	133	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	4.3	1	1.1	37	39.4	2	2.1	50	53.2	94	100.0
TOTAL	5	2.2	1	0.4	113	49.8	9	4.0	99	43.6	227	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	9	3.1	7	2.4	138	47.4	10	3.4	127	43.6	291	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS					
	KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-3	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	9	9	24	8	4	4	29	87
SECONDARY	2	2	9	3	5	9	21	51
TOTAL	11	11	33	11	9	13	50	138

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	30	29	59
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	4	4	8
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	0	0	0
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	2	1	3
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	10	8	18
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	14	0	14
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	33	15	48
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	7	0	0	7
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	7	93	57	157
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY .	22	77	11	110

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.30	88.61	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	89.77	89.24	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	70.70	NA	70.65 - 74.75
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	57.23	NA	56.44 - 64.28
	- WRITING	77.00	NA	75.98 - 80.59
GRADE 10	- READING	76.58	NA	70.37 - 74.83
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	69.32	NA	61.55 - 69.34
	- WRITING	70.61	NA	63.98 - 68.70

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 645,089	11.29
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	26,814	0.47
STATE SOURCES	4,047,490	70.86
FEDERAL SOURCES	992,458	17.38
TOTAL	$ 5,711,851	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 2,438,564	42.98	44.20
SUPPORTING SERVICES	3,078,325	54.25	55.80
COMMUNITY SERVICES	1,172	0.02	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	7,493	0.13	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	148,474	2.62	0.00
TOTAL	$ 5,674,028	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 132,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 62,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.56	3.56	$ 54,792
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	4.98	4.98	$ 74,960
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	4.98	4.98	$ 74,960
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	2.50	3.00	$ 72,240
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 311,378

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	1,747	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 259,630	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 256,423	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	52
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	2,185
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,117

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$ 699,262
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 320
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	63

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]

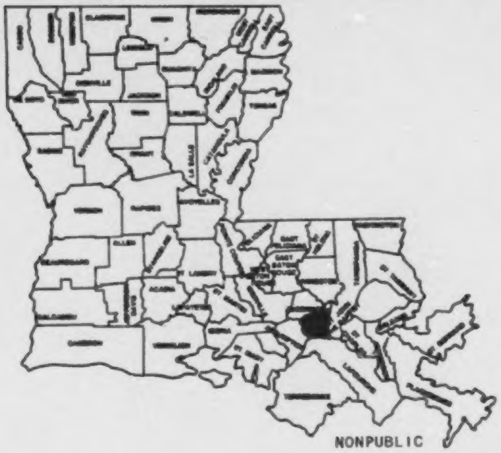
	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-32 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 1,926	49	$ 2,316	36
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.39 :1	26	18.02:1	20
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	21.83	64	33.59	36
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 13,599	59	$ 13,888	64
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	8.75 :1	40	8.63 :1	47
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 5,732	45	$ 6,318	46
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 5,001 (1979)	55	$ 5,367 (1980)	54

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. JAMES

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	ST. JAMES
SUPERINTENDENT	ELLIS ROUSSEL
ADDRESS	P. O. BOX 338
CITY & ZIP	LUTCHER 70071
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-869-5778
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	RILEY BOUDREAUX
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	07
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	08
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	03
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0260
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1,522	1,466	2,988	9	12	21
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	888	848	1,736	179	185	364
TOTAL	2,410	2,314	4,724	188	197	385

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	272.0	363.0	320.0	262.0	311.0	301.0	347.0	388.0	409.0	76.0	3049.0
1982-83	NA	333.6	297.6	317.1	296.6	302.9	310.4	390.0	399.1	NA	2647.3
1983-84	NA	431.6	290.6	297.6	322.1	300.9	297.1	355.6	372.2	NA	2667.7
1984-85	NA	456.5	376.0	290.6	302.3	326.8	295.1	340.4	339.3	NA	2727.0
1985-86	NA	441.8	397.7	376.0	295.1	306.7	320.5	338.1	324.8	NA	2800.7

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	462.0	456.0	382.0	316.0	59.0	1675.0	4724.0	340.0
1982-83	484.3	434.3	380.2	337.4	NA	1636.2	4283.5	338.3
1983-84	475.5	441.3	384.7	344.8	NA	1646.3	4314.0	345.7
1984-85	443.4	433.3	390.9	348.9	NA	1616.5	4343.5	349.8
1985-86	404.2	404.0	383.8	354.5	NA	1546.5	4347.2	355.4

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	38.0	30.0	32.0	53.0	38.0	49.0	44.0	54.0	47.0	0.0	385.0
1982-83	NA	48.0	44.4	33.7	52.6	44.4	45.9	48.7	53.6	NA	371.3
1983-84	NA	61.5	42.6	44.4	32.8	51.0	43.8	47.2	46.1	NA	369.4
1984-85	NA	67.9	54.6	42.6	43.3	31.8	50.4	45.0	44.7	NA	380.3
1985-86	NA	67.8	60.3	54.6	41.5	41.9	31.4	51.8	42.6	NA	391.9

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	385.0	0.0
1982-83	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	371.3	0.0
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	369.4	0.0
1984-85	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	380.3	0.0
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	391.9	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2994.0	1597.0	4591.0	385.0	0.0	385.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2994.0	1597.0	4591.0	385.0	0.0	385.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2843.3	1477.1	4320.4	371.9	0.0	371.9

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. JAMES

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	16	24	40	64	80	144	80	104	184
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	15	19	34	66	56	122	81	75	156
TOTAL	0	0	0	31	43	74	130	136	266	161	179	340
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	16	24	40	64	80	144	80	104	184
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	15	19	34	66	56	122	81	75	156
TOTAL	0	0	0	31	43	74	130	136	266	161	179	340

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS G

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	17	7	2	46
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	12	8	3	36
WHITE															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	10	5	1	20
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	6	5	19
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	37	44	26	11	121

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
200-299	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	12

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		H OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF I		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	4.7	6	9.4	22	34.4	3	4.7	30	46.9	64	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	7	11.7	5	8.3	33	55.0	3	5.0	12	20.0	60	100.0
TOTAL	10	8.1	11	8.9	55	44.4	6	4.8	42	33.9	124	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	0.8	2	0.8	129	48.7	9	3.4	123	46.4	265	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	1.7	3	1.7	77	43.8	8	4.5	85	48.3	176	100.0
TOTAL	5	1.1	5	1.1	206	46.7	17	3.9	208	47.2	441	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	15	2.7	16	2.8	261	46.2	23	4.1	250	44.2	565	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS					
	KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	22	0	0	24	7
TOTAL	2	22	0	0	24	7

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. JAMES

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	7	13	18	20	17	56	131
SECONDARY	1	19	17	21	15	13	44	130
TOTAL	1	26	30	39	35	30	100	261

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	40	56	96
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	10	6	16
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	12	2	14
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	1	0	1
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	0	0
10. AUTISTIC	1	0	0	1
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	99	32	131
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	2	1	3
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	1	0	1
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	108	55	163
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	12	0	0	12
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	13	273	152	438
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	3	56	0	59

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	96.66	98.01	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	94.76	97.68	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	80.37	NA	76.49 - 80.35
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	62.82	NA	60.72 - 68.35
	- WRITING	84.62	NA	80.98 - 85.25
GRADE 10	- READING	73.49	NA	72.63 - 75.99
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	65.71	NA	64.75 - 70.51
	- WRITING	67.59	NA	64.62 - 68.15

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 7,166,732	45.17
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	7,428,041	46.81
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,272,477	8.02
TOTAL	$ 15,867,250	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 5,785,616	43.12	46.72
SUPPORTING SERVICES	6,597,425	49.17	53.28
COMMUNITY SERVICES	5,116	0.04	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	799	0.01	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	598,494	4.46	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	429,594	3.20	0.00
TOTAL	$ 13,417,044	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 13,982,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 3,000,000
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 519,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.10	4.10	$ 379,755
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	6.17	6.17	$ 571,469
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	16.00	16.00	$ 1,384,662
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		$ 2,871,119

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,822	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,674	363
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 625,048	$ 13,483
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 705,416	$ 79.698

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	53
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	4,220
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	410
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,440

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$ 818,483
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 177
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	23

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,269	13	$ 2,697	11
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	17.56 :1	15	18.10:1	21
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	38.31	23	41.09	13
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 15,724	25	$ 19,399	3
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	9.96 :1	31	8.42 :1	49
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 17,201	5	$ 19,338	5
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 7,570 (1979)	14	$ 8.683 (1980)	14

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. JOHN

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST
SUPERINTENDENT	ALBERT BECNEL
ADDRESS	P. O. DRAWER AL
CITY & ZIP	RESERVE 70084
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-536-1106
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	ALVIN M. PERRET
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	10
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	08
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	03
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0351
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	2	2	0	0	0
ASIAN	3	3	6	0	0	0
BLACK	1,789	1,703	3,492	119	159	278
HISPANIC	18	14	32	0	0	0
WHITE	1,467	1,443	2,910	1,258	1,265	2,523
TOTAL	3,277	3,165	6,442	1,377	1,424	2,801

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	485.0	529.0	433.0	419.0	443.0	494.0	464.0	468.0	498.0	201.0	4434.0
1982-83	NA	514.8	413.5	419.4	437.6	441.2	449.2	482.2	453.8	NA	3611.7
1983-84	NA	550.5	507.4	404.6	416.8	443.5	418.7	492.9	488.8	NA	3723.2
1984-85	NA	594.9	542.6	496.4	402.1	422.5	420.9	459.5	499.7	NA	3838.6
1985-86	NA	683.7	586.3	530.9	493.4	407.6	401.0	461.9	465.8	NA	4030.6

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	565.0	549.0	415.0	418.0	61.0	2008.0	6442.0	456.0
1982-83	434.5	563.9	406.0	412.5	NA	1816.9	5428.6	411.4
1983-84	466.5	438.9	426.8	395.8	NA	1728.0	5451.2	394.7
1984-85	502.5	471.3	332.2	416.1	NA	1722.1	5560.7	415.0
1985-86	513.7	507.6	356.7	323.9	NA	1701.9	5732.5	323.0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	200.0	260.0	257.0	225.0	221.0	249.0	257.0	233.0	197.0	0.0	2099.0
1982-83	NA	236.1	209.4	281.9	259.8	221.7	270.4	245.1	227.4	NA	1951.8
1983-84	NA	262.3	247.6	236.5	298.8	269.0	244.2	249.6	227.9	NA	2035.9
1984-85	NA	283.7	275.1	279.6	250.7	309.4	296.4	225.4	232.1	NA	2152.4
1985-86	NA	325.7	297.5	310.7	296.4	259.5	340.9	273.6	269.6	NA	2313.9

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	155.0	186.0	186.0	175.0	0.0	702.0	2801.0	173.0
1982-83	240.4	231.7	240.4	259.8	NA	972.3	2924.1	257.0
1983-84	266.0	257.4	237.5	293.0	NA	1053.9	3089.8	289.8
1984-85	266.6	284.8	263.8	289.4	NA	1104.6	3257.0	286.3
1985-86	271.5	285.5	291.9	321.5	NA	1170.4	3484.3	318.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	4283.0	1857.0	6140.0	2078.0	693.0	2771.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	4245.8	1611.9	5857.7	1848.4	629.3	2477.7
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3920.4	1457.7	5378.1	1794.6	605.1	2399.7

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	7	10	5	18	23	91	96	187	99	121	220
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	2	2	1	3
WHITE	3	1	4	5	14	19	89	121	210	97	136	233
TOTAL	6	8	14	11	32	43	182	217	399	198	258	456
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	81	172	91	81	172
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	82	173	91	82	173
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	7	10	5	18	23	91	97	188	99	122	221
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	2	2	1	3
WHITE	3	1	4	5	14	19	180	202	382	188	217	405
TOTAL	6	8	14	11	32	43	273	299	572	289	340	629

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[G]

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	10	3	2	34
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	12	14	11	5	43
WHITE															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	25	8	2	57
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	15	6	5	47
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	74	64	28	14	181

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400-499	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
300-399	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
200-299	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
100-199	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	10	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	15

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[H]		SUPPORT STAFF[I]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	4	5.3	10	13.2	36	47.4	3	3.9	23	30.3	76	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	9	16.1	5	8.9	27	48.2	3	5.4	12	21.4	56	100.0
TOTAL	13	9.8	15	11.4	63	47.7	6	4.5	35	26.5	132	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.3	7	2.2	183	57.5	19	6.0	108	34.0	318	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0.5	2	1.0	112	53.8	7	3.4	86	41.3	208	100.0
TOTAL	2	0.4	9	1.7	295	56.1	26	4.9	194	36.9	526	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	15	2.3	24	3.6	358	54.4	32	4.9	229	34.8	658	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS					
	KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	14	0	0	14	5
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	75	87	0	162	22
TOTAL	0	89	87	0	176	27

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	4	0	0	1	0	1	0	6

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	9	18	36	58	33	21	67	242
SECONDARY	7	7	19	29	13	12	29	116
TOTAL	16	25	55	87	46	33	96	358

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	76	41	117
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	8	2	10
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	0	0	0
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	2	0	2
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	1	0	1
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	1	0	1
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	63	0	63
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	6	0	6
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	39	0	39
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	42	9	51
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	17	0	0	17
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	17	238	52	307
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	7	91	3	101

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.93	95.58	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	93.33	98.03	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	73.04	NA	76.19 - 79.40
	- MATHEMATICS	53.58	NA	61.54 - 67.79
	- WRITING	77.08	NA	80.58 - 84.13
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	69.15	NA	73.74 - 76.24
	- MATHEMATICS	59.90	NA	66.58 - 70.86
	- WRITING	61.01	NA	66.07 - 68.69

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 7,554,307	42.88
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	9,089,507	51.59
FEDERAL SOURCES	974,577	5.53
TOTAL	$ 17,618,391	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 7,803,845	49.82	52.96
SUPPORTING SERVICES	6,932,653	44.27	47.04
COMMUNITY SERVICES	9,723	0.06	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	767,267	4.90	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	148,000	0.95	0.00
TOTAL	$ 15,661,488	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 12,624,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 408,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.66	3.66	$ 158,597
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	4.57	4.57	$ 198,718
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	3.66	3.66	$ 54,159
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	21.20	21.20	$ 1,080,623
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		$ 5,745,887

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,586	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	4,060	1,402
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 611,055	$ 73,268
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 714,028	$ 333,510

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	51
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	5,323
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,348
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,600
TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$ 832,874
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 125
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	7

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]

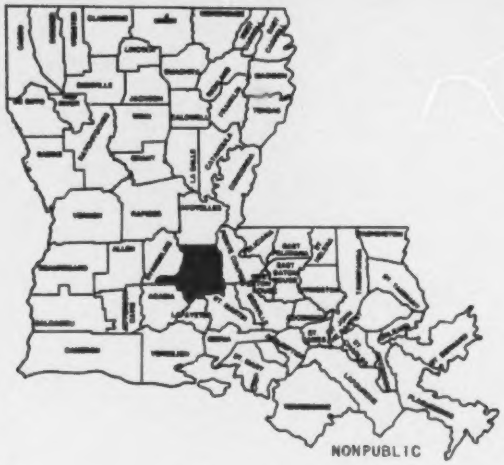
	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP[P]	$ 2,047	34	$ 2,516	18
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)[Q]	17.86 :1	19	17.99:1	18
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING[R]	22.11	63	19.41	64
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 16,921	6	$ 18,103	24
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	8.73 :1	41	9.18 :1	40
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 7,551	28	$ 8,228	29
PER CAPITA INCOME[S]	$ 6,842 (1979)	19	$ 7,881 (1980)	19

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. LANDRY

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	ST. LANDRY
SUPERINTENDENT	HENRY MONTEILH
ADDRESS	P. O. BOX 310
CITY & ZIP	OPELOUSAS 70570
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-948-3657
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	GUS BREAUX
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	13
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	08
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	04
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0937
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	5,340	5,247	10,587	139	222	361
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5,015	4,558	9,573	1,577	1,894	3,471
TOTAL	10,355	9,805	20,160	1,716	2,116	3,832

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	1552.0	1575.0	1369.0	1434.0	1521.0	1521.0	1511.0	1854.0	1524.0	693.0	14554.0
1982-83	NA	1631.3	1480.4	1354.9	1426.1	1587.8	1481.4	1657.2	1522.1	NA	12141.2
1983-84	NA	1641.3	1576.4	1429.4	1378.2	1427.9	1563.0	1671.6	1502.4	NA	12190.2
1984-85	NA	1684.4	1586.1	1522.1	1453.9	1379.9	1405.6	1763.6	1515.4	NA	12311.0
1985-86	NA	1758.0	1627.8	1531.5	1548.2	1455.7	1358.3	1586.0	1598.8	NA	12464.3

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND[C] TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	1462.0	1481.0	1298.0	1365.0	0.0	5606.0	20160.0	1196.0
1982-83	1590.4	1440.5	1255.3	1111.2	NA	5397.4	17538.6	1003.3
1983-84	1486.7	1513.2	1242.2	1086.3	NA	5328.4	17518.6	980.8
1984-85	1467.5	1414.5	1304.9	1074.9	NA	5261.8	17572.8	970.5
1985-86	1480.2	1396.3	1219.8	1129.2	NA	5225.5	17689.8	1019.5

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	274.0	297.0	270.0	257.0	257.0	296.0	316.0	337.0	344.0	0.0	2648.0
1982-83	NA	275.0	264.8	242.0	254.2	239.0	288.8	322.6	310.5	NA	2196.9
1983-84	NA	298.0	267.4	255.5	237.9	253.3	243.9	293.5	323.2	NA	2172.7
1984-85	NA	300.0	289.7	258.0	251.2	237.0	258.5	247.9	294.0	NA	2136.3
1985-86	NA	318.7	291.7	279.5	253.6	250.3	241.9	262.7	248.3	NA	2146.7

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	308.0	304.0	293.0	279.0	0.0	1184.0	3832.0	283.0
1982-83	251.5	245.2	257.8	249.7	NA	1004.2	3201.1	245.6
1983-84	248.3	236.5	229.5	238.9	NA	953.2	3125.9	234.9
1984-85	258.4	233.5	221.3	212.7	NA	925.9	3062.2	209.2
1985-86	235.1	243.0	218.5	205.1	NA	901.7	3048.4	201.7

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	13712.0	4812.0	18524.0	2646.0	1157.0	3803.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	13881.5	5083.3	18964.8	2637.8	1169.7	3807.5
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	13101.0	4752.0	17853.0	2543.3	1112.1	3655.4

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

ST. LANDRY

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	5	0	5
BLACK	6	4	10	1	8	9	248	351	599	255	363	618
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	2	4	3	11	14	301	254	555	306	267	573
TOTAL	8	6	14	4	19	23	554	605	1,159	566	630	1,196
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	22	36	14	22	36
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	3	3
WHITE	0	0	0	0	4	4	129	111	240	129	115	244
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	4	4	143	136	279	143	140	283
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	5	0	5
BLACK	6	4	10	1	8	9	262	373	635	269	385	654
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	3	3
WHITE	2	2	4	3	15	18	430	365	795	435	382	817
TOTAL	8	6	14	4	23	27	697	741	1,438	709	770	1,479

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[G]

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	5	20	26	10	9	87
FEMALE	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	13	14	16	57
WHITE															
MALE	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	9	23	29	17	28	116
FEMALE	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	16	16	24	20	83
TOTAL	23	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	10	21	63	84	65	73	343

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
750-999	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4
500-749	0	7	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	12
400-499	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	6
300-399	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7
200-299	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	9
100-199	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL	3	25	0	3	0	0	5	3	0	5	0	0	44

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[H]		SUPPORT STAFF[I]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	7	2.2	31	9.6	138	42.9	11	3.4	135	41.9	322	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	16	4.4	43	11.7	138	37.7	15	4.1	154	42.1	366	100.0
TOTAL	23	3.3	74	10.8	276	40.1	26	3.8	289	42.0	688	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	0.4	2	0.3	384	56.8	26	3.8	261	38.6	676	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	11	1.5	1	0.1	386	52.0	30	4.0	314	42.3	742	100.0
TOTAL	14	1.0	3	0.2	770	54.3	56	3.9	575	40.6	1,418	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	37	1.8	77	3.7	1,046	49.7	82	3.9	864	41.0	2,106	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS					
	KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	33	16	0	50	20
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	9	80	86	0	175	10
TOTAL	10	113	102	0	225	30

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS K

ST. LANDRY

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	8	0	0	3	1	1	0	13

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	49	82	128	76	43	216	594
SECONDARY	0	24	45	89	77	26	191	452
TOTAL	0	73	127	217	153	69	407	1,046

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	223	211	434
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	62	33	95
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	33	5	38
4. DEAF	0	8	0	8
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	14	3	17
6. BLIND	0	3	0	6
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	8	0	8
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	48	7	55
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	143	19	162
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	4	21	25
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	6	0	6
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	0	0	0
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	155	41	196
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	30	0	0	30
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	166	19	185
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	30	876	359	1,265
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	215	607	13	835

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.56	97.10	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	94.86	98.43	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	77.91	NA	72.80 - 76.77
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	68.81	NA	57.29 - 65.02
	- WRITING	79.88	NA	76.36 - 80.81
GRADE 10	- READING	76.21	NA	72.41 - 75.45
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	68.57	NA	65.11 - 70.30
	- WRITING	68.43	NA	64.70 - 67.86

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 7,967,581	17.61
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	29,414,800	65.00
FEDERAL SOURCES	7,869,158	17.39
TOTAL	$ 45,251,539	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 20,942,614	45.68	46.83
SUPPORTING SERVICES	23,782,791	51.88	53.17
COMMUNITY SERVICES	60,537	0.13	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	60,001	0.13	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	998,456	2.18	0.00
TOTAL	$ 45,844,399	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M	
BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 1,495,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 531,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.78	4.78	$ 546,203
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	4.78	4.78	$ 546,202
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	2.00	2.00	$ 227,723
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 5,261,670

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	5,353	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	15,372	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 2,680,805	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 1,807,208	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	166
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	15,384
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	647
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	3,981

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$2,351,384
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 147
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	11

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS O	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,052	33	$ 2,358	30
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.06 :1	23	19.27:1	40
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	32.32	42	30.16	51
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 15,085	36	$ 17,875	25
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	15.12 :1	2	9.18 :1	41
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 6,173	41	$ 7,498	36
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 5,418 (1979)	45	$ 6,231 (1980)	40

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE [illegible] DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. MARTIN

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	ST. MARTIN
SUPERINTENDENT	BURTON DUPUIS
ADDRESS	P. O. BOX 859
CITY & ZIP	ST. MARTINVILLE 70582
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-394-6261
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	ROLAND HEBERT
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	10
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	07
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICTS	02 & 04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	04
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0831
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	1	0	1	0	0	0
ASIAN	34	34	68	0	0	0
BLACK	1,735	1,814	3,549	137	146	283
HISPANIC	1	2	3	0	0	0
WHITE	2,906	2,683	5,589	254	333	587
TOTAL	4,677	4,533	9,210	391	479	870

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	675.0	798.0	633.0	695.0	727.0	683.0	661.0	897.0	688.0	129.0	6586.0
1982-83	NA	740.3	710.9	646.0	669.5	702.1	685.8	744.4	757.4	NA	5656.4
1983-84	NA	811.8	687.9	701.0	658.5	666.4	719.8	776.8	711.1	NA	5733.3
1984-85	NA	810.7	754.4	678.4	714.5	655.4	683.2	815.3	742.0	NA	5853.9
1985-86	NA	950.1	753.3	743.9	691.5	711.2	671.9	773.9	778.8	NA	6074.6

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	773.0	694.0	535.0	558.0	64.0	2624.0	9210.0	555.0
1982-83	665.2	634.8	602.6	518.7	NA	2421.3	8077.7	460.7
1983-84	690.4	607.9	557.3	537.8	NA	2393.4	8126.7	477.6
1984-85	648.2	631.0	533.7	497.3	NA	2310.2	8164.1	441.7
1985-86	676.4	592.4	554.0	476.3	NA	2299.1	8373.7	423.0

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	42.0	82.0	58.0	44.0	59.0	76.0	110.0	99.0	76.0	0.0	646.0
1982-83	NA	70.5	71.9	53.6	48.2	50.9	66.4	59.2	67.0	NA	487.7
1983-84	NA	77.2	68.8	68.2	48.7	45.7	47.4	64.9	57.2	NA	478.1
1984-85	NA	77.3	75.4	65.2	62.0	46.2	42.6	46.3	62.7	NA	477.7
1985-86	NA	90.4	75.5	71.5	59.2	58.9	43.1	41.6	44.7	NA	484.9

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	77.0	53.0	51.0	37.0	6.0	224.0	870.0	29.0
1982-83	46.2	48.6	24.7	25.0	NA	144.5	632.2	24.0
1983-84	49.3	36.8	36.7	20.9	NA	143.7	621.8	20.1
1984-85	42.1	39.3	27.8	31.1	NA	140.3	618.0	29.9
1985-86	46.1	33.5	29.7	23.6	NA	132.9	617.8	22.7

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	6486.0	2475.0	8961.0	640.0	214.0	854.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	6467.6	2522.7	8990.3	636.4	216.2	852.6
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	5978.7	2304.3	8283.0	615.2	207.8	823.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. MARTIN

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	3	6	0	0	0	94	116	210	97	119	216
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	7	3	10	161	167	328	169	170	339
TOTAL	4	3	7	7	3	10	255	283	538	266	289	555
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	6	6
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	21	23	2	21	23
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	27	29	2	27	29
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	3	6	0	0	0	94	122	216	97	125	222
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0	1	7	3	10	163	188	351	171	191	362
TOTAL	4	3	7	7	3	10	257	310	567	268	316	584

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[G]

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	17	18	14	4	1	60
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	5	10	6	7	2	40
WHITE															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	13	18	10	6	55
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	10	12	5	7	41
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	30	51	50	26	16	196

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4
500-749	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
200-299	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	10	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	17

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[H]		SUPPORT STAFF[I]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	5	5.4	8	8.7	35	38.0	0	0.0	44	47.8	92	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	9	5.9	13	8.5	70	45.8	5	3.3	56	36.6	153	100.0
TOTAL	14	5.7	21	8.6	105	42.9	5	2.0	100	40.8	245	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	4	1.6	0	0.0	126	50.4	12	4.8	108	43.2	250	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	8	1.8	4	0.9	221	50.3	19	4.3	187	42.6	439	100.0
TOTAL	12	1.7	4	0.6	347	50.4	31	4.5	295	42.8	689	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	26	2.8	25	2.7	452	48.4	36	3.9	395	42.3	934	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS					
	KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	8	0	0	9	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	28	24	0	56	4
TOTAL	5	36	24	0	65	4

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. MARTIN

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS^

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	5

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	22	41	57	77	44	28	62	331
SECONDARY	0	16	27	21	22	10	25	121
TOTAL	22	57	84	98	66	38	87	452

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	101	51	152
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	20	15	35
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	17	7	24
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	2	0	2
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	1	1
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	11	4	15
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	4	1	5
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	2	0	2
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	105	26	131
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	5	7	12
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	7	3	10
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	28	15	43
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	217	44	261
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	12	4	0	16
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	5	2	1	8
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	17	525	175	717
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	13	264	11	288

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.21	93.13	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.81	94.64	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	73.43	NA	75.97 - 81.19
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	59.34	NA	63.06 - 73.18
	- WRITING	74.97	NA	79.72 - 85.46
GRADE 10	- READING	74.51	NA	74.63 - 78.39
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	69.95	NA	68.16 - 74.56
	- WRITING	65.41	NA	66.36 - 70.27

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE [L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 5,671,443	26.15
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	13,222,984	60.98
FEDERAL SOURCES	2,791,543	12.87
TOTAL	$ 21,685,970	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 9,456,370	39.72	46.75
SUPPORTING SERVICES	10,770,024	45.24	53.25
COMMUNITY SERVICES	26,956	0.11	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	77,901	0.33	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	740,721	3.11	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	2,734,861	11.49	0.00
TOTAL	$ 23,806,833	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS [M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 12,880,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 330,000
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 700,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.13	3.13	$ 160,363
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	9.50	9.50	$ 483,616
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	22.47	22.47	$ 1,143,879
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 2,646,320

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	6,350	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 722,456	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 907,511	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	80	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION [N]	$1,146,134
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	7,879	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 142
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	175	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	9
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,992		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS [O]

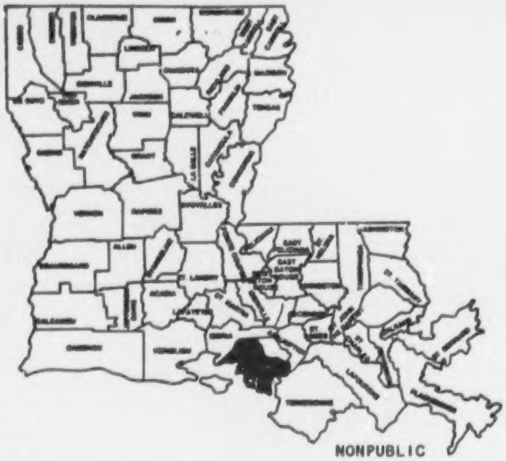
	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP [P]	$ 2,190	21	$ 2,250	40
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) [Q]	19.89 :1	49	20.38:1	55
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING [R]	26.32	57	28.40	54
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 15,325	32	$ 16,965	43
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	8.18 :1	46	8.86 :1	46
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 5,491	49	$ 5,777	52
PER CAPITA INCOME [S]	$ 5,499 (1979)	43	$ 6,193 (1980)	41

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. MARY

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	ST. MARY
SUPERINTENDENT	E. MEDINE, JR.
ADDRESS	P. O. DRAWER 580
CITY & ZIP	FRANKLIN 70538
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-828-4100
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	THOMAS HAMILTON
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	15
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	03
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	02
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	04
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	1036
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION,[A] ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	19	15	34	16	25	41
ASIAN	146	103	249	3	1	4
BLACK	2,766	2,745	5,511	50	50	100
HISPANIC	64	50	114	10	8	18
WHITE	3,861	3,742	7,603	1,060	1,061	2,121
TOTAL	6,856	6,655	13,511	1,139	1,145	2,284

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	943.0	1269.0	1028.0	981.0	1041.0	1058.0	1059.0	1059.0	1012.0	208.0	9658.0
1982-83	NA	1300.9	1061.3	982.5	1005.7	986.9	1002.6	1127.0	1019.6	NA	8486.5
1983-84	NA	1422.7	1064.5	1008.9	997.5	966.0	943.3	1087.5	1034.5	NA	8524.9
1984-85	NA	1302.1	1164.1	1012.0	1024.3	958.1	923.3	1023.1	998.3	NA	8405.3
1985-86	NA	1467.4	1065.5	1106.7	1027.4	983.9	915.8	1001.5	939.2	NA	8507.4

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	1046.0	957.0	830.0	795.0	225.0	3853.0	13511.0	792.0
1982-83	1039.4	822.2	794.4	701.5	NA	3357.5	11844.0	690.9
1983-84	994.5	855.6	659.0	683.6	NA	3192.7	11717.6	673.3
1984-85	1009.0	818.6	685.8	567.1	NA	3080.5	11485.8	558.5
1985-86	973.7	830.6	656.1	590.1	NA	3050.5	11557.9	581.2

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION,[D] ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	170.0	226.0	221.0	216.0	198.0	226.0	198.0	156.0	185.0	0.0	1796.0
1982-83	NA	192.7	227.0	238.5	221.4	227.4	224.9	189.6	162.7	NA	1684.2
1983-84	NA	249.9	188.4	227.9	241.3	218.3	214.3	208.6	174.2	NA	1722.9
1984-85	NA	215.2	244.3	189.2	230.5	237.9	205.7	198.7	191.6	NA	1713.1
1985-86	NA	228.3	210.4	245.3	191.4	227.3	224.2	190.8	182.5	NA	1700.2

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	133.0	117.0	125.0	113.0	0.0	488.0	2284.0	112.0
1982-83	159.6	115.4	100.1	108.3	NA	483.4	2167.6	103.9
1983-84	142.0	138.8	103.8	89.2	NA	473.8	2196.7	85.6
1984-85	152.0	123.5	124.9	92.5	NA	492.9	2206.0	88.7
1985-86	167.2	132.2	111.1	111.3	NA	521.8	2222.0	106.8

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	9184.0	3341.0	12525.0	1741.0	462.0	2203.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	9223.7	3559.1	12782.8	1763.3	473.2	2236.5
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	8689.3	3311.6	12000.9	1700.0	452.0	2152.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	2	4	4	2	6
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
BLACK	5	11	16	14	46	60	83	108	191	102	165	267
HISPANIC	1	0	1	0	1	1	3	2	5	4	3	7
WHITE	2	9	11	19	47	66	213	221	434	234	277	511
TOTAL	8	20	28	35	94	129	302	333	635	345	447	792
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	7	4	3	7
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
WHITE	1	0	1	0	0	0	53	50	103	54	50	104
TOTAL	1	0	1	0	0	0	57	54	111	58	54	112
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	2	4	4	2	6
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
BLACK	5	11	16	14	46	60	87	111	198	106	168	274
HISPANIC	1	0	1	0	1	1	3	3	6	4	4	8
WHITE	3	9	12	19	47	66	266	271	537	288	327	615
TOTAL	9	20	29	35	94	129	359	387	746	403	501	904

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS G

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	9	16	15	12	2	72
FEMALE	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	15	19	12	1	62
WHITE															
MALE	11	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	36	20	14	6	96
FEMALE	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	27	27	27	3	97
TOTAL	40	0	7	0	0	0	1	1	4	22	94	81	65	12	327

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
500-749	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
400-499	0	6	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	10
300-399	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
200-299	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
FEWER THAN 50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	2	19	0	4	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	1	32

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%J	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%J	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%J	H OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL NO.	%J	SUPPORT STAFF I NO.	%J	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%J
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.7	8	5.7	41	29.3	0	0.0	90	64.3	140	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	13	5.4	32	13.4	121	50.6	8	3.3	65	27.2	239	100.0
TOTAL	14	3.7	40	10.6	162	42.7	8	2.1	155	40.9	379	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.2	1	0.2	227	55.2	17	4.1	165	40.1	411	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	0.3	2	0.3	350	49.4	50	7.1	304	42.9	708	100.0
TOTAL	3	0.3	3	0.3	577	51.6	67	6.0	469	41.9	1,119	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	17	1.1	43	2.9	739	49.3	75	5.0	624	41.7	1,498	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	2	0	0	2	2
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	2	4	0	6	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	76	48	0	128	15
TOTAL	4	80	52	0	136	17

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	8

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	12	98	95	91	59	37	133	525
SECONDARY	6	32	29	37	24	18	68	214
TOTAL	18	130	124	128	83	55	201	739

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	177	87	264
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	25	18	43
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	2	11	4	17
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	6	9	15
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	1	9	1	11
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	25	3	28
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	38	5	43
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	1	0	1
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	15	4	19
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	146	25	171
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	4	15	19
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	1	1	0	2
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	42	0	42
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	1	322	67	390
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	28	2	0	30
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	11	0	0	11
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	44	824	238	1,106
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	16	262	6	278

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.32	92.44	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	91.95	95.11	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	78.85	NA	76.75 - 79.91
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	62.39	NA	59.63 - 65.85
	- WRITING	81.48	NA	78.93 - 82.43
GRADE 10	- READING	76.93	NA	76.60 - 78.40
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	69.76	NA	69.04 - 72.15
	- WRITING	69.18	NA	68.09 - 69.97

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 16,146,706	38.37
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	4,481,192	10.65
STATE SOURCES	18,185,411	43.22
FEDERAL SOURCES	3,264,920	7.76
TOTAL	$ 42,078,229	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 17,172,832	45.13	49.66
SUPPORTING SERVICES	17,405,897	45.75	50.34
COMMUNITY SERVICES	14,993	0.04	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	1,211,456	3.18	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	2,246,077	5.90	0.00
TOTAL	$ 38,051,255	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 20,836,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 5,000,000
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 1,205,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	5.65	5.65	$ 1,107,206
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	6.39	7.36	$ 1,274,539
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.20	32.50	$ 2,670,457
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.3		$ 11,754,616

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	2,144	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	9,349	701
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,050,019	$ 36,634
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 1,828,055	$ 166,755

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	90	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$1,426,247
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	6,959	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 179
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,028	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	26
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	2,658		

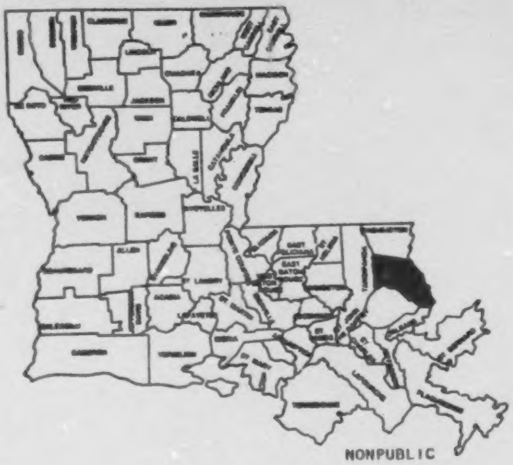
ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,235	16	$ 2,705	10
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.23 :1	36	18.28:1	25
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	32.62	40	31.56	49
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 16,257	15	$ 19,005	6
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	12.25 :1	11	12.32 :1	10
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 13,085	7	$ 14,872	7
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 8,335 (1979)	7	$ 9,424 (1980)	7

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. TAMMANY

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	ST. TAMMANY
SUPERINTENDENT	C. J. SCHOEN
ADDRESS	P. O. BOX 940
CITY & ZIP	COVINGTON 70434
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-892-2276
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	FRANK SHARP
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	14
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	01
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	01
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	1141
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION,[A] ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	21	17	38	2	0	2
ASIAN	48	29	77	5	7	12
BLACK	1,931	1,860	3,791	53	51	104
HISPANIC	67	60	127	32	16	48
WHITE	9,936	9,137	19,073	2,049	1,744	3,793
TOTAL	12,003	11,103	23,106	2,141	1,818	3,959

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5.	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	676.0	2087.0	1795.0	1745.0	1912.0	1896.0	2114.0	2029.0	1935.0	253.0	16442.0
1982-83	NA	2192.3	1856.7	1933.1	1912.2	1989.2	2135.4	2306.1	2089.1	NA	16414.1
1983-84	NA	2607.1	2008.1	1927.4	2046.5	1991.7	2152.1	2311.7	2327.5	NA	17372.1
1984-85	NA	2842.1	2388.1	2084.6	2040.5	2131.6	2154.8	2329.8	2333.1	NA	18304.6
1985-86	NA	3222.2	2603.3	2479.0	2206.9	2125.3	2306.1	2332.7	2351.4	NA	19626.9

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	1927.0	1867.0	1471.0	1399.0	0.0	6664.0	23106.0	1308.0
1982-83	2100.1	1751.5	1545.5	1326.0	NA	6723.1	23137.2	1241.7
1983-84	2175.7	1892.8	1492.8	1350.1	NA	6911.4	24283.5	1264.3
1984-85	2424.0	1960.9	1613.2	1304.1	NA	7302.2	25606.8	1221.2
1985-86	2429.9	2184.7	1671.2	1409.2	NA	7695.0	27321.9	1319.7

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION,[D] ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	304.0	365.0	302.0	344.0	291.0	304.0	332.0	319.0	310.0	37.0	2908.0
1982-83	NA	316.0	299.7	322.6	348.0	282.0	355.3	393.3	354.5	NA	2671.4
1983-84	NA	394.5	315.6	318.5	317.2	368.2	318.9	386.1	434.9	NA	2853.9
1984-85	NA	429.8	394.0	335.4	313.2	335.6	416.4	346.5	426.9	NA	2997.8
1985-86	NA	497.8	429.2	418.7	329.8	331.4	379.5	452.5	383.1	NA	3222.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	331.0	258.0	242.0	212.0	8.0	1051.0	3959.0	173.0
1982-83	267.6	270.6	252.6	216.6	NA	1007.4	3678.8	203.2
1983-84	321.3	262.7	252.2	229.4	NA	1065.6	3919.5	215.2
1984-85	394.2	315.5	244.8	229.0	NA	1183.5	4181.3	214.8
1985-86	387.0	387.1	294.1	222.3	NA	1290.5	4512.5	208.6

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	15744.0	5971.0	21715.0	2893.0	985.0	3878.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	15810.6	6213.1	22023.7	2882.6	992.4	3875.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	14752.4	5809.4	20561.8	2750.9	950.1	3701.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

ST. TAMMANY

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	2	2	4
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	3	2	5
BLACK	5	6	11	12	13	25	57	96	153	74	115	189
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	7	5	2	7
WHITE	9	10	19	46	73	119	459	506	965	514	589	1,103
TOTAL	14	16	30	58	86	144	526	608	1,134	598	710	1,308
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	2
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	8	7	1	8
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	67	162	95	67	162
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	69	173	104	69	173
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	2	2	4
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	6	4	2	6
BLACK	5	6	11	12	13	25	58	97	155	75	116	191
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	3	15	12	3	15
WHITE	9	10	19	46	73	119	554	573	1,127	609	656	1,265
TOTAL	14	16	30	58	86	144	630	677	1,307	702	779	1,481

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS G

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	17	13	4	1	42
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	7	9	6	2	0	28
WHITE															
MALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	31	47	65	42	16	207
FEMALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	15	39	44	28	16	146
TOTAL	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	58	112	128	76	33	423

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
750-999	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
500-749	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8
400-499	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
300-399	0	3	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
200-299	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
100-199	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	2	16	0	12	3	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	38

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		H OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF I		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.6	8	5.0	33	20.6	2	1.2	116	72.5	160	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	15	3.6	43	10.5	172	41.8	14	3.4	167	40.6	411	100.0
TOTAL	16	2.8	51	8.9	206	36.0	16	2.8	283	49.5	572	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0
BLACK	2	0.7	2	0.7	146	53.9	5	1.8	116	42.8	271	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	15	1.2	9	0.7	754	61.6	63	5.1	383	31.3	1,224	100.0
TOTAL	17	1.1	11	0.7	902	60.3	68	4.5	499	33.3	1,497	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	33	1.6	62	3.0	1,108	53.6	84	4.1	782	37.8	2,069	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS					
	KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	1	3	0	4	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	107	98	0	205	0
TOTAL	0	108	101	0	209	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ST. TAMMANY

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS [K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	1	6	1	0	1	2	1	0	12

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	28	65	138	169	107	43	158	708
SECONDARY	7	26	72	98	68	34	95	400
TOTAL	35	91	210	267	175	77	253	1,108

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	54	61	115
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	40	4	44
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	3	5	8
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	1	12	6	19
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	1	1	0	2
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	70	24	94
10. AUTISTIC	2	3	2	7
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	2	0	2
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	1	0	1
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	502	164	666
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	2	0	2
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	0	0	0
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	141	63	204
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	27	0	0	27
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	188	0	188
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	31	1,019	329	1,379
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	33	336	6	375

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.68	94.12	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	92.13	95.65	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	84.12	NA	83.67 - 87.34
	- MATHEMATICS	69.09	NA	67.54 - 75.06
	- WRITING	83.91	NA	83.93 - 87.96
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	83.17	NA	82.41 - 85.87
	- MATHEMATICS	75.89	NA	73.03 - 79.07
	- WRITING	72.67	NA	72.39 - 76.07

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE [L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 17,882,937	34.77
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	465,842	0.91
STATE SOURCES	31,019,697	60.30
FEDERAL SOURCES	2,069,344	4.02
TOTAL	$ 51,437,820	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 21,610,776	40.2	49.16
SUPPORTING SERVICES	22,345,956	41.60	50.84
COMMUNITY SERVICES	96,968	0.18	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	2,354,756	4.38	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	7,319,297	13.62	0.00
TOTAL	$ 53,727,753	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS [M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 39,373,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 2,371,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.12	4.12	$ 452,783
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.77	5.77	$ 634,112
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	4.12	4.12	$ 452,783
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	12.90	22.00	$ 4,816,472
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		$ 12,263,830

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	10,131	1,753
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 840,390	$ 91,584
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 2,367,470	$ 416,889

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	188
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	17,561
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,744
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	5,488

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION [N]	$2,949,364
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 153
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	12

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS [O]

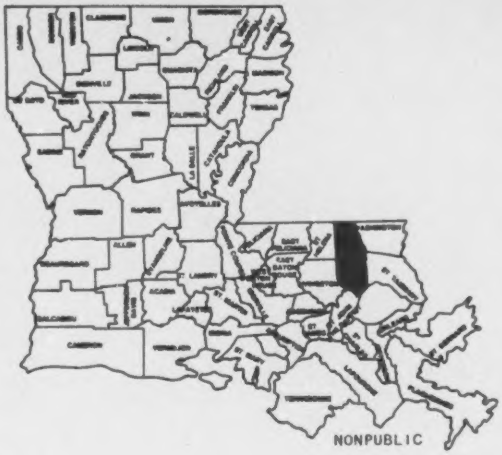
	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 1,555	65	$ 1,996	65
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	19.68 :1	46	20.85:1	61
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	49.31	3	40.97	14
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 15,552	27	$ 16,710	49
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	15.05 :1	4	11.66 :1	15
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 4,738	56	$ 5,320	57
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 7,330 (1979)	15	$ 8,247 (1980)	16

*** FOR L. M. N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE :256L DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

TANGIPAHOA

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	TANGIPAHOA
SUPERINTENDENT	FRANK PARRINO
ADDRESS	P. O. BOX 457
CITY & ZIP	AMITE 70422
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-748-7153
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	WAYNE FORSHAG
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	06
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	02
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	1000
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION,[A] ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	3	0	3	0	1	1
ASIAN	5	4	9	4	7	11
BLACK	3,836	3,691	7,527	38	35	73
HISPANIC	7	5	12	1	0	1
WHITE	4,932	4,289	9,221	1,414	1,440	2,854
TOTAL	8,783	7,989	16,772	1,457	1,483	2,940

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	1248.0	1520.0	1301.0	1285.0	1320.0	1246.0	1252.0	1443.0	1245.0	332.0	12192.0
1982-83	NA	1567.0	1283.1	1340.8	1352.5	1318.9	1328.8	1468.7	1367.8	NA	11027.6
1983-84	NA	1723.1	1418.1	1327.6	1401.0	1391.4	1329.9	1507.3	1355.0	NA	11453.4
1984-85	NA	1712.8	1559.4	1467.3	1387.2	1441.3	1403.0	1508.6	1390.6	NA	11870.2
1985-86	NA	1700.8	1550.0	1613.5	1533.1	1427.1	1453.4	1591.5	1391.8	NA	12261.2

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	1441.0	1232.0	891.0	930.0	86.0	4580.0	16772.0	882.0
1982-83	1302.8	1183.9	983.8	820.9	NA	4291.4	15319.0	698.1
1983-84	1516.2	1060.6	1026.4	845.3	NA	4448.5	15901.9	718.9
1984-85	1502.0	1234.3	919.5	881.9	NA	4537.7	16407.9	750.0
1985-86	1541.4	1222.7	1070.1	790.1	NA	4624.3	16885.5	671.9

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION,[D] ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	281.0	270.0	258.0	241.0	264.0	285.0	304.0	296.0	271.0	0.0	2470.0
1982-83	NA	255.6	267.1	252.6	243.0	263.5	289.6	288.3	297.2	NA	2156.9
1983-84	NA	326.4	252.0	264.2	250.3	250.5	257.9	286.3	275.2	NA	2162.8
1984-85	NA	323.6	321.9	249.3	261.8	258.0	245.1	254.9	273.3	NA	2187.9
1985-86	NA	323.1	319.1	318.4	247.0	269.9	252.5	242.3	243.3	NA	2215.6

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	104.0	139.0	94.0	133.0	0.0	470.0	2940.0	133.0
1982-83	141.3	113.7	122.3	92.1	NA	469.4	2626.3	89.4
1983-84	162.3	126.9	101.9	116.4	NA	507.5	2670.3	113.0
1984-85	150.3	145.7	113.7	97.0	NA	506.7	2694.6	94.2
1985-86	149.3	134.9	130.6	108.2	NA	523.0	2738.5	105.1

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	11801.0	4058.0	15859.0	2446.0	458.0	2904.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	11505.4	4096.4	15601.8	2460.8	462.8	2923.6
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	10660.3	3760.6	14420.9	2344.2	437.6	2781.8

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	0	2	15	17	32	128	158	286	145	175	320
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	0	6	15	19	34	277	245	522	298	264	562
TOTAL	8	0	8	30	36	66	405	403	808	443	439	882
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	1	1	77	55	132	77	56	133
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	1	1	77	55	132	77	56	133
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	0	2	15	17	32	128	158	286	145	175	320
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	0	6	15	20	35	354	300	654	375	320	695
TOTAL	8	0	8	30	37	67	482	458	940	520	495	1,015

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[G]

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	2	1	10
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	1	6
WHITE															
MALE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	8	7	19	7	6	52
FEMALE	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	13	10	4	38
TOTAL	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	9	20	36	20	12	106

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
750-999	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
500-749	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8
400-499	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	7
300-399	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	9
200-299	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	18	0	0	7	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	33

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[H]		SUPPORT STAFF[I]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	1.8	10	6.0	39	23.2	2	1.2	114	67.9	168	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	9	3.6	26	10.4	118	47.0	4	1.6	94	37.5	251	100.0
TOTAL	12	2.9	36	8.6	157	37.5	6	1.4	208	49.6	419	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	3	0.7	9	2.0	273	61.3	3	0.7	157	35.3	445	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	8	1.1	4	0.5	419	55.1	19	2.5	310	40.8	760	100.0
TOTAL	11	0.9	13	1.1	692	57.4	22	1.8	467	38.8	1,205	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	23	1.4	49	3.0	849	52.3	28	1.7	675	41.6	1,624	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS					SUPPORT STAFF
	KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	5	0	0	5	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	85	33	0	118	0
TOTAL	0	90	33	0	123	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

TANGIPAHOA

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	10

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	19	53	99	151	86	40	166	614
SECONDARY	2	10	27	58	39	16	83	235
TOTAL	21	63	126	209	125	56	249	849

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	193	67	260
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	47	15	62
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	17	2	19
4. DEAF	2	2	0	4
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	8	2	10
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	8	0	8
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	2	0	2
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	165	15	180
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	8	1	9
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	40	0	40
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	82	13	95
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	34	0	0	34
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	53	0	53
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	36	625	115	776
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	3	494	11	508

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	90.81	88.32	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	91.70	93.99	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	74.51	NA	78.21 - 80.24
	- MATHEMATICS	58.48	NA	62.96 - 66.97
	- WRITING	77.26	NA	81.02 - 83.28
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	75.33	NA	76.91 - 78.44
	- MATHEMATICS	68.49	NA	70.33 - 72.94
	- WRITING	66.90	NA	68.58 - 70.18

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 6,808,244	18.98
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	598,652	1.67
STATE SOURCES	23,624,523	65.87
FEDERAL SOURCES	4,835,223	13.48
TOTAL	$ 35,866,642	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 17,115,885	48.39	51.35
SUPPORTING SERVICES	16,213,332	45.84	48.65
COMMUNITY SERVICES	14,489	0.04	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	273,993	0.78	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	1,750,373	4.95	0.00
TOTAL	$ 35,368,072	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]	
BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 4,500,747
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 291,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.96	3.96	$ 290,970
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.50	58.00	$ 395,536
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 4,277,201

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,836	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	10,735	908
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,644,408	$ 33,708
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 1,828,750	$ 199,244

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	217
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	13,270
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	858
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	4,647

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$2,846,125
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 202
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	34

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP [P]	$ 1,889	53	$ 2,136	54
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) [Q]	18.88 :1	33	19.76:1	47
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING [R]	40.9[illegible]	12	56.67	3
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 15,797	22	$ 18,148	22
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	13.06 :1	8	11.79 :1	13
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 4,295	60	$ 4,535	61
PER CAPITA INCOME [S]	$ 5,550 (1979)	42	$ 6,302 (1980)	39

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

TENSAS

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	TENSAS
SUPERINTENDENT	LANNY JOHNSON
ADDRESS	P. O. BOX 318
CITY & ZIP	ST. JOSEPH 71366
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-766-3269
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	W. E. HAWKINS
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	08
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	08
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0640
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	679	644	1,323	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	177	180	357	175	179	354
TOTAL	856	824	1,680	175	179	354

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	105.0	141.0	128.0	114.0	101.0	125.0	135.0	122.0	109.0	42.0	1122.0
1982-83	NA	131.4	112.9	126.4	122.1	93.9	126.7	133.1	109.3	NA	955.8
1983-84	NA	142.4	119.9	110.9	119.0	115.0	93.6	128.2	128.4	NA	957.4
1984-85	NA	137.0	130.0	117.8	104.4	112.0	114.7	94.7	123.6	NA	934.2
1985-86	NA	157.6	125.1	127.7	110.9	98.3	111.7	116.0	91.3	NA	938.6

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	147.0	139.0	139.0	100.0	33.0	558.0	1680.0	98.0
1982-83	140.0	136.1	130.3	120.7	NA	527.1	1482.9	114.4
1983-84	124.0	124.5	125.5	105.2	NA	479.2	1436.6	99.7
1984-85	145.6	110.2	114.8	101.4	NA	472.0	1406.2	96.1
1985-86	140.2	129.4	101.6	92.7	NA	463.9	1402.5	87.9

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	32.0	27.0	25.0	25.0	26.0	29.0	29.0	24.0	24.0	0.0	241.0
1982-83	NA	29.1	27.7	22.0	19.0	22.4	30.7	31.1	19.9	NA	201.9
1983-84	NA	31.7	25.7	27.7	20.9	19.5	22.4	33.0	28.9	NA	209.8
1984-85	NA	33.9	28.0	25.7	26.4	21.4	19.5	24.0	30.6	NA	209.5
1985-86	NA	31.7	29.9	28.0	24.5	27.1	21.4	20.9	22.3	NA	205.8

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	33.0	22.0	28.0	30.0	0.0	113.0	354.0	29.0
1982-83	24.7	33.0	21.1	24.8	NA	103.6	305.5	17.7
1983-84	19.6	22.9	35.8	19.3	NA	104.2	307.4	13.8
1984-85	28.5	18.2	24.8	32.7	NA	97.6	313.7	23.4
1985-86	30.2	26.5	19.7	22.7	NA	99.1	304.9	16.2

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	1074.0	542.0	1616.0	243.0	106.0	349.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	1085.3	550.5	1635.8	239.5	106.1	345.6
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	1025.9	477.5	1503.4	232.0	101.6	333.6

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	39	86	47	39	86
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	2	2	7	3	10	7	5	12
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	2	2	54	42	96	54	44	98
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	1	1	17	11	28	17	12	29
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	1	1	17	11	28	17	12	29
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	39	86	47	39	86
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	3	3	24	14	38	24	17	41
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	3	3	71	53	124	71	56	127

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[G]

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	3	3	14
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	5
WHITE															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	3	5	3	19

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200-299	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	6

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[H]		SUPPORT STAFF[I]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1.9	6	11.5	22	42.3	0	0.0	23	44.2	52	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	12.5	3	18.8	7	43.8	1	6.3	3	18.8	16	100.0
TOTAL	3	4.4	9	13.2	29	42.6	1	1.5	26	38.2	68	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	1.7	0	0.0	57	49.6	3	2.6	53	46.1	115	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	5.7	0	0.0	33	47.1	3	4.3	30	42.9	70	100.0
TOTAL	6	3.2	0	0.0	90	48.6	6	3.2	83	44.9	185	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	9	3.6	9	3.6	119	47.0	7	2.8	109	43.1	253	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS					
	KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	7	10	0	20	0
TOTAL	3	7	10	0	20	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

TENSAS

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	3	8	11	15	12	6	20	75
SECONDARY	3	2	6	8	5	7	13	44
TOTAL	6	10	17	23	17	13	33	119

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	18	26	44
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	0	8	8
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	2	3	5
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	2	2
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	25	6	31
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	1	8	9
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	16	23	39
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	32	25	57
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	33	0	0	33
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	11	0	11
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	33	105	101	239
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	2	30	11	43

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	84.13	77.55	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	87.91	88.78	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	73.64	NA	71.02 - 76.91
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	68.06	NA	58.35 - 69.87
	- WRITING	80.33	NA	75.61 - 82.12
GRADE 10	- READING	72.44	NA	68.71 - 74.02
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	70.16	NA	58.85 - 67.91
	- WRITING	66.28	NA	61.61 - 67.11

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 697,771	14.58
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	134,029	2.80
STATE SOURCES	3,124,776	65.32
FEDERAL SOURCES	827,636	17.30
TOTAL	$ 4,784,206	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 2,063,744	49.12	50.89
SUPPORTING SERVICES	1,991,651	47.41	49.11
COMMUNITY SERVICES	3,132	0.08	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	89,241	2.12	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	53,284	1.27	0.00
TOTAL	$ 4,201,052	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 1,471,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 169,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.79	3.79	$ 53,877
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.30	11.50	$ 138,599
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	5.85	6.92	$ 32,919
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	6.08	6.74	$ 25,380
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	6.53	6.53	$ 92,824
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 351,874

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	1,394	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 215,646	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 208,719	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	27	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$ 358,256
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,009	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 355
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	65
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	556		

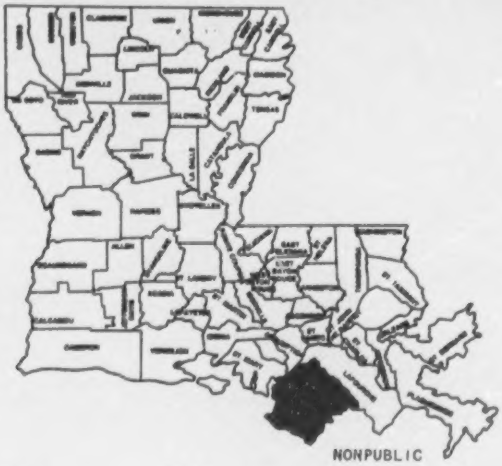
ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,470	6	$ 2,479	20
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	13.94 :1	1	14.12:1	1
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	32.06	44	33.10	43
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 13,816	58	$ 16,347	52
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	7.88 :1	49	6.61 :1	63
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 8,256	27	$ 8,784	26
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 5,657 (1979)	41	$ 5,369 (1980)	53

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE : DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

TERREBONNE

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	TERREBONNE
SUPERINTENDENT	PAUL FOURNIER
ADDRESS	P. O. BOX 5097
CITY & ZIP	HOUMA 70361
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-876-7400
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	JOHN HAYDEL
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	17
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	03
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	02
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	03
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	1925
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	775	747	1,522	11	13	24
ASIAN	51	41	92	3	0	3
BLACK	2,333	2,242	4,575	51	63	114
HISPANIC	54	40	94	1	2	3
WHITE	8,136	7,657	15,793	1,384	1,409	2,793
TOTAL	11,349	10,727	22,076	1,450	1,487	2,937

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	1664.0	2026.0	1643.0	1598.0	1631.0	1692.0	1604.0	1727.0	1701.0	1218.0	16504.0
1982-83	NA	2098.8	1730.4	1609.1	1560.1	1626.2	1742.1	1787.6	1712.2	NA	13866.5
1983-84	NA	2338.9	1792.3	1679.8	1556.9	1592.0	1619.6	1882.5	1716.8	NA	14178.8
1984-85	NA	2305.3	1997.4	1739.9	1625.3	1588.8	1585.6	1750.1	1807.9	NA	14400.3
1985-86	NA	2549.1	1968.7	1939.0	1683.5	1658.6	1582.4	1713.3	1680.7	NA	14775.3

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	1559.0	1566.0	1188.0	1134.0	125.0	5572.0	22076.0	1083.0
1982-83	1624.5	1330.2	1224.3	1147.4	NA	5326.4	19192.9	1072.2
1983-84	1674.1	1370.2	1110.3	1110.1	NA	5264.7	19443.5	1037.3
1984-85	1678.6	1412.1	1143.7	1006.8	NA	5241.2	19641.5	940.8
1985-86	1767.7	1415.8	1178.6	1037.1	NA	5399.2	20174.5	969.1

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	271.0	267.0	247.0	249.0	242.0	233.0	271.0	248.0	238.0	0.0	2266.0
1982-83	NA	256.0	251.8	262.1	248.6	245.0	249.8	267.2	233.0	NA	2013.5
1983-84	NA	289.8	249.0	257.0	263.8	253.1	251.6	248.0	244.0	NA	2056.3
1984-85	NA	293.5	281.9	254.1	258.7	268.6	259.9	249.8	226.4	NA	2092.9
1985-86	NA	310.6	285.5	287.7	255.8	263.4	275.8	258.1	228.1	NA	2165.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	198.0	178.0	144.0	151.0	0.0	671.0	2937.0	150.0
1982-83	222.2	171.5	165.2	139.3	NA	698.2	2711.7	140.4
1983-84	210.1	209.3	160.0	158.2	NA	737.6	2793.9	159.4
1984-85	220.0	197.9	195.3	153.2	NA	766.4	2859.3	154.4
1985-86	204.1	207.2	184.6	187.0	NA	782.9	2947.9	188.4

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	15678.0	4882.0	20560.0	2173.0	631.0	2804.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	15809.0	5179.8	20988.8	2205.3	650.7	2856.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	14769.9	4784.2	19554.1	2110.9	636.8	2747.7

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	1	1	9	11	20	9	12	21
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	2
BLACK	0	3	3	2	12	14	91	76	167	93	91	184
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	2	2	4
WHITE	3	4	7	15	17	32	457	376	833	475	397	872
TOTAL	3	7	10	17	30	47	560	466	1,026	580	503	1,083
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	84	149	65	84	149
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	84	150	65	85	150
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	1	1	9	11	20	9	12	21
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	2
BLACK	0	3	3	2	12	14	91	77	168	93	92	185
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	2	2	4
WHITE	3	4	7	15	17	32	522	460	982	540	481	1,021
TOTAL	3	7	10	17	30	47	625	551	1,176	645	588	1,233

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[G]

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	7	15	34	7	6	110
FEMALE	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	17	19	14	7	84
WHITE															
MALE	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	36	67	69	31	31	273
FEMALE	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	20	54	76	38	22	225
TOTAL	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	31	71	153	198	90	66	692

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
1,000-1,249	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
500-749	0	9	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
400-499	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
300-399	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8
200-299	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
100-199	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
50-99	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	4
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	22	0	0	7	1	0	4	3	3	1	0	42

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[H]		SUPPORT STAFF[I]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	0	0.0	1	50.0	2	100.0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	1.4	11	7.5	45	30.8	2	1.4	86	58.9	146	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	1	100.0
WHITE	17	4.9	53	15.3	140	40.3	14	4.0	123	35.4	347	100.0
TOTAL	19	3.8	64	12.9	186	37.5	16	3.2	211	42.5	496	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	50.0	0	0.0	4	50.0	8	100.0
ASIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	100.0
BLACK	0	0.0	1	0.3	172	43.8	9	2.3	211	53.7	393	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	4	0.3	3	0.2	739	61.4	58	4.8	399	33.2	1,203	100.0
TOTAL	4	0.2	4	0.2	918	57.1	67	4.2	614	38.2	1,607	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	23	1.1	68	3.2	1,104	52.5	83	3.9	825	39.2	2,103	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS					
	KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	1	0	0	1	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	11	101	56	1	169	20
TOTAL	11	102	56	1	170	20

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

TERREBONNE

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	6	0	0	4	0	1	0	11

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	45	56	92	126	92	53	182	646
SECONDARY	42	51	91	75	56	35	108	458
TOTAL	87	107	183	201	148	88	290	1,104

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	101	161	262
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	44	13	57
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	18	0	18
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	10	0	10
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	7	0	7
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	42	0	42
10. AUTISTIC	0	1	0	1
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	8	2	10
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	543	170	713
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	11	12	23
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	15	7	22
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	160	81	241
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	248	75	323
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	59	0	0	59
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	246	20	266
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	59	1,454	541	2,054
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	29	685	18	732

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	92.73	93.62	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	92.83	95.42	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	83.72	NA	79.55 - 83.00
	- MATHEMATICS	71.01	NA	65.65 - 72.45
	- WRITING	86.57	NA	81.37 - 85.19
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	80.15	NA	78.23 - 80.97
	- MATHEMATICS	73.05	NA	70.42 - 75.17
	- WRITING	70.69	NA	69.03 - 71.93

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 24,552,675	42.99
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	28,837,601	50.48
FEDERAL SOURCES	3,727,430	6.53
TOTAL	$ 57,117,706	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 23,547,113	45.82	47.97
SUPPORTING SERVICES	25,544,928	49.70	52.03
COMMUNITY SERVICES	1,308	0.00	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	18,000	0.04	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	758,883	1.48	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	1,523,075	2.96	0.00
TOTAL	$ 51,393,307	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 14,768,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 2,208,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.53	3.53	$ 817,374
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	4.95	4.95	$ 1,146,175
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	10.50	10.50	$ 2,432,751
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.1		$ 13,505,657

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	13,147	1,402
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,129,704	$ 73,268
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 3,075,477	$ 333,510

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	187	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$2,471,843
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	17,638	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 128
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,651	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	8
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	4,066		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]

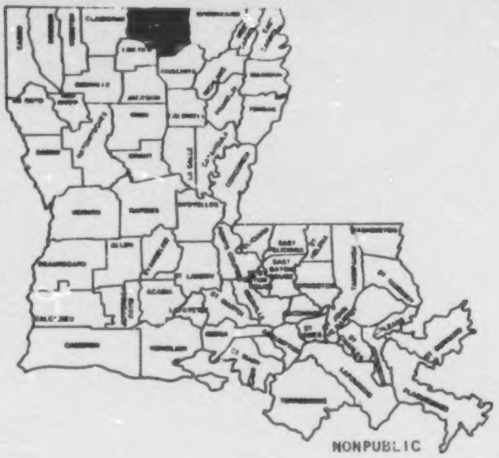
	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,043	36	$ 2,339	32
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	20.35 :1	57	20.00:1	49
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	27.71	52	33.52	37
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 16,296	14	$ 19,077	5
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	11.65 :1	15	12.13 :1	11
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 10,448	14	$ 11,380	15
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 8,124 (1979)	10	$ 9,344 (1980)	9

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

UNION

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	UNION
SUPERINTENDENT	C. CARPENTER
ADDRESS	P. O. BOX 308
CITY & ZIP	FARMERVILLE 71241
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-368-9716
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	ROBERT TAYLOR
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	08
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0912
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	3	3	6	0	0	0
BLACK	878	828	1,706	0	0	0
HISPANIC	4	4	8	0	0	0
WHITE	1,377	1,281	2,658	66	73	139
TOTAL	2,262	2,116	4,378	66	73	139

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	334.0	353.0	306.0	313.0	339.0	347.0	333.0	380.0	338.0	99.0	3142.0
1982-83	NA	352.0	319.9	331.1	353.5	358.9	363.8	346.0	388.1	NA	2813.3
1983-84	NA	428.7	344.3	316.6	340.9	366.7	362.7	376.3	372.0	NA	2908.2
1984-85	NA	375.3	419.3	340.8	326.0	353.7	370.6	375.1	404.6	NA	2965.4
1985-86	NA	399.3	367.1	415.0	350.9	338.2	357.4	383.3	403.3	NA	3014.5

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	399.0	317.0	246.0	257.0	17.0	1236.0	4378.0	239.0
1982-83	383.9	365.3	272.3	222.1	NA	1243.6	4056.9	207.5
1983-84	400.5	341.5	333.8	232.2	NA	1308.0	4216.2	217.0
1984-85	383.9	356.3	312.1	284.7	NA	1337.0	4302.4	266.0
1985-86	417.5	341.5	325.6	266.2	NA	1350.8	4365.3	248.7

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPFCIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	9.0	14.0	10.0	9.0	12.0	10.0	17.0	9.0	11.0	0.0	101.0
1982-83	NA	13.9	12.6	9.5	7.0	7.2	8.0	12.9	9.5	NA	80.6
1983-84	NA	18.5	12.5	11.1	8.5	6.3	6.4	6.8	12.0	NA	82.1
1984-85	NA	16.7	16.7	11.1	9.9	7.6	5.6	5.4	6.3	NA	79.3
1985-86	NA	18.7	15.1	14.8	9.9	8.9	6.7	4.7	5.0	NA	83.8

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	13.0	15.0	4.0	6.0	0.0	38.0	139.0	6.0
1982-83	9.0	8.4	6.9	2.4	NA	26.7	107.3	2.5
1983-84	8.3	6.1	6.5	5.5	NA	26.4	108.5	5.8
1984-85	10.5	5.7	4.7	5.2	NA	26.1	105.4	5.5
1985-86	5.5	7.2	4.4	3.7	NA	20.8	104.6	3.9

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2973.0	1062.0	4035.0	95.0	34.0	129.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2966.8	1115.9	4082.7	96.5	35.6	132.1
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2806.8	1040.4	3847.2	92.7	33.1	125.8

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENEPAL EXPLANATION ***

UNION

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	1	5	6	44	41	85	45	46	91
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	1	2	8	14	22	62	62	124	71	77	148
TOTAL	1	1	2	9	19	28	106	103	209	116	123	239
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	6	5	1	6
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	6	5	1	6
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	1	5	6	44	41	85	45	46	91
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	1	2	8	14	22	67	63	130	76	78	154
TOTAL	1	1	2	9	19	28	111	104	215	121	124	245

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS G

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	6	4	1	24
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	6	3	17
WHITE															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	11	7	6	30
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	10	5	2	22
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	22	31	22	12	93

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	4
400-499	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
200-299	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
TOTAL	0	2	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	12

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%J	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%J	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%J	H OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL NO.	%J	SUPPORT STAFF I NO.	%J	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%J
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1.9	1	1.9	13	24.1	1	1.9	38	70.4	54	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	7.3	9	11.0	27	32.9	1	1.2	39	47.6	82	100.0
TOTAL	7	5.1	10	7.4	40	29.4	2	1.5	77	56.6	136	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	38	47.5	4	5.0	38	47.5	80	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	2.1	2	0.9	129	54.9	14	6.0	85	36.2	235	100.0
TOTAL	5	1.6	2	0.6	167	53.0	18	5.7	123	39.0	315	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	12	2.7	12	2.7	207	45.9	20	4.4	200	44.3	451	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	8	5	0	14	0
TOTAL	1	8	5	0	14	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

UNION

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	[illegible]	1

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	2	22	26	25	20	3	37	135
SECONDARY	0	7	12	11	5	4	33	72
TOTAL	2	29	38	36	25	7	70	207

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	36	7	43
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	5	8	13
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	4	5	9
4. DEAF	0	0	1	1
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	1	0	1
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	1	0	1
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	51	3	54
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	3	0	3
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	0	0	0
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	6	1	7
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	20	0	0	20
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	2	0	2
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	20	109	25	154
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	0	27	0	27

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	98.00	98.58	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	97.30	99.65	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	83.26	NA	80.60 - 83.14
	- MATHEMATICS	73.75	NA	67.78 - 72.75
	- WRITING	85.20	NA	83.49 - 86.27
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	78.11	NA	79.19 - 82.38
	- MATHEMATICS	75.84	NA	72.03 - 77.52
	- WRITING	70.96	NA	70.52 - 73.87

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 1,663,085	18.01
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	6,609,820	71.58
FEDERAL SOURCES	960,945	10.41
TOTAL	$ 9,233,850	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 4,023,253	45.11	45.71
SUPPORTING SERVICES	4,778,042	53.58	54.29
COMMUNITY SERVICES	19,066	0.21	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	17,162	0.19	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	80,968	0.91	0.00
TOTAL	$ 8,918,491	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 6,491,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 6,100,000
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 80,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.71	3.71	$ 117,126
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	3.65	3.65	$ 115,231
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	2.11	2.11	$ 66,613
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	2.50	2.50	$ 78,926
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 797,037

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,823	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 272,909	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 382,231	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	81	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$1,108,989
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	2,954	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 375
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	66
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,782		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]

	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 1,860	55	$ 2,156	51
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	21.1[illegible] :1	63	21.15:1	63
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	37.85	24	32.07	46
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 12,838	66	$ 14,880	62
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	7.74 :1	55	8.63 :1	47
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 6,982	32	$ 7,761	32
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 5,784 (1979)	39	$ 6,140 (1980)	43

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

VERMILION

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	VERMILION
SUPERINTENDENT	H. BERNARD, JR.
ADDRESS	P. O. DRAWER 520
CITY & ZIP	ABBEVILLE 70510
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-893-3973
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	GEORGE VLAZEY
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	14
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	07
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	02
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	04
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	1416
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION,[A] ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	1	2	3	0	1	1
ASIAN	85	68	153	1	3	4
BLACK	873	872	1,745	7	26	33
HISPANIC	9	9	18	7	5	12
WHITE	3,988	3,634	7,622	540	575	1,115
TOTAL	4,956	4,585	9,541	555	610	1,165

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	753.0	801.0	736.0	687.0	726.0	781.0	749.0	872.0	763.0	135.0	7003.0
1982-83	NA	808.1	714.3	719.7	726.9	757.3	791.9	870.7	834.1	NA	6223.0
1983-84	NA	935.7	754.6	707.6	775.5	723.7	789.5	853.3	853.1	NA	6393.0
1984-85	NA	922.7	873.8	747.5	762.5	772.0	754.5	850.7	836.1	NA	6519.8
1985-86	NA	973.8	861.7	865.6	805.5	759.1	804.8	813.0	833.6	NA	6717.1

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	751.0	609.0	556.0	528.0	94.0	2538.0	9541.0	526.0
1982-83	762.3	694.7	530.3	503.6	NA	2490.9	8713.9	464.4
1983-84	770.7	652.1	598.2	474.3	NA	2495.3	8888.3	437.3
1984-85	788.2	659.3	561.5	535.0	NA	2544.0	9063.8	493.3
1985-86	772.5	674.3	567.7	502.2	NA	2516.7	9233.8	463.1

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION,[D] ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	105.0	114.0	103.0	84.0	105.0	86.0	101.0	97.0	97.0	0.0	892.0
1982-83	NA	95.7	90.7	105.9	96.0	96.8	83.2	89.2	95.5	NA	753.0
1983-84	NA	118.0	88.9	94.0	103.2	91.7	99.2	79.6	87.3	NA	761.9
1984-85	NA	117.5	109.7	92.1	91.6	98.6	93.9	94.9	77.9	NA	776.2
1985-86	NA	122.1	109.2	113.7	89.7	87.5	101.0	89.9	92.9	NA	806.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	62.0	66.0	75.0	70.0	0.0	273.0	1165.0	70.0
1982-83	73.9	60.3	74.3	68.7	NA	277.2	1030.2	68.3
1983-84	67.9	74.5	58.5	72.1	NA	273.0	1034.9	71.7
1984-85	62.1	68.5	72.3	56.8	NA	259.7	1035.9	56.5
1985-86	55.4	62.6	66.4	70.2	NA	254.6	1060.6	69.8

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	6859.0	2301.0	9160.0	895.0	277.0	1172.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	6848.1	2391.0	9239.1	896.0	275.4	1171.4
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	6409.6	2222.4	8632.0	850.4	263.1	1113.5

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	5	0	5
BLACK	0	0	0	0	1	1	32	36	68	32	37	69
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	2	3	19	18	37	223	189	412	243	209	452
TOTAL	1	2	3	19	19	38	260	225	485	280	246	526
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	38	68	30	38	68
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	40	70	30	40	70
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	5	0	5
BLACK	0	0	0	0	1	1	32	38	70	32	39	71
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	2	3	19	18	37	253	227	480	273	247	520
TOTAL	1	2	3	19	19	38	290	265	555	310	286	596

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[G]

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	16	3	0	2	29
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	4	0	13
WHITE															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	8	7	34	18	6	3	78
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	13	18	13	8	62
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	11	22	69	42	23	13	182

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3
500-749	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
400-499	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	6
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	4
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	0	10	0	0	2	2	4	3	0	2	0	0	23

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%[J]	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE NO.	%[J]	CLASSROOM TEACHERS NO.	%[J]	OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[H] NO.	%[J]	SUPPORT STAFF[I] NO.	%[J]	FULL-TIME STAFF NO.	%[J]
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	2.4	4	9.8	19	46.3	0	0.0	17	41.5	41	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	16	5.4	27	9.1	137	46.1	10	3.4	107	36.0	297	100.0
TOTAL	17	5.0	31	9.2	156	46.2	10	3.0	124	36.7	338	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	5	4.0	1	0.8	55	43.7	5	4.0	60	47.6	126	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	12	1.7	5	0.7	350	50.9	38	5.5	283	41.1	688	100.0
TOTAL	17	2.1	6	0.7	405	49.8	43	5.3	343	42.1	814	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	34	3.0	37	3.2	561	48.7	53	4.6	467	40.5	1,152	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	46	18	2	71	8
TOTAL	5	46	18	2	71	8

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

VERMILION

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	4

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	30	28	64	89	49	18	96	374
SECONDARY	9	21	29	40	20	14	54	187
TOTAL	39	49	93	129	69	32	150	561

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	58	45	103
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	17	11	28
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	5	7	12
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	1	0	1
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	1	0	1
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	6	2	8
10. AUTISTIC	0	1	0	1
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	2	0	2
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	15	0	15
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	70	25	95
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	5	11	16
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	1	0	1
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	28	0	28
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	94	53	147
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	28	0	0	28
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	28	304	154	486
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	44	197	20	261

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.40	96.77	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	94.24	98.68	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	82.63	NA	80.89 - 84.09
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	69.83	NA	66.53 - 72.85
	- WRITING	83.32	NA	81.88 - 85.47
GRADE 10	- READING	81.82	NA	80.61 - 83.26
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	75.91	NA	73.06 - 77.62
	- WRITING	72.46	NA	71.30 - 74.10

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 14,760,364	49.34
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	13,209,130	44.16
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,945,475	6.50
TOTAL	$ 29,914,969	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 10,610,362	32.75	43.31
SUPPORTING SERVICES	13,889,302	42.88	56.69
COMMUNITY SERVICES	53,959	0.17	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	460,866	1.42	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	1,460,357	4.51	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	5,919,223	18.27	0.00
TOTAL	$ 32,394,069	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 25,551,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 1,046,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.51	3.51	$ 418,904
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	2.00	2.00	$ 238,622
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	23.00	23.00	$ 2,744,186
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 5,141,419

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	6,842	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 595,667	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 1,168,220	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	110
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	8,224
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	603
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	2,327

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$1,416,600
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 161
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	14

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]

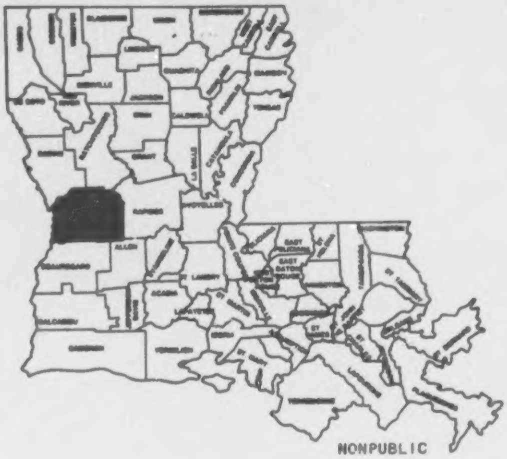
	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,090	30	$ 2,652	14
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.07 :1	24	17.01:1	10
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	30.65	47	32.16	45
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 15,370	30	$ 18,503	17
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	8.41 :1	44	7.90 :1	56
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 11,892	9	$ 13,295	11
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 7,217 (1979)	17	$ 8,006 (1980)	17

*** FOR L, M, K, O, P, Q, R, S SEE L DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

VERNON

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	VERNON
SUPERINTENDENT	CREIGHTON OWENS
ADDRESS	201 BELVIEW ROAD
CITY & ZIP	LEESVILLE 71446
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-239-3401
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	BELDON JACKSON
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	12
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	04
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	04
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	06
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	1367
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX[A]

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	22	8	30	0	0	0
ASIAN	128	132	260	0	0	0
BLACK	1,081	1,068	2,149	0	0	0
HISPANIC	189	167	356	0	0	0
WHITE	4,721	4,451	9,172	0	0	0
TOTAL	6,141	5,826	11,967	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	1275.0	1264.0	1106.0	1023.0	991.0	978.0	870.0	846.0	819.0	131.0	9303.0
1982-83	NA	1269.4	1074.6	985.0	946.3	892.9	913.7	899.0	769.3	NA	7750.2
1983-84	NA	1526.7	1105.7	1040.4	948.5	921.7	866.2	975.6	833.7	NA	8218.5
1984-85	NA	2744.6	1329.9	1070.5	1001.9	923.9	894.1	924.9	904.7	NA	9794.5
1985-86	NA	2892.4	2390.8	1287.6	1030.8	975.9	896.2	954.7	857.7	NA	11286.1

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	742.0	713.0	610.0	556.0	43.0	2664.0	11967.0	527.0
1982-83	777.5	688.8	639.7	546.7	NA	2652.7	10402.9	529.3
1983-84	766.9	711.5	609.4	549.8	NA	2637.6	10856.1	532.3
1984-85	831.1	701.8	629.5	523.7	NA	2686.1	12480.6	507.0
1985-86	901.9	760.6	620.9	541.0	NA	2824.4	14110.5	523.7

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION,[D] ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1982-83	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1983-84	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1984-85	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1985-86	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1982-83	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984-85	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	7984.0	2356.0	10340.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	7761.0	2401.4	10162.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	7319.9	2223.0	9542.9	0.0	0.0	0.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

VERNON

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	2
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	3	3	2	5
BLACK	0	0	0	2	4	6	29	32	61	31	36	67
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	1	2	6	7	13	7	8	15
WHITE	0	0	0	20	31	51	205	182	387	225	213	438
TOTAL	0	0	0	23	38	61	244	222	466	267	260	527
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	2
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	3	3	2	5
BLACK	0	0	0	2	4	6	29	32	61	31	36	67
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	1	2	6	7	13	7	8	15
WHITE	0	0	0	20	31	51	205	182	387	225	213	438
TOTAL	0	0	0	23	38	61	244	222	466	267	260	527

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS [G]

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	5
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	2	0	7
WHITE															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	18	20	20	15	78
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	7	12	12	15	49
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	7	27	37	34	30	139

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
750-999	0	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
500-749	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	5
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	5	0	1	1	0	6	2	0	1	0	0	16

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL [H]		SUPPORT STAFF [I]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	2.0	3	6.0	17	34.0	1	2.0	28	56.0	50	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	8	2.5	25	7.9	109	34.6	15	4.8	158	50.2	315	100.0
TOTAL	9	2.5	28	7.7	126	34.5	16	4.4	186	51.0	365	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	72	67.3	4	3.7	31	29.0	107	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	0.8	2	0.3	348	57.0	31	5.1	224	36.7	610	100.0
TOTAL	5	0.7	2	0.3	420	58.6	35	4.9	255	35.6	717	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	14	1.3	30	2.8	546	50.5	51	4.7	441	40.8	1,082	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS					
	KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

VERNON

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	33	60	65	62	32	14	70	336
SECONDARY	10	22	43	37	23	26	49	210
TOTAL	43	82	108	99	55	40	119	546

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	61	18	79
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	14	7	21
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	7	0	7
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	7	0	7
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	0	0
10. AUTISTIC	0	2	0	2
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	1	0	1
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	314	38	352
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	5	4	9
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	0	12	12
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	99	49	148
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	38	0	0	38
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	33	32	65
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	38	543	160	741
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	0	230	0	230

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.37	96.55	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	94.32	98.27	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	86.63	NA	83.03 - 86.85
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	74.65	NA	66.45 - 74.11
	- WRITING	88.35	NA	83.73 - 87.98
GRADE 10	- READING	84.57	NA	79.61 - 82.16
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	79.72	NA	72.59 - 77.02
	- WRITING	74.65	NA	70.00 - 72.73

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 2,706,182	11.58
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	860,475	3.68
STATE SOURCES	15,891,297	67.97
FEDERAL SOURCES	3,921,121	16.77
TOTAL	$ 23,379,075	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 10,699,848	47.97	49.59
SUPPORTING SERVICES	10,876,238	48.76	50.41
COMMUNITY SERVICES	45,071	0.20	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	208,201	0.93	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	477,620	2.14	0.00
TOTAL	$ 22,306,978	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 4,767,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 1,438,000
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 355,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	3.66	3.66	$ 102,013
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	4.93	13.00	$ 516,722
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	11.00	41.10	$ 373,578
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 1.580,589

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,228	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	7,390	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 793,650	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 1,184,178	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	158
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	9.382
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	4,070

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$2,210,536
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 236
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	44

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]

	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,292	11	$ 2,123	56
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	23.27 :1	66	21.92:1	66
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	42.41	9	45.29	7
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 14,251	52	$ 13,574	66
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	10.38 :1	26	12.41 :1	8
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 2,931	65	$ 2,790	65
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 5 214 (1979)	48	$ 5,551 (1980)	50

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

WASHINGTON

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	WASHINGTON
SUPERINTENDENT	EARLE BROWN
ADDRESS	800 MAIN P. O. BOX 587
CITY & ZIP	FRANKLINTON 70438
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-839-3436
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	JIMMIE CORKERN
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	09
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	06
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	02
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0665
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1,174	1,110	2,284	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1,541	1,363	2,904	0	0	0
TOTAL	2,715	2,473	5,188	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	394.0	428.0	414.0	374.0	359.0	387.0	441.0	431.0	372.0	243.0	3843.0
1982-83	NA	770.4	684.4	708.0	655.7	643.7	644.9	806.5	751.0	NA	5664.6
1983-84	NA	853.8	696.6	669.0	684.4	641.2	607.3	753.0	790.7	NA	5696.0
1984-85	NA	800.4	772.0	680.9	646.7	669.2	605.0	709.1	738.3	NA	5621.6
1985-86	NA	798.8	723.8	754.6	658.2	632.4	631.4	706.4	695.2	NA	5600.8

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	437.0	386.0	265.0	240.0	17.0	1345.0	5188.0	226.0
1982-83	711.9	550.1	629.8	505.3	NA	2397.1	8061.7	473.1
1983-84	792.6	567.4	494.5	563.8	NA	2418.3	8114.3	527.9
1984-85	834.5	631.7	510.0	442.7	NA	2418.9	8040.5	414.5
1985-86	779.2	665.1	567.8	456.6	NA	2468.7	8069.5	427.5

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1982-83	NA	63.0	58.2	41.5	38.6	37.7	33.1	39.5	40.4	NA	352.0
1983-84	NA	69.1	56.5	57.4	35.4	34.8	32.1	33.4	39.5	NA	358.2
1984-85	NA	65.2	62.0	55.7	48.9	32.0	29.6	32.4	33.4	NA	359.2
1985-86	NA	66.4	58.5	61.1	47.5	44.2	27.3	29.8	32.4	NA	367.2

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1982-83	25.9	24.6	12.8	14.7	NA	78.0	430.0	14.1
1983-84	21.8	24.6	22.2	11.0	NA	79.6	437.8	10.5
1984-85	21.3	20.7	22.2	19.1	NA	83.3	442.5	18.3
1985-86	18.0	20.2	18.7	19.1	NA	76.0	443.2	18.3

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	3752.0	1179.0	4931.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	3732.2	1213.4	4945.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	3540.3	1119.2	4659.5	0.0	0.0	0.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

WASHINGTON

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	7	10	17	58	51	109	65	61	126
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	8	7	15	43	42	85	51	49	100
TOTAL	0	0	0	15	17	32	101	93	194	116	110	226
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	7	10	17	58	51	109	65	61	126
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	8	7	15	43	42	85	51	49	100
TOTAL	0	0	0	15	17	32	101	93	194	116	110	226

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[G]

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	2	0	2	12
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	4	1	1	11
WHITE															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	7	7	0	0	19
FEMALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	7	1	9	21
TOTAL	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	16	20	2	12	63

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400-499	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	4
300-399	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
200-299	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	6	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	12

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[H]		SUPPORT STAFF[I]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	3.8	3	5.7	12	22.6	1	1.9	35	66.0	53	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	4.7	10	7.8	56	43.4	6	4.7	51	39.5	129	100.0
TOTAL	8	4.4	13	7.1	68	37.4	7	3.8	86	47.3	182	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	78	62.9	2	1.6	44	35.5	124	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	0.4	1	0.4	149	56.4	5	1.9	108	40.9	264	100.0
TOTAL	1	0.3	1	0.3	227	58.5	7	1.8	152	39.2	388	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	9	1.6	14	2.5	295	51.8	14	2.5	238	41.8	570	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS					
	KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

WASHINGTON

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	3	18	45	38	29	5	42	180
SECONDARY	1	4	12	26	24	9	39	115
TOTAL	4	22	57	64	53	14	81	295

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	62	15	77
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	31	5	36
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	3	0	3
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	2	1	3
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	5	2	7
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	7	0	7
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	22	0	22
10. AUTISTIC	0	3	0	3
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	76	5	81
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	86	38	124
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	38	1	39
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	23	0	0	23
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	23	335	67	425
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	4	50	80	134

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	91.57	92.15	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.10	95.81	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	76.36	NA	76.88 - 79.89
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	61.12	NA	64.55 - 70.34
	- WRITING	79.02	NA	80.28 - 83.59
GRADE 10	- READING	71.09	NA	74.10 - 77.61
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	64.29	NA	67.85 - 73.87
	- WRITING	64.07	NA	67.00 - 70.69

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 2,367,493	18.76
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	62,081	0.49
STATE SOURCES	8,329,798	66.01
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,859,475	14.74
TOTAL	$ 12,618,847	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 5,428,941	46.14	47.24
SUPPORTING SERVICES	6,063,875	51.55	52.76
COMMUNITY SERVICES	40,213	0.34	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	43,999	0.37	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	188,666	1.60	0.00
TOTAL	$ 11,765,694	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 699,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 42,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.04	4.04	$ 81,857
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.00	5.00	$ 105,695
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	5.00	5.00	$ 101,321
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	5.00	5.00	$ 101,321
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	2.50	30.00	$ 46,299
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 1,646,471

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	2,246	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,977	351
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 731,620	$ 18,317
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 494,200	$ 83,378

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	97	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$1,380,034
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	4,531	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 305
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	61
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	2,482		

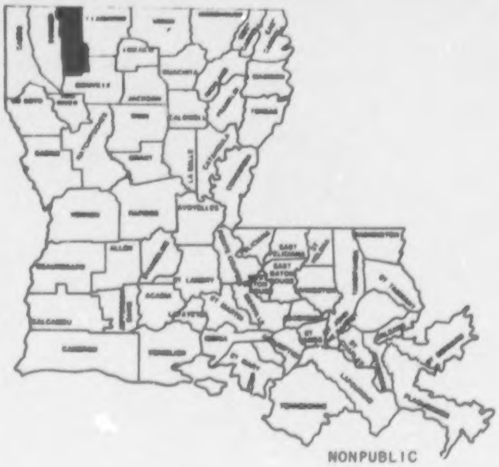
ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,167	22	$ 2,324	34
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	16.58 :1	6	17.59:1	13
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	27.17	55	31.85	47
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 14,828	44	$ 17,235	40
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	11.65 :1	15	12.83 :1	7
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 3,991	62	$ 5,303	58
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 6,025 (1979)	33	$ 6,740 (1980)	32

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

WEBSTER

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	WEBSTER
SUPERINTENDENT	HARRY CAMPBELL
ADDRESS	P. O. BOX 520
CITY & ZIP	MINDEN 71055
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-377-7052
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	BOB R. PARKER
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	12
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	04
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	07
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0620
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION,[A] ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	3	9	12	0	0	0
BLACK	1,815	1,771	3,586	0	0	0
HISPANIC	2	2	4	0	0	0
WHITE	2,827	2,530	5,357	159	172	331
TOTAL	4,647	4,312	8,959	159	172	331

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	747.0	811.0	661.0	645.0	627.0	763.0	702.0	784.0	675.0	33.0	6448.0
1982-83	NA	753.1	737.3	684.4	659.9	620.4	785.0	800.7	755.7	NA	5796.5
1983-84	NA	821.9	730.0	725.0	685.6	636.6	648.1	895.3	759.0	NA	5901.5
1984-85	NA	716.5	796.7	717.8	726.3	661.4	665.0	739.2	848.7	NA	5871.6
1985-86	NA	803.7	694.5	783.4	719.0	700.7	690.9	758.4	700.7	NA	5851.3

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	675.0	722.0	565.0	500.0	36.0	2498.0	8946.0	450.0
1982-83	668.7	629.1	576.2	562.8	NA	2436.8	8233.3	502.5
1983-84	727.3	636.3	521.9	537.0	NA	2422.5	8324.0	479.5
1984-85	730.5	692.0	527.8	486.4	NA	2436.7	8308.3	434.3
1985-86	816.8	695.1	574.0	491.9	NA	2577.8	8429.1	439.2

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION,[D] ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	30.0	25.0	20.0	24.0	22.0	36.0	22.0	22.0	38.0	0.0	239.0
1982-83	NA	31.2	31.0	17.7	25.8	23.8	45.3	26.2	24.9	NA	225.9
1983-84	NA	33.4	30.5	28.2	16.7	23.2	28.4	43.3	28.5	NA	232.2
1984-85	NA	27.8	32.7	27.8	26.6	15.0	27.7	27.1	47.1	NA	231.8
1985-86	NA	31.5	27.2	29.8	26.3	24.0	17.9	26.4	29.5	NA	212.6

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	19.0	26.0	17.0	30.0	0.0	92.0	331.0	25.0
1982-83	42.5	27.0	26.0	27.9	NA	123.4	349.3	27.0
1983-84	24.3	39.2	27.3	25.6	NA	116.4	348.6	24.8
1984-85	27.8	22.4	39.6	26.9	NA	116.7	348.5	26.1
1985-86	46.0	25.7	22.6	39.0	NA	133.3	345.9	37.8

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	6184.0	2168.0	8352.0	244.0	94.0	338.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	6349.4	2353.2	8702.6	241.6	92.5	334.1
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	6026.9	2202.1	8229.0	231.6	86.6	318.2

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

WEBSTER

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	0	2	14	40	54	66	64	130	82	104	186
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	0	3	14	22	36	112	113	225	129	135	264
TOTAL	5	0	5	28	62	90	178	177	355	211	239	450
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	8	25	17	8	25
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	8	25	17	8	25
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	0	2	14	40	54	66	64	130	82	104	186
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	0	3	14	22	36	129	121	250	146	143	289
TOTAL	5	0	5	28	62	90	195	185	380	228	247	475

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS [G]

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	6	5	3	20
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	12	15	5	5	39
WHITE															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	14	32	15	7	71
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	13	9	34
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	35	61	38	24	164

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400-499	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	5
300-399	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
200-299	0	4	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5
100-199	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
	0	9	0	3	3	0	3	1	1	3	0	1	24

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL [H]		SUPPORT STAFF [I]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1.0	7	6.7	34	32.7	2	1.9	60	57.7	104	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	10	6.6	18	11.8	63	41.4	1	0.7	60	39.5	152	100.0
TOTAL	11	4.3	25	9.8	97	37.9	3	1.2	120	46.9	256	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.5	2	1.0	118	58.7	9	4.5	71	35.3	201	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	0.4	2	0.4	265	59.4	26	5.8	151	33.9	446	100.0
TOTAL	3	0.5	4	0.6	383	59.2	35	5.4	222	34.3	647	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	14	1.6	29	3.2	480	53.2	38	4.2	342	37.9	903	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS.					
	KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	12	9	0	22	0
TOTAL	1	12	9	0	22	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

WEBSTER

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS K

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	22	21	38	47	29	19	88	264
SECONDARY	2	15	19	30	38	21	91	216
TOTAL	24	36	57	77	67	40	179	480

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	0	0	0
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	0	0	0
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	0	0	0
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	0	0
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	0	0	0
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	7	7
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	143	106	249
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	0	0	0
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	14	0	0	14
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	8	313	204	525
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	22	456	317	795
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	120	184	1	305

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	93.57	93.71	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.63	95.70	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	84.18	NA	83.43 - 86.53
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	70.82	NA	69.41 - 75.51
	- WRITING	84.67	NA	85.74 - 89.16
GRADE 10	- READING	76.80	NA	76.33 - 79.26
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	70.23	NA	69.05 - 74.06
	- WRITING	67.95	NA	67.52 - 70.60

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 4,466,145	21.18
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	1,147,080	5.44
STATE SOURCES	13,629,302	64.65
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,840,446	8.73
TOTAL	$ 21,082,973	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 9,991,096	46.56	56.71
SUPPORTING SERVICES	7,627,918	35.55	43.29
COMMUNITY SERVICES	41,425	0.19	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	974	0.01	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	631,999	2.95	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	3,163,492	14.74	0.00
TOTAL	$ 21,456,904	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 9,470,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 469,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	5.10	5.10	$ 242,660
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	7.00	7.00	$ 331,827
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	6.06	6.06	$ 287,268
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	3.20	33.50	$ 1,1[illegible]4,474
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 2,3[illegible]2,439

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	451	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	6,988	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 652,471	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 1,403,914	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	90
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	6,297
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,766

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$1,191,352
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 189
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	30

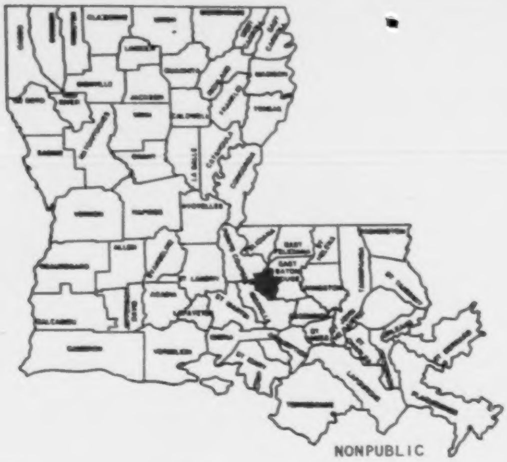
ITEM 20 - RANKINGS O	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 1,973	44	$ 2,025	63
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	17.90 :1	21	18.66:1	29
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	39.10	19	39.38	19
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 16,345	13	$ 18,644	14
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	10.50 :1	24	11.16 :1	22
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 5,150	53	$ 5,470	53
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 6,317 (1979)	28	$ 7,167 (1980)	26

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

WEST BATON ROUGE

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	WEST BATON ROUGE
SUPERINTENDENT	L. C. LUTZ
ADDRESS	670 ROSEDALE STREET
CITY & ZIP	PORT ALLEN 70767
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-343-8309
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	CHARLES K. MARIONNEAUX
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	08
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	08
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	02
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0203
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	947	948	1,895	8	20	28
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1,032	935	1,967	229	230	459
TOTAL	1,979	1,883	3,862	237	250	487

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	263.0	338.0	239.0	256.0	250.0	314.0	303.0	276.0	235.0	214.0	2688.0
1982-83	NA	315.2	252.9	216.1	261.0	284.9	301.0	259.3	249.3	NA	2139.7
1983-84	NA	371.4	232.5	218.5	241.0	300.4	271.9	276.3	225.7	NA	2137.7
1984-85	NA	373.4	274.0	200.9	243.6	277.4	286.7	249.6	240.6	NA	2146.2
1985-86	NA	422.6	275.4	236.7	224.0	280.4	264.7	263.2	217.3	NA	2184.3

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	367.0	291.0	205.0	233.0	78.0	1174.0	3862.0	245.0
1982-83	400.5	293.6	256.5	215.9	NA	1166.5	3306.2	221.6
1983-84	399.6	295.8	252.3	236.8	NA	1184.5	3322.2	243.1
1984-85	361.7	295.1	254.2	232.9	NA	1143.9	3290.1	239.1
1985-86	385.6	267.1	253.6	234.7	NA	1141.0	3325.3	240.9

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	53.0	54.0	58.0	56.0	48.0	66.0	61.0	51.0	40.0	0.0	487.0
1982-83	NA	45.3	50.4	54.1	53.5	52.0	71.0	61.7	64.2	NA	452.2
1983-84	NA	59.9	44.7	49.3	53.8	53.8	53.2	71.4	60.6	NA	446.7
1984-85	NA	62.5	59.2	43.7	49.0	54.1	55.0	53.5	70.1	NA	447.1
1985-86	NA	64.7	61.7	57.9	43.4	49.2	55.3	55.3	52.5	NA	440.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	487.0	3.0
1982-83	3.1	2.5	0.9	0.0	NA	6.5	458.7	0.0
1983-84	4.3	1.9	1.9	0.7	NA	8.8	455.5	0.6
1984-85	4.0	2.6	1.4	1.5	NA	9.5	456.6	1.4
1985-86	4.7	2.4	2.0	1.1	NA	10.2	450.2	1.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2605.0	1115.0	3720.0	476.0	0.0	476.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2606.0	1194.9	3800.9	479.4	0.0	479.4
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2434.5	1095.2	3529.7	458.9	0.0	458.9

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

WEST BATON ROUGE

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0	1	3	28	31	44	50	94	48	78	126
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	1	1	6	12	18	55	45	100	61	58	119
TOTAL	1	1	2	9	40	49	99	95	194	109	136	245
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	0	3
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	0	3
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0	1	3	28	31	44	50	94	48	78	126
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	1	1	6	12	18	58	45	103	64	58	122
TOTAL	1	1	2	9	40	49	102	95	197	112	136	248

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[G]

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	20	9	4	3	37
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	14	3	0	2	20
WHITE															
MALE	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	6	4	6	37
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	4	4	2	16
TOTAL	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	57	22	12	13	110

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL·	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
500-749	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
300-399	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
200-299	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	10

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[H]		SUPPORT STAFF[I]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	1.8	8	14.0	15	26.3	0	0.0	33	57.9	57	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
WHITE	5	7.7	9	13.8	27	41.5	2	3.1	22	33.8	65	100.0
TOTAL	6	4.9	17	13.8	43	35.0	2	1.6	55	44.7	123	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	100.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	4	2.5	84	52.2	5	3.1	68	42.2	161	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	1.2	2	1.2	79	46.2	10	5.8	78	45.6	171	100.0
TOTAL	2	0.6	6	1.8	163	48.9	16	4.8	146	43.8	333	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	8	1.8	23	5.0	206	45.2	18	3.9	201	44.1	456	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS					
	KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	20	3	0	26	0
TOTAL	3	20	3	0	26	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

WEST BATON ROUGE

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	3	9	19	32	9	11	60	143
SECONDARY	7	6	11	15	5	5	14	63
TOTAL	10	15	30	47	14	16	74	206

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	25	13	38
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	15	0	15
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	0	0	0
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	1	0	1
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	69	4	73
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	36	39	75
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	76	25	101
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	6	0	0	6
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	6	222	81	309
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	35	144	0	179

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.35	92.64	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.61	96.51	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	80.56	NA	77.63 - 80.77
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	64.02	NA	61.38 - 67.66
	- WRITING	81.84	NA	80.89 - 84.34
GRADE 10	- READING	80.84	NA	77.20 - 79.17
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	79.67	NA	69.21 - 72.65
	- WRITING	73.95	NA	68.51 - 70.59

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 4,138,214	36.23
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	5,962,222	52.21
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,320,225	11.56
TOTAL	$ 11,420,661	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 4,597,401	42.21	44.19
SUPPORTING SERVICES	5,805,905	53.30	55.81
COMMUNITY SERVICES	0	0.00	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	355,225	3.26	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	133,402	1.23	0.00
TOTAL	$ 10,891,933	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 5,300,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 325,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.48	4.48	$ 235,803
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	6.27	6.27	$ 330,019
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	15.00	15.00	$ 789,622
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 1,851,084

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,390	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,107	353
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 457,729	$ 13,483
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 508,599	$ 79,698

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	60
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	3,704
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	253
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	985

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$ 695,754
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 176
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	22

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]

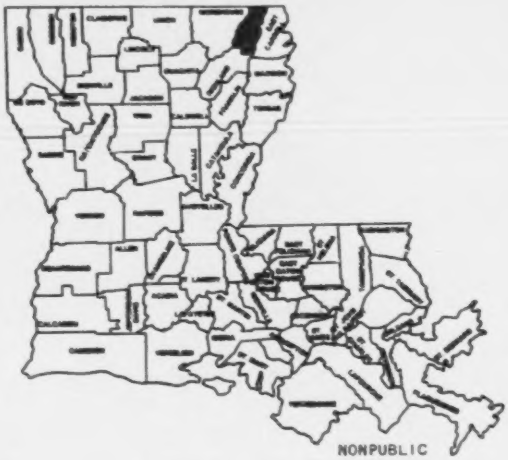
	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,461	7	$ 2,737	8
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.97 :1	34	18.75:1	31
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	40.44	14	36.40	30
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 17,095	4	$ 19,626	1
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	4.98 :1	66	6.65 :1	62
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 12,215	8	$ 14,172	8
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 6,834 (1979)	20	$ 7,844 (1980)	20

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

WEST CARROLL

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	WEST CARROLL
SUPERINTENDENT	BILLY KAY
ADDRESS	P. O. BOX 220
CITY & ZIP	OAK GROVE 71263
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-428-2378
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	CECIL STANFORD
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	07
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	08
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0354
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile



ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	2	0	2	0	0	0
BLACK	384	405	789	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1,200	1,101	2,301	55	61	116
TOTAL	1,586	1,506	3,092	55	61	116

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	222.0	268.0	244.0	240.0	276.0	259.0	283.0	263.0	259.0	26.0	2340.0
1982-83	NA	239.1	230.9	252.0	232.6	271.3	264.2	312.9	239.9	NA	2042.9
1983-84	NA	258.0	231.0	229.9	246.3	249.3	279.7	286.3	264.4	NA	2044.9
1984-85	NA	266.9	249.3	230.0	224.7	264.0	257.1	303.1	242.0	NA	2037.1
1985-86	NA	249.6	257.9	248.3	224.8	240.9	272.2	278.6	256.2	NA	2028.5

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	226.0	193.0	166.0	157.0	10.0	752.0	3092.0	142.0
1982-83	223.7	188.1	140.7	130.9	NA	683.4	2726.3	124.9
1983-84	223.6	184.3	153.0	112.7	NA	673.6	2718.5	107.5
1984-85	246.5	184.2	149.9	122.5	NA	703.1	2740.2	116.9
1985-86	225.6	203.0	149.8	120.1	NA	698.5	2727.0	114.6

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	15.0	9.0	7.0	7.0	4.0	9.0	5.0	9.0	10.0	0.0	75.0
1982-83	NA	9.6	7.7	5.8	4.7	3.4	10.5	4.3	6.8	NA	52.8
1983-84	NA	11.0	7.9	6.8	4.5	3.4	3.2	9.6	3.5	NA	49.9
1984-85	NA	12.0	9.1	6.9	5.3	3.2	3.2	2.9	8.0	NA	50.6
1985-86	NA	10.6	9.9	8.0	5.4	3.8	3.0	2.9	2.4	NA	46.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	6.0	12.0	11.0	12.0	0.0	41.0	116.0	14.0
1982-83	7.5	6.6	14.8	10.6	NA	39.5	92.3	9.5
1983-84	6.8	7.1	6.0	13.3	NA	33.2	83.1	11.9
1984-85	3.5	6.4	6.4	5.4	NA	21.7	72.3	4.8
1985-86	8.0	3.3	5.8	5.7	NA	22.8	68.8	5.1

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2146.0	640.0	2786.0	73.0	39.0	112.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2177.4	679.2	2856.6	74.1	41.4	115.5
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2052.8	630.9	2683.7	71.2	39.2	110.4

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

WEST CARROLL

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	3	2	5	12	13	25	15	15	30
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	1	2	9	10	19	47	44	91	57	55	112
TOTAL	1	1	2	12	12	24	59	57	116	72	70	142
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	5	14	9	5	14
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	5	14	9	5	14
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	3	2	5	12	13	25	15	15	30
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	1	2	9	10	19	56	49	105	66	60	126
TOTAL	1	1	2	12	12	24	68	62	130	81	75	156

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS [G]

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	3	5	3	0	21
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	4	0	1	0	11
WHITE															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	7	8	4	2	31
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	6	5	1	23
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	18	19	19	13	3	86

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	7

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL [H]		SUPPORT STAFF [I]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	5.9	0	0.0	4	23.5	1	5.9	11	54.7	17	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	5.7	7	8.0	36	40.9	1	1.1	39	44.3	88	100.0
TOTAL	6	5.7	7	6.7	40	38.1	2	1.9	50	47.6	105	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	14	58.3	1	4.2	9	37.5	24	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	1.1	0	0.0	110	61.5	8	4.5	59	33.0	179	100.0
TOTAL	2	1.0	0	0.0	124	61.1	9	4.4	68	33.5	203	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	8	2.6	7	2.3	164	53.2	11	3.6	118	38.3	308	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS					
	KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1	4	10	0	15	2
TOTAL	1	4	10	0	15	2

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	2	7	15	19	23	8	27	101
SECONDARY	1	5	9	12	13	9	14	63
TOTAL	3	12	24	31	36	17	41	164

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	12	19	31
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	13	3	16
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	6	5	11
4. DEAF	0	1	0	1
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	1	0	1
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	12	10	22
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	1	0	1
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	0	0	0
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	30	12	42
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	6	2	0	8
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	6	78	49	133
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	0	48	2	50

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	96.90	98.65	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	95.08	99.10	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	85.32	NA	81.34 - 86.58
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	74.59	NA	69.91 - 80.25
	- WRITING	88.71	NA	84.07 - 89.69
GRADE 10	- READING	83.11	NA	79.63 - 83.68
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	77.46	NA	71.83 - 78.77
	- WRITING	75.23	NA	70.79 - 75.06

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 994,350	13.88
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	341,645	4.77
STATE SOURCES	4,790,624	66.86
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,037,795	14.49
TOTAL	$ 7,164,414	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 3,023,651	44.50	45.40
SUPPORTING SERVICES	3,636,687	53.53	54.60
COMMUNITY SERVICES	4,926	0.07	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	88,468	1.30	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	40,612	0.60	0.00
TOTAL	$ 6,794,344	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 1,417,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 132,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.83	4.83	$ 95,985
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	5.49	5.49	$ 109,102
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	10.00	10.00	$ 64,460
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.50	20.00	$ 247,574
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 557,037

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,239	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 254,586	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 365,698	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	46
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	2,327
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	980

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$ 616,677
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 265
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	56

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]

	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,017	37	$ 2,332	33
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	18.42 :1	28	18.85:1	33
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	39.87	17	37.84	23
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 15,267	33	$ 17,033	42
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	8.84 :1	37	10.93 :1	28
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 5.827	44	$ 7,018	40
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 4,239 (1979)	61	$ 4,540 (1980)	62

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

WEST FELICIANA

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	WEST FELICIANA
SUPERINTENDENT	WENDELL HALL
ADDRESS	P. O. DRAWER B
CITY & ZIP	ST. FRANCISVILE 70775
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-635-3891
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	W. CONVILLE LEMOINE
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	10
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	08
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	02
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0426
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION, ETHNICITY AND SEX[A]

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	2	1	3	0	0	0
BLACK	524	494	1,018	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	456	410	866	0	0	0
TOTAL	982	905	1,887	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	148.0	147.0	131.0	145.0	139.0	143.0	143.0	160.0	143.0	48.0	1347.0
1982-83	NA	135.7	134.9	132.6	163.3	142.1	159.2	184.3	159.3	NA	1211.4
1983-84	NA	124.9	132.0	135.2	132.6	169.3	154.7	176.1	184.3	NA	1209.1
1984-85	NA	152.0	121.5	132.3	135.2	137.5	184.4	171.1	176.1	NA	1210.1
1985-86	NA	162.2	147.8	121.7	132.3	140.2	149.7	204.0	171.1	NA	1229.0

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	162.0	144.0	117.0	117.0	0.0	540.0	1887.0	116.0
1982-83	191.9	138.0	125.0	107.2	NA	562.1	1773.5	102.8
1983-84	177.7	167.2	124.5	113.4	NA	582.8	1791.9	108.8
1984-85	205.6	154.8	150.9	112.9	NA	624.2	1834.3	108.3
1985-86	196.5	179.1	139.7	136.9	NA	652.2	1881.2	131.3

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION,[D] ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1982-83	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1983-84	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1984-85	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0
1985-86	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1982-83	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0
1984-85	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	0.0	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBL:C		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	1272.0	468.0	1740.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	1283.4	494.0	1777.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	1203.6	452.9	1356.5	0.0	0.0	0.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

WEST FELICIANA

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	6	0	6	7	4	11	38	26	64	51	30	81
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	4	4	22	9	31	22	13	35
TOTAL	6	0	6	7	8	15	60	35	95	73	43	116
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	6	0	6	7	4	11	38	26	64	51	30	81
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	4	4	22	9	31	22	13	35
TOTAL	6	0	6	7	8	15	60	35	95	73	43	116

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[G]

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	2	1	13
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	2	0	7
WHITE															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	5	3	0	14
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	6
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	14	13	10	1	40

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
500-749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200-299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100-199	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[H]		SUPPORT STAFF[I]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	5.0	2	5.0	7	17.5	0	0.0	29	72.5	40	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	19.2	4	15.4	9	34.6	2	7.7	6	23.1	26	100.0
TOTAL	7	10.6	6	9.1	16	24.2	2	3.0	35	53.0	66	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	0.9	0	0.0	55	50.0	2	1.8	52	47.3	110	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	2.7	0	0.0	41	56.2	4	5.5	26	35.6	73	100.0
TOTAL	3	1.6	0	0.0	96	52.5	6	3.3	78	42.6	183	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	10	4.0	6	2.4	112	45.0	8	3.2	113	45.4	249	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS					
	KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

WEST FELICIANA

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS K

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	7	16	10	8	3	27	71
SECONDARY	0	4	7	6	3	2	19	41
TOTAL	0	11	23	16	11	5	46	112

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	32	4	36
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	6	0	6
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	1	0	1
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	1	0	1
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	29	2	31
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	18	0	18
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	34	2	36
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	7	0	0	7
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	1	0	0	1
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	8	121	8	137
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	3	83	2	88

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.99	98.31	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	94.75	100.00	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	84.65	NA	77.91 - 82.40
	- MATHEMATICS	66.41	NA	59.88 - 68.82
	- WRITING	88.71	NA	80.54 - 85.43
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	76.50	NA	75.46 - 78.25
	- MATHEMATICS	78.30	NA	68.23 - 73.01
	- WRITING	70.25	NA	67.30 - 70.23

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE L

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 3,766,550	49.17
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	3,038,700	39.67
FEDERAL SOURCES	855,029	11.16
TOTAL	$ 7,660,279	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 2,356,020	31.97	42.61
SUPPORTING SERVICES	3,173,224	43.04	57.39
COMMUNITY SERVICES	1,363	0.02	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	248,751	3.3[illegible]	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	1,591,143	21.59	0.00
TOTAL	$ 7,370,501	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS M

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 3,829,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 157,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.64	4.64	$ 146,144
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	8.00	8.00	$ 251,972
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	2.0		$ 2,608,443

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	880	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	1,484	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 231,327	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 225,788	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	28	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION N	$ 386,426
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	1,766	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 219
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	40
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	650		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS O

	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,696	3	$ 3,171	4
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	17.30 :1	10	16.85:1	7
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	29.90	48	22.77	61
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 16,183	16	$ 18,960	10
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	6.41 :1	62	7.00 :1	59
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 15,768	6	$ 16,762	6
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ 4,643 (1979)	56	$ 4,979 (1980)	59

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

WINN

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	WINN
SUPERINTENDENT	DONALD GARRETT
ADDRESS	P. O. BOX 430
CITY & ZIP	WINNFIELD 71483
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-628-6936
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	T. H. HARRELL, SR.
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	10
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	06
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0971
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	4	1	5	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	0	1	0	0	0
BLACK	706	709	1,415	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	3	3	0	0	0
WHITE	1,332	1,244	2,576	0	0	0
TOTAL	2,043	1,957	4,000	0	0	0

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	374.0	322.0	324.0	286.0	321.0	291.0	359.0	348.0	299.0	157.0	3081.0
1982-83	NA	338.5	305.5	275.6	269.7	281.2	312.6	298.2	401.0	NA	2482.3
1983-84	NA	409.3	311.6	296.9	266.5	282.2	265.0	341.1	322.3	NA	2494.9
1984-85	NA	388.6	376.8	302.8	287.1	278.8	266.0	289.1	368.7	NA	2557.9
1985-86	NA	386.9	357.8	366.2	292.8	300.4	262.7	290.2	312.5	NA	2569.5

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	251.0	224.0	202.0	183.0	59.0	919.0	4000.0	150.0
1982-83	295.1	217.0	197.9	204.4	NA	914.4	3396.7	176.9
1983-84	373.6	261.4	200.3	178.8	NA	1014.1	3509.0	154.8
1984-85	300.3	331.0	241.3	181.0	NA	1053.6	3611.5	156.7
1985-86	343.5	266.0	305.6	218.0	NA	1133.1	3702.6	188.7

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1982-83	NA	3.4	2.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	6.2
1983-84	NA	4.3	2.6	1.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	8.7
1984-85	NA	4.5	3.3	1.6	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	10.5
1985-86	NA	4.4	3.5	2.1	1.0	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	11.7

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1982-83	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	6.2	0.0
1983-84	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	8.7	0.0
1984-85	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	10.5	0.0
1985-86	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	NA	0.0	11.7	0.0

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2898.0	764.0	3662.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2957.2	839.0	3796.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2806.9	794.8	3601.7	0.0	0.0	0.0

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
BLACK	0	0	0	0	3	3	17	11	28	17	14	31
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	6	8	14	53	51	104	59	59	118
TOTAL	0	0	0	6	11	17	71	62	133	77	73	150
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
BLACK	0	0	0	0	3	3	17	11	28	17	14	31
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	6	8	14	53	51	104	59	59	118
TOTAL	0	0	0	6	11	17	71	62	133	77	73	150

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[G]

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	6
FEMALE	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	3	0	16
WHITE															
MALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	3	5	18
FEMALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	2	11
TOTAL	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	16	9	7	51

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
500-749	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	4
300-399	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200-299	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	2	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	1	0	0	9

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[H]		SUPPORT STAFF[I]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	1	4.5	2	9.1	9	40.9	0	0.0	10	45.5	22	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	4.8	8	9.5	37	44.0	4	4.8	31	36.9	84	100.0
TOTAL	5	4.7	10	9.4	46	43.4	4	3.8	41	38.7	106	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	0	0.0	29	46.8	0	0.0	33	53.2	62	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	5	1.9	0	0.0	145	56.2	20	7.8	88	34.1	258	100.0
TOTAL	5	1.6	0	0.0	174	54.4	20	6.3	121	37.8	320	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	10	2.3	10	2.3	220	51.6	24	5.6	162	38.0	426	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS					
	KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

WINN

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	11	21	22	40	16	8	36	154
SECONDARY	2	5	12	14	13	5	15	66
TOTAL	13	26	34	54	29	13	51	220

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	11	6	17
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	6	0	6
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	0	0	0
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	0	0	0
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	0	5	5
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	107	47	154
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	0	6	6
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	40	0	0	40
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	9	227	104	340
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	49	351	168	568
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	20	46	3	69

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2 (BASIC SKILLS)	- LANGUAGE ARTS	96.40	97.79	NA
	- MATHEMATICS	95.20	97.42	NA
GRADE 7 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	86.28	NA	82.09 - 84.56
	- MATHEMATICS	71.50	NA	67.63 - 72.64
	- WRITING	89.76	NA	84.58 - 87.31
GRADE 10 (STATE ASSESSMENT)	- READING	86.92	NA	80.02 - 82.90
	- MATHEMATICS	79.83	NA	72.91 - 77.91
	- WRITING	77.77	NA	70.44 - 73.49

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 1,751,806	17.43
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	354,832	3.53
STATE SOURCES	6,533,431	65.00
FEDERAL SOURCES	1,411,471	14.04
TOTAL	$ 10,051,540	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 4,476,279	46.36	48.04
SUPPORTING SERVICES	4,841,692	50.15	51.96
COMMUNITY SERVICES	20,139	0.21	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	193,265	2.00	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	123,267	1.28	0.00
TOTAL	$ 9,654,642	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 3,176,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 257,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	4.37	4.37	$ 92,963
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	14.29	14.29	$ 304,183
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$ 0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	7.00	36.00	$ 349,123
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 838,388

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	0	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	3,114	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 318,117	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 537,053	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	45
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	2,850
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	1,104

TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$ 651,526
AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 229
RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	43

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]

	19[illegible]-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP [P]	$ 2,195	19	$ 2,455	24
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) [Q]	18.80 :1	31	18.18:1	23
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING [R]	26.69	30	31.84	48
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 14,861	42	$ 16,723	48
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	9.26 :1	35	11.00 :1	25
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 5,386	51	$ 5,915	49
PER CAPITA INCOME [S]	$ 5,244 (1979)	47	$ 5,613 (1980)	49

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CITY MONROE

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	CITY OF MONROE
SUPERINTENDENT	SIDNEY SEEGERS
ADDRESS	P. O. BOX 4180
CITY & ZIP	MONROE 71203
OFFICE TELEPHONE	318-325-0601
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	MARTHA HENRY
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	06
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	05
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	05
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	08
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0026
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION,[A] ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	19	15	34	0	3	3
BLACK	4,196	4,017	8,213	155	134	289
HISPANIC	10	14	24	2	0	2
WHITE	1,2[illegible]	1,249	2,536	515	549	1,064
TOTAL	5,512	5,295	10,807	672	686	1,358

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	906.0	1052.0	874.0	887.0	878.0	797.0	802.0	1022.0	816.0	82.0	8116.0
1982-83	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1983-84	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1984-85	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1985-86	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL[C]	GRADUATES
1981-82	838.0	652.0	599.0	542.0	60.0	2691.0	10807.0	526.0
1982-83	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1983-84	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1984-85	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1985-86	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION,[D] ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	106.0	133.0	115.0	112.0	101.0	116.0	99.0	93.0	93.0	0.0	968.0
1982-83	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1983-84	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1984-85	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1985-86	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	94.0	113.0	109.0	74.0	0.0	390.0	1358.0	74.0
1982-83	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1983-84	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1984-85	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1985-86	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	7778.0	2386.0	10164.0	942.0	378.0	1320.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	7791.5	2501.4	10292.9	642.6	385.1	1027.7
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	7378.0	2306.4	9684.4	614.2	365.6	979.8

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	6	3	9	3	16	19	164	205	369	173	224	397
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	3	5	2	4	6	51	67	118	55	74	129
TOTAL	8	6	14	5	20	25	215	272	487	228	298	526
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	9	6	3	9
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	35	65	30	35	65
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	38	74	36	38	74
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	6	3	9	3	16	19	170	208	378	179	227	406
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	3	5	2	4	6	81	102	183	85	109	194
TOTAL	8	6	14	5	20	25	251	310	561	264	336	600

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS G

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	10	23	10	17	6	75
FEMALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	22	17	24	4	74
WHITE															
MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	5	9	5	2	24
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	4	6	6	0	21
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	18	54	42	52	12	194

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
750-999	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	5
500-749	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
400-499	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
300-399	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
200-299	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	13	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	19

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		H OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL		SUPPORT STAFF I		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J	NO.	%J
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	4	2.8	9	6.3	65	45.5	0	0.0	65	45.5	143	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	4	6.0	13	19.4	33	49.3	1	1.5	16	23.9	67	100.0
TOTAL	8	3.8	22	10.5	98	46.7	1	0.5	81	38.6	210	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	0.4	1	0.2	214	46.0	5	1.1	243	52.3	465	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	6	1.5	1	0.2	304	75.2	6	1.5	87	21.5	404	100.0
TOTAL	8	0.9	2	0.2	518	59.6	11	1.3	330	38.0	869	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	16	1.5	24	2.2	616	57.1	12	1.1	411	38.1	1,079	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS					
	KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	[illegible]	0	0
BLACK	3	11	0	0	14	3
HISPANIC	0	2	0	0	2	1
WHITE	11	41	20	0	72	2
TOTAL	14	54	20	0	88	6

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CITY OF MONROE

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	6

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	32	50	81	83	44	32	139	461
SECONDARY	5	15	14	28	14	17	62	155
TOTAL	37	65	95	111	58	49	201	616

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	115	93	208
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	30	31	61
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	14	6	20
4. DEAF	1	19	17	37
5. HARD OF HEARING	1	6	0	7
6. BLIND	0	6	1	7
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	1	1
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	2	0	2
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	12	0	12
10. AUTISTIC	0	1	0	1
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	2	1	3
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	175	51	226
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	6	18	24
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	1	0	1
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	145	11	156
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	210	119	329
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	20	0	0	20
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	22	744	349	1,115
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	3	113	0	116

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	94.59	96.23	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	92.56	96.11	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	75.78	NA	72.55 - 77.78
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	60.97	NA	53.84 - 63.94
	- WRITING	80.43	NA	75.72 - 81.44
GRADE 10	- READING	74.49	NA	74.10 - 77.47
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	69.02	NA	65.64 - 71.45
	- WRITING	69.22	NA	66.80 - 70.34

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 6,326,554	26.19
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	14,108,380	58.40
FEDERAL SOURCES	3,721,996	15.41
TOTAL	$ 24,156,930	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 11,466,187	50.62	52.76
SUPPORTING SERVICES	10,212,014	45.33	47.24
COMMUNITY SERVICES	1,343	0.01	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	33,370	0.15	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	876,011	3.89	0.00
TOTAL	$ 22,528,925	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$	0
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$	0
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$	0

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	HIGH		AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	5.00	5.00	$	673,776
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	7.00	7.00	$	943,287
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	10.00	10.00	$	1,347,552
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$	0
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	0.00	0.00	$	0
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	0.5		$	2,821,235

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	4,304	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	7,702	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 1,551,165	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 928,530	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	81	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$ 615,137
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	5,767	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 107
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	0	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	2
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	657		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]

	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 1,896	52	$ 2,100	58
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	17.26 :1	9	17.54:1	12
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	46.74	5	49.18	5
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 14,338	50	$ 16,812	46
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	14.63 :1	5	15.40 :1	1
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 9,138	19	$ 8,750	27
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ NA (1979)	NA	$ NA (1980)	NA

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

CITY BOGALUSA

SCHOOL YEAR	81-82
PARISH	CITY OF BOGALUSA
SUPERINTENDENT	J.L. BICKHAM
ADDRESS	P. O. BOX 310
CITY & ZIP	BOGALUSA 70427
OFFICE TELEPHONE	504-735-1392
SCHOOL BOARD CHAIRPERSON	BARBARA M. WILLIAMS
NUMBER OF SCHOOL BOARD MEMBERS	07
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT	06
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION DISTRICT	03
GOVERNORS PLANNING DISTRICT	02
TOTAL AREA IN SQUARE MILES	0075
NUMBER OF SCHEDULED DAYS IN REGULAR SCHOOL TERM	180

Parish Educational Profile

ITEM 1 - STUDENT REGISTRATION[A], ETHNICITY AND SEX

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	1	2	3	0	0	0
BLACK	819	794	1,613	1	8	9
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	1,383	1,265	2,648	218	236	454
TOTAL	2,203	2,061	4,264	219	244	463

ITEM 2 - PUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION, ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[B] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	349.0	363.0	323.0	319.0	315.0	286.0	287.0	354.0	270.0	199.0	3065.0
1982-83	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1983-84	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1984-85	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1985-86	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

ITEM 2 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND[C] TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	328.0	305.0	291.0	245.0	30.0	1199.0	4264.0	233.0
1982-83	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1983-84	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1984-85	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1985-86	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

* THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 3 - NONPUBLIC STUDENT REGISTRATION[D], ACTUAL 1981-82, PROJECTED[E] 1982-86

	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	SPECIAL ED. ELEMENTARY	K-8 TOTAL
1981-82	48.0	54.0	56.0	42.0	44.0	44.0	42.0	40.0	44.0	0.0	414.0
1982-83	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1983-84	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1984-85	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1985-86	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

ITEM 3 - (CONTINUED)

	9	10	11	12	SPECIAL ED. SECONDARY	9-12 TOTAL	K-12 GRAND TOTAL	GRADUATES
1981-82	13.0	14.0	10.0	12.0	0.0	49.0	463.0	9.0
1982-83	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1983-84	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1984-85	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
1985-86	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA		

*THE TOTALS FOR THE PROJECTIONS DO NOT INCLUDE KINDERGARTEN OR SPECIAL EDUCATION STUDENTS.

ITEM 4 - MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION, AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (ADM), AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (ADA) FOR 1981-82

	PUBLIC			NONPUBLIC		
	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]	K-8	9-12	TOTAL[F]
MEMBERSHIP AT END OF SESSION	2988.0	1098.0	4086.0	339.0	45.0	384.0
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	2983.3	1136.8	4120.1	346.2	48.1	394.3
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	2815.0	1092.4	3907.4	331.8	46.9	378.7

*** FOR A, B, C, D, E, F SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 5 - NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES

CITY OF BOGALUSA

GROUP	SUMMER SESSION LAST SUMMER			MIDTERM THIS SCHOOL YEAR			END OF SESSION THIS SCHOOL YEAR			GRAND TOTAL		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	4	13	17	42	34	76	46	47	93
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	7	13	20	60	60	120	67	73	140
TOTAL	0	0	0	11	26	37	102	94	196	113	120	233
NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	9	5	4	9
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	9	5	4	9
TOTAL PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	4	13	17	42	34	76	46	47	93
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	0	0	0	7	13	20	65	64	129	72	77	149
TOTAL	0	0	0	11	26	37	107	98	205	118	124	242

ITEM 6 - DROPOUTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS[G]

	SPEC. ED., KINDERGARTEN & UNGRADED	NA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	TOTAL
BLACK															
MALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	6	3	4	3	22
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	2	8
WHITE															
MALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	9	7	2	0	25
FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	2	6	6	2	22
TOTAL	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	8	18	19	14	7	75

ITEM 7 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN TERMS OF PUPIL REGISTRATION

SIZE OF SCHOOL (REGISTRATION)	SP. ED. K-8	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	MIDDLE SCHOOL	SP. ED. K-12	K-12	7-12	SP. ED. 9-12	9-12	VOC. SCH.	ALT. SCH.	TOTAL
2,250 OR MORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2,000-2,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,750-1,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,500-1,749	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,250-1,499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
750-999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
500-749	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
400-499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300-399	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
200-299	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
100-199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50-99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FEWER THAN 50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	10

ITEM 8 - PUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	ADMINISTRATIVE		SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE		CLASSROOM TEACHERS		OTHER PROFESSIONAL TECHNICAL[H]		SUPPORT STAFF[I]		FULL-TIME STAFF	
	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]	NO.	%[J]
MALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0.0	1	3.7	14	51.9	0	0.0	12	44.4	27	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	3	4.8	5	7.9	39	61.9	0	0.0	16	25.4	63	100.0
TOTAL	3	3.3	6	6.7	53	58.9	0	0.0	28	31.1	90	100.0
FEMALE:												
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	2	1.8	4	3.6	56	50.5	4	3.6	45	40.5	111	100.0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	0.8	3	1.2	133	52.8	9	3.6	105	41.7	252	100.0
TOTAL	4	1.1	7	1.9	189	52.1	13	3.6	150	41.3	363	100.0
GRAND TOTAL	7	1.5	13	2.9	242	53.4	13	2.9	178	39.3	453	100.0

ITEM 9 - NONPUBLIC STAFF INFORMATION

	NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, ADMINISTRATORS AND LIBRARIANS					
	KINDERGARTEN	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	SPECIAL EDUCATION	TOTAL	SUPPORT STAFF
AM. INDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE	2	17	10	0	29	2
TOTAL	2	17	10	0	29	2

*** FOR G, H, I, J SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

ITEM 10 - NUMBER AND TYPE OF NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS[K]

TYPE OF SCHOOL	K-ONLY	K-8	K-10	JR. H.S.	K-12	7-12	9-12	SP.ED.	TOTAL
NUMBER OF SCHOOLS	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2

ITEM 11 - EXPERIENCE OF PUBLIC TEACHERS

	LESS THAN ONE YR.	1-2 YRS.	3-5 YRS.	6-9 YRS.	10-12 YRS.	13-14 YRS.	15 OR MORE	TOTAL
ELEMENTARY	0	7	21	40	19	4	81	172
SECONDARY	0	4	6	11	9	3	37	70
TOTAL	0	11	27	51	28	7	118	242

ITEM 12 - PUPILS IN MEMBERSHIP BEING SERVED BY EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM

CATEGORY	PRESCHOOL	KINDERGARTEN & ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. MENTAL RETARDATION-MILD	0	31	20	51
2. MENTAL RETARDATION-MODERATE	0	10	0	10
3. MENTAL RETARDATION-SEVERE OR PROFOUND	0	4	0	4
4. DEAF	0	0	0	0
5. HARD OF HEARING	0	0	0	0
6. BLIND	0	0	0	0
7. PARTIALLY SIGHTED	0	0	0	0
8. SEVERE LANGUAGE DISORDERED	0	0	0	0
9. EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED	0	7	0	7
10. AUTISTIC	0	0	0	0
11. ORTHOPEDICALLY IMPAIRED (CEREBRAL PALSY)	0	0	0	0
12. OTHER HEALTH IMPAIRED	0	0	0	0
13. LEARNING DISABLED	0	96	8	104
14. HOSPITAL/HOMEBOUND	0	0	0	0
15. DEAF AND BLIND	0	0	0	0
16. MULTI-HANDICAPPED	0	0	0	0
17. GIFTED AND TALENTED	0	60	30	90
18. EDUCATIONALLY HANDICAPPED (SLOW LEARNERS)	0	38	2	40
19. NONCATEGORIZED PRESCHOOL	22	0	0	22
20. OTHER CATEGORIZED	0	0	0	0
GRAND TOTAL FOR CATEGORIES 1-20	22	246	60	328
SPEECH IMPAIRED ONLY	7	53	0	60

ITEM 13 - BASIC SKILLS AND STATE ASSESSMENT RESULTS (1981-82)

		1981-82 AVERAGE PERCENT CORRECT	1981-82 PERCENT OF STUDENTS ATTAINING PERFORMANCE STANDARD	1981-82 PREDICTED RANGE
GRADE 2	- LANGUAGE ARTS	95.50	97.10	NA
(BASIC SKILLS)	- MATHEMATICS	93.25	97.74	NA
GRADE 7	- READING	83.44	NA	82.18 - 84.31
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	67.82	NA	67.80 - 72.11
	- WRITING	83.67	NA	84.36 - 86.71
GRADE 10	- READING	78.65	NA	78.79 - 81.36
(STATE ASSESSMENT)	- MATHEMATICS	70.35	NA	71.16 - 75.60
	- WRITING	70.42	NA	69.27 - 72.01

ITEM 14 - SOURCES OF REVENUE[L]

	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL REVENUE
PARISH-WIDE SOURCES	$ 2,638,864	26.20
DISTRICT AND WARD SOURCES	0	0.00
STATE SOURCES	6,611,136	65.64
FEDERAL SOURCES	822,376	8.16
TOTAL	$ 10,072,376	100.00

ITEM 15 - EXPENDITURES	AMOUNT	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES	PERCENT OF CURRENT EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTION	$ 5,148,373	54.91	56.43
SUPPORTING SERVICES	3,975,008	42.40	43.57
COMMUNITY SERVICES	1,875	0.02	0.00
NONPROGRAMMED CHARGES	0	0.00	0.00
DEBT-SERVICE	227,981	2.43	0.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	22,478	0.24	0.00
TOTAL	$ 9,375,715	100.00	100.00

ITEM 16 - SCHOOL SYSTEM BONDED STATUS[M]

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS	$ 3,460,000
BONDS SOLD (1981-82)	$ 0
BONDS REDEEMED (1981-82)	$ 325,000

ITEM 17 - SCHOOL SYSTEM TAXATION

	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT LOW	MILLAGE RATE OR PERCENT HIGH	AMOUNT
CONSTITUTIONAL TAX (MILLS)	6.14	6.14	$ 143,938
SPECIAL MAINT & OPER TAX (MILLS)	11.55	11.55	$ 270,764
SPEC BLDG RPR & EQUIP TAX (MILLS)	2.45	2.45	$ 57,435
SPECIAL LEEWAY TAX (MILLS)	7.41	7.41	$ 173,710
BOND AND INTEREST TAX (MILLS)	25.00	25.00	$ 586,069
SALES TAX (PERCENT)	1.0		$ 1,194,386

ITEM 18 - SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS
AVERAGE NUMBER OF BREAKFASTS SERVED DAILY	1,008	0
AVERAGE NUMBER OF LUNCHES SERVED DAILY	2,998	0
TOTAL FEDERAL (USDA) REIMBURSEMENT	$ 412,356	$ 0
TOTAL STATE & LOCAL SUPPORT OF FOOD SERVICE	$ 520,506	$ 0

ITEM 19 - SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION

NUMBER OF LARGE BUSES OPERATED	29	TOTAL COST OF SCHOOL TRANSPORTATION[N]	$ 423,458
NUMBER OF PUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	3,296	AVERAGE COST PER PUPIL TRANSPORTED	$ 121
NUMBER OF NONPUBLIC PUPILS TRANSPORTED	211	RANK IN STATE ON AVERAGE COST	6
NUMBER OF MILES DRIVEN (ONE-WAY)	654		

ITEM 20 - RANKINGS[O]	1980-81 FIGURES	1980-81 PARISH RANK	1981-82 FIGURES	1981-82 PARISH RANK
CURRENT EXPENDITURE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP P	$ 2,090	30	$ 2,214	44
RATIO OF PUPILS TO FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC) Q	17.43 :1	13	17.62:1	14
PERCENT OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES WHO GO ON TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING R	25.51	59	33.21	40
MEAN SALARY OF ALL FULL-TIME TEACHERS (PUBLIC)	$ 16,880	7	$ 18,979	8
RATIO OF TEACHERS TO ADMINISTRATORS (PUBLIC)	12.15 :1	12	12.10 :1	12
ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUATION PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	$ 4,894	55	$ 3,874	63
PER CAPITA INCOME S	$ NA (1979)	NA	$ NA (1980)	NA

*** FOR L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S SEE SCHOOL DISTRICT PROFILES GENERAL EXPLANATION ***

Index

Acadia Parish 101-103
Accountability and assessment 22, 33
Achievement, Student (ACT, SAT)............................13-14, 71, 73
Adult education 32, 83
Allen Parish 104-106
Ascension Parish 107-109
Assumption Parish 110-112
Attainment, Educational 11, 29, 68
Average daily attendance
  SEE Registration and Parish educational profiles
Average daily membership
  SEE Registration and Parish educational profiles
Avoyelles Parish 113-115
Beauregard Parish 116-118
Bienville Parish 119-121
Bogalusa, City of 296-298
Books and supplies 9, 58
Bossier Parish 122-124
Caddo Parish 125-127
Calcasieu Parish 128-130
Caldwell Parish 131-133
Cameron Parish 134-136
Catahoula Parish 137-139
Claiborne Parish 140-142
Class size..15, 74-75
Comparisons-Louisiana and the U.S.-Statistics 11-18, 68-73, 76-81
Comparisons-Louisiana and the Southeast Region-Statistics.............19-28
Compensatory education 15, 35
Concordia Parish 143-145
Declining enrollment
  SEE Registration, declining enrollment
Desegregation 32
DeSoto Parish 146-148
Dropouts 3-4, 13, 44-45, 70
East Baton Rouge Parish 149-151
East Carroll Parish 152-154
East Feliciana Parish 155-157
Enrollment
  SEE Registration
Evangeline Parish...158-160
Expenditures
  SEE Finance, expenditures
Finance.......................................9-10, 16-18, 23-26, 30, 35
  bonded debts and loans...10, 66
  Department of Education...85-93
  expenditures..10, 17-18, 24
    for all government functions.......................10, 17, 62-63, 79
      Comparisons, Louisiana and U.S.............................79

Finance (cont.)
for education........................10, 17-18, 25, 62-64, 79, 81
per pupil, ADA and ADM................10, 17-18, 25, 65, 80
per registered student..........................10, 18, 65
special education.................................30, 82
U. S...79
by function......................................81
vocational education.........................30-31, 83
general financial resources...............................77
minimum foundation programs........................9-10, 61
per capita income........................16-17, 25-26, 77
SEE ALSO Parish educational profiles
revenue...9-10, 16, 23, 35
federal sources, percent from..............9, 16, 23, 59, 60, 78
local sources, percent from...........................9, 59, 78
state sources, percent from.......................9, 23, 59, 78
Forecasting..32-33
Franklin Parish..161-163
Graduates, High school..........................4, 21-22, 48, 69
Grant Parish...164-166
Iberia Parish..167-169
Iberville Parish..170-172
Illiteracy rate
SEE Population characteristics
Jackson Parish...173-175
Jefferson Parish...176-178
Jefferson Davis Parish.....................................179-181
Kindergarten...2, 11, 49
Lafayette Parish...182-184
Lafourche Parish...185-187
La Salle Parish..188-190
Libraries..9, 58
Lincoln Parish 191-193
Livingston Parish..194-196
"Louisiana: Priorities for the Future"...........................35-37
Madison Parish...197-199
Minimum foundation program
SEE Finance, minimum foundation program
Monroe, City of..293-295
Morehouse Parish...200-202
Natchitoches Parish..203-205
Nonpublic schools............................2, 4, 6, 8, 13, 20
graduates..4, 48
personnel..6, 51
registration.............................2, 13, 20, 43, 69, 84
Orleans Parish...206-208
Ouachita Parish..209-211
Parish educational profiles
--the following information is given for each
school system listed alphabetically in this index--
ADA
ADM
bonded status

Parish educational profiles (cont.)
  dropouts
  experience of public teachers
  expenditures
  graduates, high school
  nonpublic staff information
  nonpublic student information
  number and type of nonpublic schools
  number and type of public schools
  per capita income
  public staff information
  public student information
  pupils served by exceptional children programs
  rankings
  revenue, sources of
  school food services
  school transportation
  state assessment results (1980-81)
  student membership, ethnicity, and sex
Personnel....................................6-8, 15, 22-23, 26, 33-37
  nonprofessional.................................6, 15, 50-51, 76
    nonpublic...6, 51
    public...6, 50, 76
  professional..............................6-8, 15, 22-23, 26
    education...7, 54
    evaluation..33, 35
    nonpublic..51
    public...50, 54, 76
    race...6, 52
    salaries.....................7-8, 15-16, 26, 33-34, 56, 76
    sex...6, 16, 52, 76
    years of experience..7, 55
  pupil-teacher ratios..............................6-7, 53, 73, 76
    SEE ALSO Pupil-teacher ratios
Plaquemines Parish..212-214
Pointe Coupee Parish..215-217
Population characteristics.................1-2, 11, 20, 26-28, 41-42, 67-68
  birth rate...11, 20, 67
  illiteracy rate...11, 68
  school-age children..11, 28, 67
    SEE ALSO Attainment, Educational
Principals
  SEE Personnel, professional
Private schools
  SEE Nonpublic schools
Property, Public school (buildings, equipment, sites)..............8, 9, 58
Pupil-teacher ratios......................6-7, 14-15, 20-21, 29-30, 53, 73
  elementary...7, 15, 20, 53
  nonpublic..6-7, 53
  public..6-7, 14, 53, 73
  secondary..7, 15, 53
  special education...15, 53
Rapides Parish...218-220
Red River Parish..221-223

- Registration ... 1-6, 11-13, 19-20, 29, 32
  - adult education ... 32, 83
  - average daily attendance ... 3, 44, 69
  - average daily membership ... 3, 44, 69
  - black ... 2, 43
  - declining enrollment ... 1-2, 5, 11-12, 14, 19, 29
  - elementary ... 5, 12, 20, 32, 49
  - kindergarten ... 2, 5, 11, 49
  - nonpublic schools ... 2, 13, 43, 69, 84
  - projections to 1985-86 ... 32, 84
  - public schools ... 2, 11-13, 20, 43, 69, 84
  - secondary ... 5, 12, 32, 49
  - special education ... 2, 5-6, 11, 32, 49
  - vocational education ... 31, 83
  - white ... 2, 43
- Retention, Student
  - SEE Dropouts
- Revenue
  - SEE Finance, revenue
- Richland Parish ... 224-226
- Sabine Parish ... 227-229
- School district profiles
  - SEE Parish educational profiles
- St. Bernard Parish ... 230-232
- St. Charles Parish ... 233-235
- St. Helena Parish ... 236-238
- St. James Parish ... 239-241
- St. John Parish ... 242-244
- St. Landry Parish ... 245-247
- St. Martin Parish ... 248-250
- St. Mary Parish ... 251-253
- St. Tammany Parish ... 254-256
- Schools, number of ... 8, 57
- Special education ... 2, 4-6, 11, 15, 30-32
  - evaluations ... 31
  - expenditures ... 30-31, 82
  - registration ... 2, 4-6, 11, 30, 32
- Student-teacher ratios
  - SEE Pupil-teacher ratios
- Suspensions and expulsions ... 4, 46-47
- Tangipahoa Parish ... 257-259
- Teachers
  - SEE Personnel, professional
- Tensas Parish ... 260-262
- Terrebonne Parish ... 263-265
- Transportation, School ... 30
- Trends in Louisiana public education ... 1-10, 43
- Union Parish ... 266-268
- Vermilion Parish ... 269-271
- Vernon Parish ... 272-274
- Vocational education ... 31-32, 83
- Washington Parish ... 275-277
- Webster Parish ... 278-280

West Baton Rouge Parish....................................281-283
West Carroll Parish..284-286
West Feliciana Parish......................................287-289
Winn Parish..290-292